



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

0/1

0/1  
0/1

0/1  
0/1

3





















THE  
LEARNED FAMILY

(Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerved)

BEING DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM LEARNED

WHO WAS OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1632.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM LAW LEARNED

IN PART FROM THE PAPERS OF THE LATE

JOSEPH GAY EATON LARNED.

---

SECOND EDITION ENLARGED.

---

ALBANY

WEED-PARSONS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS

1898



121.492  
JAN 17 1903

RECEIVED  
JAN 17 1903  
YTD 18

0  
5  
11  
1437  
1898

## PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION.

---

This work was begun as early as 1850 by the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned, then of New Haven, Conn. For several years he made investigations as to the early history of the family, and obtained information as to the later generations. Through Mr. H. G. Somerby he obtained most of the entries in the parish register of Bermondsey, which are mentioned on a subsequent page. And from various sources he accumulated a large amount of material to be used in the history, which he intended to publish. He was, from time to time, engaged in this work down to his death, and had been constantly hoping to complete his undertaking. I had frequently corresponded with him and had aided him as far as possible. For this reason, after his death, the papers were sent to me by his widow, Mrs. Helen Larned, with the approval of his sister, Miss Ellen D. Larned.

After receiving them I was for a time unable to do anything towards completing the work. When finally undertaken, the task was found to require more labor than had been expected. None of the materials were ready for the printer.

It was difficult to ascertain exactly what information had been gathered and what was still wanting. I sometimes found indications, that in some matters, Mr. Larned had had information, which I was unable to discover among the papers. In the attempt to supply deficiencies, new subjects for inquiry opened, and thus the labor continued to grow to the present time.

Researches for this family history were made in England at my request during a few years past by the late Col. Joseph L. Chester. He became especially interested in the investigation by his failure to find any traces of the name, excepting those herein mentioned, either in the records of that country or in his own large collections. In a letter written not long before his death, he spoke of, what he called, the mystery; and said that he bore it constantly in mind and hoped some day to find a solution.

I am indebted to Miss Martha E. Stone, of North Oxford, Mass., for a full and careful account of the Oxford families. Mr. George W. Learnard, Jr., of Boston, Mass., has furnished much information in regard to his branch. And Mr. Charles Larned, of the same place, has been of great service in collecting facts from many sources. Without his aid the work would be much less nearly complete than it is. Others also have aided, whose names I need not mention.

The abbreviations of b. for born, m. for married, d. for died and s. p. for *sine prole* hardly need explanation.

PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION

v

Those who have undertaken other similar works will be the most ready to excuse the imperfections of this; imperfections of which I am not unaware. I could give it only such fragments of time as could be spared from important duties.

Albany, N. Y., December, 1882.

W. L. L.

MEMORANDUM.

In this second edition the numbers, as far as 603, are the same with those in the former edition. After that they are different.

Much aid has been received from Mr. George Dimmock, of Cambridge, Mass., and from Dr. Ezra R. Larned, of Joliet, Ill.

Albany, N. Y., December, 1898.

W. L. L.



## LEARNED GENEALOGY.

---

In the parish records of Bermondsey, County of Surrey, England, are found the following entries:

### *Baptised.*

- 1612, Oct. 29, Bethia, daughter of William Larned.
- 1615, Sept. 15, Mary, daughter of William Larnett.
- 1618, Sept. 30, Abigail, daughter of William Larned.
- 1621, Mar. 25, Elizabeth, daughter of William Larned.
- 1623-4, Feb. 25, Isaac, son of William Learned.

### *Married.*

- 1623-4, Jan. 13, Thomas Ewer to Sara Learned.

### *Buried.*

- 1625, July 26, Mary Larnett, a child.

Savage, in his *Genealogical Dictionary*, vol. ii, p. 132, says that Thomas Ewer, of Charlestown, came in the *James*, from London, in 1635, aged 40, with his wife, Sarah, daughter of William Larned, aged 28, with his children, Elizabeth, aged 4, and Thomas, aged 1½. (See also Hotten's *List of Emigrants for the ages and names of Ewer and of his children*.) He united with the church in 1636, and died in 1638.

In the Rev. John Lathrop's Records of Scituate and Barnstable, printed in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. ix, p. 286, is the following:

"Married since my comeing to Barnestaple, being Octob. 11, 1639 \* \* \* my sonn Tho. and Brother Larnett's daughter, widdow Ewer, in the Bey, Decemb. 11, 1639." There can be no doubt, then, that the widow Ewer who was married to Thomas Lathrop was the Sara Learned, who had been previously married in England to Thomas Ewer. And since her father is spoken of as "Brother Larnett," we may be confident that he was in this country and known to Rev. Mr. Lathrop at the time of this marriage. William Learned was here as early as 1632. Thus William Learned and his son Isaac, the first of the name in this country, are identified with the William and Isaac of Bermondsey parish.

There are no other entries of the name in the records of Bermondsey parish than those which are given above. Sarah must have been born about 1607, as she was 28 in 1635 when she came over; and there is no record there of her baptism. It would seem probable, therefore, that her father was not living in that parish at her birth.

A marriage license was granted by the Bishop of London, June 4, 1612, for James Hull, of the city of London, gentleman, and Ann Larned, spinster, daughter of — Larned, deceased. This is on the authority of Col. Chester. This Ann may have been a sister of William.

These are the only traces of the name which have thus far been found in England, either of an earlier or of a later date. Col. Joseph L. Chester examined his own MSS. collections from Parish Registers (some 110 folio volumes containing about 400 pages each); the calendars of wills in the General

Registry, from 1383 to 1700; the various lists of names at the Public Record office the British Museum and Herald College, without finding the name. The name does not appear in the army lists of the civil war period, though that of Learner does. "Larner's Twelve Songs of Zion," mentioned in vii Harleian Miscellany, 73. Col. Chester also examined, with the same want of success, the lists of wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the calendars of the local registries covering Essex, Hertfordshire, Surrey, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire, Wiltshire, and the portion of Kent included in the diocese of Rochester, and the parish registers of Ware and the indexes at the Public Record office; the registers of the oldest dissenting churches, and of the old French churches, now deposited in the office of the Registrar General, and many other lists of names.

In the lists of the French emigrants who were naturalized the name is not found; nor is any found which is like it. Nor was there any French name in England, at the date of the Bermondsey records, which could be translated into Learned. Many French refugees settled in Bermondsey and engaged in leather manufactures.

The name is not found in the directories of the present day, either of London or of the counties in England; or in the poll lists, or indexes to county histories. Frequent examinations of lists of actions in courts of law in England have failed to find it.

There has been a belief that the name was French. Perhaps this has arisen from the circumstance that the name begins with Le, or with L; thus suggesting L'Arned. Judge Charles David Larned, born in 1798, a grandson of Gen. Ebenezer Larned, says that William was a German and a



man of property; and that there is a tradition in the family that he was a Huguenot; that his home was on the Rhine in the territory which recently belonged to France and now belongs to Germany; that he fled from persecution and went to Holland and thence to England. In the Christian names of his children there is no indication of French or of Holland descent. It is impossible to say what confidence can be put in this tradition. But there seems to be nothing to justify the belief of a French origin, so far as any thing can be learned from the names of the French emigrants to England. Yet the absence of the name from any English records appears to indicate a foreign origin. The fact that James Hull would seem to have been ignorant of the Christian name of his wife's father may also be a slight indication of this. William, the emigrant, wrote his name Learned. The variations in the spelling in the Bermondsey parish register and the spelling in Rev. Mr. Lathrop's records, show that the accent was on the first syllable, as it was then pronounced.

The name of William Learned's wife, Goodith, whether a corruption of Gooditha, or a mistake for Judith, seems not to be foreign.

The name seems to have been pronounced "Larned," judging from the Bermondsey records, and from Dr. Lathrop's diary. It has been suggested that it was a corruption of Leonard, a common name in England.

A Sarah Leonarde, daughter of William Leonarde, was baptized Sept. 30, 1604, at Ware, in England. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Ewer, is stated to have been 28 when they came over in 1635. It is, therefore, possible that she was this Sarah Leonarde. The discrepancy in years is small, and

an error might easily have been made. Col. Chester was of the opinion that the name was not a corruption of Leonard. Another English genealogist, W. P. W. Phillimore, has given a contrary opinion. The matter remains in doubt.

In regard to the orthography of the name there is some uncertainty. William, the ancestor in this country, wrote "Learned." (Bond's Watertown.) The name must have been sometimes pronounced "Larned." (See Rev. Dr. Lathrop's diary above cited, and the extract from the minutes of the court.) Sometimes, "Lerned," as in the town orders and in the discharge of his son, Isaac. The extract from the records of Bermondsey, has "Learned" and "Larned" and "Larnett." In all these instances there is an "r" in the first syllable, and this militates somewhat against the theory that the name is a corruption of "Leonard."

It may reasonably be conjectured that the true spelling was "Learned," and that the true pronunciation was "Larned." The other pronunciation, "Lerned," may have come from a desire to pronounce according to the spelling.

Many of the North Oxford branch of the family have spelled the name "Learned" and pronounced it "Larned." The old epitaphs are generally "Larned" and some of the Oxford branch have so spelled the name. The Thompson branch has spelled and pronounced it "Larned;" excepting, however, most of the descendants of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, who have spelled and pronounced it "Learned." In Oxford, Webster and Dudley it has generally been spelled "Larned."

In one family in Litchfield, Conn., the name has been changed to Leonard, as will be seen hereafter; but so far as has been discovered such change has not taken place in any other instance.

The members of one family in Hopkinton, N. H., have spelled the name "Lerned." Some in Boston have spelled it "Learnard," and some "Larnard."

In the following pages the variations in spelling are sometimes, but not always, noted.

There is a family in Pennsylvania, the name of which has sometimes been written Larned and Learned, but which properly seems to be Learn.

In Broadhead's Delaware Water Gap, at p. 35, among the early settlers of the Minisink are mentioned the Lernes. This family seems to have lived a few miles north-west of the present town of Stroudsburg, and to have been sometimes called Learned or Larned. In Penn. Archives, 1781-1783, at pages 257-260, is an account of an attack of Indians, July 3, 1781, on the family of John Lerne, who lived about 35 miles from Wyoming, when he and his son George and the wife and child of George were killed. At page 766 of the same volume, are the claims of George Learner, and of John Learner for losses. In Dr. Egle's History of Penn., at page 948, this incident is spoken of as the last killing done by Indians, and as occurring in the lower part of Tannersville, in Pocono Township; and the name of the family is given as Larne.

A descendant of that family, living in Berwick, Penn. (1882), writes the name Learn; and states that the family was of Dutch or German origin. Another descendant (1883) writes that the family came from Philadelphia before the Revolutionary War; that it was German; and that the name was Learner or Larnar. Others connected with the family say that it was English and came from Connecticut or Long Island. A conveyance made by John Learn and Catherine

Learn, his wife, Dec. 16, 1822, has the signature written in that manner. So, too, a patent, June 22, 1818, on a warrant dated June 8, 1785, for lands in Pocono Township is to John Learn.

In Miner's History of Wyoming, at page 296, the account of the killing above mentioned, gives the name, "Mr. Larned, an aged man."

There was a log tavern from about 1770 to 1780, or later, at a place since known as Merwin's tavern, then as Merwinsburg, Chestnut Hill Township, Monroe Co., Penn., at a point of the Broad Mountain, known as Poknose Point. In Miner's Hist., pp. 265 and 349, this tavern is called Larnar's. In papers and journals of the time, it is called sometimes Learn's and sometimes Larned's. For instance, in Hardenburgh's Journal, published by the Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc., p. 27, under date of May 14, 1779, it is said: "Struck tents, marched for Learn's." The note (24) to this passage says: "Larned's log tavern north-west of Stroudsbury, 28 miles from Easton, and refers to the killing above mentioned of "John Larned." But the authority for that spelling of the name is the book above cited, Miner's Hist., p. 296 (Gen. John S. Clark). In New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. vi, p. 314, the Journal of Major Daniel Livermore, under date of June 19, 1779, mentions "Larnard's tavern at Poconogo." A journal of Lieut. John Jenkins of the Rev. Army contains the following: "1781, February 25, \* \* \* Encamped at night at the Spring House (two miles west of Wilkeshire). 26, We marched about six o'clock and arrived at Larnard's at 3 in the afternoon. 27, We left Larnard's and marched as far as Heller." In the Orderly Book of Sullivan's March (original in the Library of the New Jersey Hist. Soc.), is the following:

"1779, June 18, Heller's tavern. The army will breakfast at Brinker's Mill, and after having received their provisions proceed to Larnard's tavern, where they are to encamp."

Journal of George Grant: "1779, June 19, Marched to Larney's tavern."

Journal of Capt. James Morris: "1779, June 19, Marched 9 miles further to Learner's tavern, Pocono Point."

Journal of Daniel Goskin: "1779, June 19, To Pocono Mount. Point, Larnar's tavern."

Journal of Lieut. William Barton, New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceed., Vol. ii, p. 23: "1779, Thursday 10 June, Proceeded within three miles of Larnard's \* \* \* went on to Larnard's, \* \* \* cutting a road through from Larnard's &c."

John Lerne, who was killed by the Indians, had at the time two adult sons, John and George. George was married and had a child. It is reasonable to suppose that the grandfather was then at least about fifty years old. There is no one in the succeeding pages with whom he can be identified; even if it should be that his name was, in fact, Learned. His widow, his son John and some younger sons survived. The probability is that the true name was Learn, and that the spelling, Larned, and the like are mistakes.

These details in regard to the family of Learns are due principally to Steuben Jenkins, Esq., of Wyoming, Penn.

It is quite certain that there is no known connection between that family and William Learned, of Charlestown, Mass.; even if the similarity of name should seem to favor the tradition of his German origin. It is, at least, noticeable that the name Lerne, or Learn, assumed so many different forms. Lerne was the old spelling of Lorne. (Letters of Dorothy Osborne, p. 86.)

It may be mentioned that there is, or was, a Flemish family of the name of *Lernout*. Arms. *D'or á la pointe abaissée et évasée de sable, chargé d'une fleur-de-lis d'or. Cimiez une fleur-de-lis entre deux proboscides conpées d'or sur sable.* But there is no reason to suppose that there is any connection between these two names. (See Rietstap's *Armorial General*. Waepenaert's *Quartiers Genealogiques*. Bruges, 1871.)

A coat of arms has been used for many years by some of the family, described as follows:

"He beareth Azure a Saltire engrailed Or, between four diamonds argent. Crest on a wreath a Griffin rampant; by the name of Larnard, granted and confirmed the 4th of Feb., 1582, in the 25th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth to John Larnard of Fenton, in the County of Nottingham, Esquire, Son and heir of the late Robert Larnard, of Shropshire, M. A."

This is said to have been found by Samuel Larned, of Providence, R. I., when he was Consul at Cadiz. It is said also that he satisfied himself that the descendants of this John Larnard emigrated to North America.

Unfortunately, however, on inquiry made by the late Col. Jos. L. Chester, in 1879, of Garter, King at Arms, the Head of the Herald College, it appeared that there was no record in their books of a grant to John Larnard, of Notts; and no such name appeared in the Herald's visitations of Notts or of Shropshire.

In the Register of Marriages in the United Congregations of Ernestown, Fredericksburgh and Adolphustown, Province of Quebec, Canada, under the date of Dec. 29, 1820, occurs the name of Henry McLarnard.

1 WILLIAM LEARNED<sup>1</sup>. The first admission to the present First church of Charlestown was, according to its records, as follows: "1632, 10 mo., day 6, William Learned and Goodith, his wife, were admitted." (N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. xxxiii, page 191.) This name, Goodith, is said by Rev. Samuel Sewall to be, not a corrupt spelling of Judith, but an old English name, from the Saxon, Goditha. It was common at that time. In one instance, at least, about this period a child, baptized Goodith, was, however, always called Judith. (Col. Joseph L. Chester.) It is, however, perplexing to find, after the death of William Learned, that one, who was probably his widow, is called Jane and Sarah.

It has been said, but whether upon good authority is not known, that William Learned came over in Feb., 1624. But this seems improbable, since his son Isaac was born that month, and his daughter Mary was buried in England, July, 1625.

He did not belong to the Boston church. The last admissions to that church, prior to the going off of the Charlestown residents, are those of Anne, wife of John Elliott, Thomas and Elizabeth James, and William Pierce; who doubtless came in the Lion of Sept. 16. (Letter from Hon. James Savage.)

The Charlestown members were dismissed Oct. 14, 1632, and formed a distinct church, Nov. 2, 1632. (Frothingham's Charlestown, p. 70.) See the original covenant, stating that the thirty-five persons were dismissed "the 14th of the eaght moneth, 1632." (N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. xxiii, 190.) It must have been about two months afterwards that William Learned and his wife were admitted to the church. But in the Charlestown Records, at page 6, is a list of such as were

admitted inhabitants of the town in 1630, unto whom planting lots were given; and among them his name appears.

Mr. Palfrey, however, says that these records are not of the best authority, not having been made till more than thirty years afterwards. (Palfrey's New Eng. I, 289, n.) And if this be so, the later date for the coming over of William Learned is the more probable, viz., 1632.

His name also appears in a list of inhabitants, the 9th of January, 1633, and again in 1635 and in 1636. Shares of hay ground were assigned to him; and again a portion of marsh land, Feb. 11, 1637. In Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, vol. ii, p. 611, seven different parcels of land are described, which belonged to him. This appears also in the Third Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston, Dec., 1878, page 25, as follows:

"(33.) The possession of William Lernett within Charlestown limites.

Three acres of earable land and meadow by estimation, more or lesse, scituate butting southwest upon broad cave, bounded on the northwest by James Hubbard, on the northeast by the oulde meeting house, with a dwelling house and other aptinances.

2. ffoure acres of earable land by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in the east feilde, butting north upon John Goulde, south upon the Widdow Nash, bounded on the east and west by Rich. Sprague.

3. Cow commons three and three-quarters.

4. Two acres of meaddow by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick marshes, bounded on the east by Nicholas Stowers, on the Southwest by James Tompson, and on the north by Mrs. Ann Harvard.



5. five acres of woodland by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde, butting south upon the highway towards the meaddow, north upon the land way, bounded on the east by ——— and on the west by ———.

6. fiteene acres of woodland by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick feildes, butting northeast upon the common, southwest upon Rob. Long, bounded on the northwest by Ed. Mellowes, and on the southeast by Sam Richardson.

7. ffortie acres of land, more or lesse, scituate in Rock feilde."

In 1634, May 14th, he was admitted freeman. His name appears as one of the signatures to the town order for the appointment of eleven selectmen, February 13, 1634-1635. (Frothingham's Charlestown, p. 50.) On Feb. 13, 1635-6, he was appointed a selectman. About this time he is mentioned with twenty-eight others as having "willingly surrendered for the good of the town part of their land on Mystic side."

March 2, 1637, he was chosen one of four, instead of Goodman Brakenbury, to divide for stinting the common land.

April 6, 1637, he and Goodman Thomas Ewer were desired to lay out widow Wilkin's two acres. About the same time he and several others were desired "to goe with Mr. Winthrop to lay out bounds between us and him."

At the time of the controversy which originated with Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, when the general court condemned and banished Rev. John Wheelwright, William Learned was one of the signers of the remonstrance against that proceeding. (Frothingham's Charlestown 73; see Palfrey's New England I, 485.) Thomas Ewer, his son-in-law, was also a friend of Wheelwright. In the minutes of the court, I, 205, it is

recorded, "Willi. Larnet, acknowledged his fault in subscribing the seditious writing and desiring his name to be crossed out, it was yelded to him and crossed."

Feb. 12, 1637-8, it was referred to Mr. Greene and to William Learned to settle Mr. Witherell's wages for the year past. William Witherell was the schoolmaster.

"1638 the 26 of the 2d moneth, Mr. Increase Nowell, Mr. Zach. Sims, Mr. Jno. Greene, Mr. John Hayward, Sergt. Ralph Sprague and William Learned were desired to consider of some things tending toward a body of laws." As he was thus made one of a commission of some importance, we may suppose that he was a man of good sense, and as his name has no title prefixed, he was probably not a man of any high position.

In 1640 a movement was on foot to settle Woburn. The first meeting for the purpose was held at the house of Mr. Thomas Greene, December 18th; and town orders were there signed by thirty-two persons, and among them by William Learned (spelled by the clerk Larnedt). He was one of the seven who, the 14th of August, 1642, formed the first church of Woburn (Woburn town records; Sewall's Woburn, p. 20; Johnson's Wonder Working Prov., p. 17.) On the 24th of November, it is recorded that he freely gave up his lot for the use of the town, which gave it to Thomas Richardson, and agreed to give to William Learned the like for quantity and quality. It was afterwards ordered that he should have seventy-two acres laid out to his son Isaac, in recompense for the sixty-six which he had thus given.

On the 13th of April, 1643, he was chosen constable and one of the selectmen; and again February 9, 1644-5. Some additional land was given him in Sept., 1645. Another order, two months later, says that he was to have six acres and a half

for a house lot and farm in meadow, and the residence, being sixty acres, "the one-halfe in forest field and the other halfe in playne field."

He died March 1, 1646, two days before the selectmen were chosen for the third term; and thus he held the offices of selectman and constable at his death. (Qu. 1646-7; as he is named in the town rate, 22d of 10 mo. 1646.) Judging from the age of his daughter, Sarah, he must have been born as early as 1590; and would therefore have been at least 56 at his death. He left a widow who had an annuity, as is quite plain from the records quoted below. But there is a doubt as to her name. On the 4th of October, 1648, his son, "Isack Lerved, was discharged of his accompt consarning his father, who, deseased, constable." The account had been settled in part, Sept. 26.

A petition to the General Court, signed by thirty-six women "of Malden and Charlestown of the Mystick side," Oct. 28, 1651, in favor of Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, has among the signatures that of Jane Learned. (Frothingham's Charlestown, p. 126.)

The will of Gabriel Wheldon, Malden, 1653, 11 mo., 12 day, has, as one witness, Janes Larnard. In N. E. Gen. Reg. vol. xvi, 75, this is printed "James." But a careful examination is said to show the word to be Janes. Another witness is John Upham; probably the same with the appraiser mentioned below. An examination of the records shows that the will itself and the names of the witnesses are all in the same handwriting. The attesting clause is as follows:

"In presence of  
John Upham  
Nathaniel Upham  
Janes Larnard  
Michaiah Mathers and others."

Probably the name "Janes Larnard" is not written by her. A fac simile is here given.

*Janes Larnard*

In Middlesex County Records, under date of 1660, 11 mo., 24 day (Jan. 24, 1661), appears the death of "Widow Sarah Learned, of Malden." (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. x, 162.)

An inventory of the estate of Widow Jane Learned, deceased, in Malden, was made 12 mo., 1660 (Feb., 1661), of which Job Laine and John Upham were appraisers and administration was granted 1661, 2 mo., 2 day (Ap. 2, 1661), to Ralph Shepard. This Ralph Shepard may probably be the person who came from London in 1635, and who d. Sept. 11, 1693, æ. 90, and was buried at Malden. (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. iv, 66; Savage Gen. Dict.)

This inventory amounts to £41, 18s. 11d., and includes an item, "Widow Learned, at Chelmsford, debtor, £6."

*An Inventory of the estate of W<sup>d</sup> Jane Learned Deceased  
in Malden.*

	£	s	d
Imp <sup>e</sup> Houseing	08	05	00
1 Featherbed 2 pillows & 2 Boulsters.	02	10	00
1 Rugg & Blanket.	01	00	00
3 Shifts.	01	00	00
5 Aprons	00	09	08
2 payr sheets & other remnants	01	16	00
3 pillow beers	00	07	08
5 Napkins	00	11	00
3 Yards of padaware Serge & 1 y & nail green sge	01	12	00
2 Lardge wastcoats & a Lardge Coat	01	10	00

	£	s	d
3 Under coats & one under wastcoat	00	15	00
1 old cloak	00	04	00
2 Hatts	09	12	00
1 Chest & 1 Tubb	00	07	00
1 Meate Tubb	00	05	00
4 Chayres	00	06	00
1 Table	00	04	00
1 Bedsted, Vallans & curtains	00	12	06
Earthen ware	00	04	00
Sope & Lard	00	04	00
1 pot 1 Kettle 1 Skillet	00	03	00
1 Box & smoothing Iron	00	02	06
Pewter and spoons	00	17	00
2 Stone Bottles	00	01	00
5 Trays	00	02	00
4 qushions	00	03	00
1 Side of Bacon	00	12	00
Small Linnen	01	00	00
1 payr of pot hooks Tongs & Brush		03	03
Paul Willson Debtor	00	04	00
an old Warmingpan Tubb & Box	00	06	08
2 Cowes	09	00	00
Widdow Learned at Chelmsford Debtor	06	00	00
	<hr/>		
	41	18	11

12, m<sup>o</sup> 60 Aprised by us       ,       ,

JOB LAINE

JOHN UPHAME

RALPH SHEPARD was granted power of Adm<sup>n</sup> 2, 2, 1661.

By the inventory of Isaac<sup>2</sup> Learned's estate, mentioned

hereafter, it will be seen that he was indebted to the Widow Learned three pounds per annum during her widowhood. That was undoubtedly an indebtedness to the widow of his father, William<sup>1</sup>, with which he had been charged either by the will of his father or on the settlement of the estate. In 1660, 12 mo., the date of the inventory of Jane Learned (or Feb., 1661), Isaac<sup>2</sup> was dead and his estate, since April 6, 1658, had been in the hands of his widow, Mary, and her father, Isaac Stearns, as administratrix and administrator. This Mary, not then married to her second husband, Burge, must have been the "Widow Learned at Chelmsford," who was indebted to the estate of Widow Jane Learned, deceased; and the £6 for which she was thus indebted were probably two years' annuity, which had accrued since the death of Isaac, Nov. 27, 1657. We may therefore feel confident that Jane Learned, whose inventory is above mentioned, was the widow of William<sup>1</sup>. Probably, also, "Widow Sarah Learned," mentioned in the Middlesex records, is the same person, the dates come so closely together. There is not, so far as can be learned, any one except William<sup>1</sup> Learned whose widow either of these could be. It is not unreasonable to believe that the witness to the Wheldon will was also the same; and that "Janes" was in some way written for "Jane." If so, "Sarah" is perhaps a mistake. (Bond's Watertown; Barry's Framingham.) Jane may have been a second wife of William<sup>1</sup>. Nothing is known of Goodith except her admission to the church, as mentioned above. It may be that Jane and Goodith are the same person.

The children of William<sup>1</sup>, so far as known, are those mentioned above; all born in England except, perhaps, Sarah, whose place of birth is not known.

- 2 i SARAH<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1608. A Sarah Leonarde, dau. of William Leonarde, was bapt. at Ware, England, Sept. 30, 1604, as above stated.
- ii BETHIA<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Oct. 29, 1612.
- iii MARY<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Sept. 15, 1615; bur. July 26, 1625.
- iv ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 30, 1618.
- 2½ v ELISABETH, bapt. Mar. 25, 1621.
- 3 vi ISAAC, bapt. Feb. 25, 1623.

Nothing is known of these except Sarah, Elizabeth and Isaac.

A fac simile of the signature to the town order is given.

*William Leonat*

2 SARAH<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), as above stated, m., in England, Jan. 13, 1623-4, Thomas Ewer, a tailor, and came with him and their two children to this country in the James, June, 1635. He was then 40; she, 28; their daughter, Elisabeth, 4; their son, Thomas, 1½. (See Hotten's Lists of Emigrants, p. 88.) She was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1635. He was admitted Jan. 3, 1635-6, and died in 1638. She married, second, Dec. 11, 1639, at Barnstable, Thomas Lathrop, eldest son of Rev. John Lathrop, who was born in England about 1621, and who joined his father's church May 14, 1637, and died in 1701.

The children of Sarah, by her first husband, appear to be as follows:

- i Sarah Ewer, from the date of her marriage would seem to be the oldest, but she is not mentioned as coming over with her father. The records of Barnstable church, by Rev. John Lathrop,

say: "Thomas Blossome & Sarah Ewer were married at my sonn Thomas his house by Mr. Freeman, June 18, 1645." (N. E. H. & G. Reg. ix, 286.) Thomas Blossom was a son of Thomas, who came on the Speedwell to Plymouth; returned to England, and then came back in 1629 and d. in 1633. Thomas, Jr., lived in Barnstable, and was drowned in the harbor of Nocett when setting out on a fishing voyage. (*Ib.*) The Lathrop memorial says that his wife was Elisabeth, and that she was bapt. April 9, 1641. This must be an error.

- ii Elisabeth Ewer, b. in England about 1631, bur. at Barnstable, April 9, 1641. "Buryed at Barnstable \* \* \* Elisabeth Ewer, daughter of my daughter" (*i. e.*, step-daughter) "Lathrop Aprill 9, 1641." (*Ib.*)
- iii Thomas Ewer, b. in England about 1633. One of this name m. Hannah ——. His estate was administered upon in 1667 by Daniel Wing. He had been persecuted as a Quaker.  
     Anna Ewer (perhaps his widow) m. June, 1666, Daniel Wing, as his second wife, per Friend's Records. He too had been persecuted as a Quaker. Their children were:  
         Experience Wing, b. Aug. 4, 1668.  
         Batchelder Wing, b. Dec. 10, 1671.  
         Joshua Wing, b. Mar. 30, 1674.
- iv John Ewer, d. 1652. Administration granted Mary Ewer. Mary Ewer m., Feb. 2, 1653, John Jenkins, of Barnstable.



The children of Sarah by her second husband were:

- v Mary Lathrop, bapt. Oct. 4, 1640; m., Dec., 1656, by Thomas Hinkley, probably the future governor, to John Stearns, as his second wife, son of the first Isaac Stearns. He d. March 5, 1668-9, and she then m., second, May 6, 1669, for his second wife, Capt. William French, of Billerica, who came in the *Defense*, 1635, and who d. Nov. 20, 1681, aged 78, and she then m., third, June 29, 1687, Isaac Mixer, Jr., of Watertown, who came in the *Elizabeth*, 1634, as his third wife. He d. Nov. 22, 1716, and she was living in 1735.

Her children were:

- John Stearns, b. May, 1657.
- Isaac Stearns, b. April 17, 1658.
- Samuel Stearns, b. Sept. 3, 1659.
- Isaac Stearns, b. Dec. 23, 1661.
- Nathaniel Stearns, b. Nov. 30, 1663.
- Thomas Stearns, b. Dec. 6, 1665.
- Mary French, b. April 30, 1670; m. Nathaniel Dinkler.
- Sarah French, b. Oct. 29, 1671 m. Joseph Crosby.
- Abigail French, b. April 14, 1673.
- Hannah French, b. ———, 1676; m. John Child.
- vi Hannah Lathrop, b. Oct. 18, 1642.
- vii Thomas Lathrop, bapt. July 7, 1644.
- viii Melitiah Lathrop, b. Nov. 22, 1646; m., May 20, 1667, Sarah Farrar, dau. of Thomas and Eliza-

beth (Hood) Farrar, of Lynn, Mass. He d. Feb. 6, 1712. She d. May 23, 1712, aged 64. (See Lathrop Memorial.) Thomas Farrar, b. 1617, came to Lynn 1640; d. Feb. 23, 1694, aged 77. In 1692 was accused of witchcraft; sent to Boston and imprisoned seven months. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. vi, 316. Upham's Witchcraft, ii, 190.)

- ix Bethia Lathrop, b. July 22, 1649; m., July, 1668, Ensign John Hinkley son of Samuel Hinkley, who came in the Hercules, 1635, and brother of Gov. Thomas Hinkley. She had several children, viz.:

Sarah Hinkley, b. May, 1669.

Samuel Hinkley, b. Feb. 2, 1671.

Bethia Hinkley b. March, 1673.

Hannah Hinkley, b. May, 1675.

Jonathan Hinkley, b. Feb. 15, 1678.

Ichabod Hinkley, b. Aug. 28, 1680.

Gershom Hinkley, b. April 2, 1682.

She d. July 10, 1694. He m., second, Nov. 24, 1697, Mary Goodspeed, and d. Dec. 7, 1709. It is recorded in regard to Gershom Hinkley that the mother was under church censure of admonition when the child was baptized; but that, as the child had been born before she had been dealt with by the church, therefore the church received the child to the ordinances, Oct., 1683. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. x, 345.)

2 1-2 ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> (*William*<sup>1</sup>), married John Hall, as his second wife, who came in 1630, one of the founders of the church in Charlestown. Their children seem to have been: John Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1645; Elizabeth Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1647, and d. soon; Elizabeth Hall, b. Nov. 21, 1648, and perhaps others. (See Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 333.) E. Winslow Paige, a distinguished lawyer of New York City, is a descendant.

3 ISAAC<sup>2</sup> (*William*<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. 25, 1623, in Bermondsey parish, county Surrey, England, and probably came with his father to this country when about seven or eight years old. He probably went with his father, when about seventeen or eighteen years old, from Charlestown to Woburn. He married, at Woburn, July 9, 1646, Mary, daughter of Isaac Sternes, or Stearns, of Watertown, who was born in England and bapt. Jan. 26, 1626, in the parish of Nayland, Suffolk. The record of his marriage is in the Woburn records, although his wife came from Watertown. April 2, 1652, he sold his house and lands in Woburn to Bartholomew Pierson, of Watertown, and removed to Chelmsford, where he died, Nov. 27, 1657. (County records say Dec. 4.) His inventory, dated Dec. 7, 1657, amounted to £187 18s 6d. April 6, 1658, administration was granted to widow Mary and her father, Isaac Sternes. Estate was indebted to Widow Learnett £3 per annum during widowhood.

*Inventory of the Estate of Isaake Learnett of Chelmsford deceased, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup>, mo—1657.*

	£	s	d
His Apparrell	04	12	00
A dwelling house uplands & meadow	80	00	00

	£	s	d
One mare & one mare colt	20	00	00
Three young steres	13	10	00
four Cowes	14	00	00
one Heiffer	03	00	00
two Oxen	12	00	00
one ewe & two weathers	02	06	00
Six young swine	02	06	00
one cart & one Harrow one plow with yoakes and chaines	05	10	00
one Costlet & Armes	03	00	00
Moveables, goods in y <sup>e</sup> house	07	00	00
two young swine	00	10	00
The Hay	03	00	00
Eight bushells of wheate	01	12	00
bed & bedding	03	00	00
Indian corne	03	00	00
Debt due the estate from Edmond Chamberline	05	12	06
one Servant	04	00	00
	<hr/>		
Total	187	18	06
	<hr/>		

The estate is indebted as followeth:

	£	s	d
To David Frishall	2	10	00

To the Widdow Learnett three pounds (per) Annum, during her Widdowhood.

Apprised by James Blood; James Parker; and William Fletcher in the presence of Isaake Stearns, the 18 day of the 10th month, 1657.

Mary the relict of the above named, Isaake Learnett deceased & Isaake Stearns her father, appearing before the cort

at Chamb<sup>r</sup> 6 (2) mo 58 attested upon oath, that this is a true Inventory of the estate of the said Isaake Learnett deceased, according to their present knowledge & y<sup>t</sup> w any more doth appear they will Discover the same so as to be added hereunto.

The Court granted them joint power of adm<sup>'</sup>stration in the sd estate.

(Signed) THOMAS DANFORTH, *Recordr.*

Entered & Recorded, Aprill 6<sup>th</sup> 1658

as attest THOMAS DANFORTH, *Recordr.*

Lands were repeatedly laid out for him in Woburn, both before and after his father's death. The last time his name appears in the records is when he was appointed, Jan. 4, 1651-2, on a committee to lay out a drift way for cattle, etc., through Henry Brock's lot, near Horn pond.

He was chosen one of the selectmen of Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1654; sergeant of the (train) band, March 24, 1656; a committee to lay out certain meadow lands, Jan. 11, 1656. Appointed commissioner to decide small cases at Chelmsford. He was chosen Deacon, July 13, 1656.

In the office of the Secretary of State, Boston, vol. 112, p. 80, is a petition signed by him for a grant of additional land to Chelmsford, dated May 7, 1656. A petition from Woburn, signed by him, "Isaac Larnitt," and by others, is printed in Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, vol. i, p. 38 to 45; in which the petitioners remonstrate against an order forbidding any person to undertake a constant course of preaching, or prophesying, without the approbation of the elders of the four next churches or of the County Court.

The Chelmsford records contain several grants of land to him. At page 162 is a record of such land, including house

lot, upland and meadow, purporting to have been originally granted January 26, 1659, and attested as follows: "A true copy of the original in Town Book, page 58, and here entered this 20th of June, 1705;" also on the same page a copy of a similar grant of thirty acres, originally made Oct. 24, 1664. Feb. 9, 1708, thirty acres of land, of the heirs of Isaac Larned, apparently the same last mentioned, laid out at further Tadmuck, were exchanged for another tract (page 147). At page 164 are given the bounds of the meadow of Isaac Larnard lying at Great Tadmuck. At page 165 the renewal of the bounds between lot of Isaac Larned and Joseph Parker, lying in the pine plain near the Crain meadow, dated January 29, 1711, recorded Feb. 1, 1711. Under date of Nov. 24, 1665, John Parker (or perhaps James Parker), Isaac Learned and Thomas Chamberline, "sometime inhabitants of Woburn," planters, sell to George Farley, of Billerica, sundry parcels of land in Billerica, which they bought of Thomas Dudley, Esq., dec'd. But this deed is not executed by Isaac Learned. (Register of Deeds, Middlesex, vol. iii, p. 181.) His widow, Mary, was married to John Burge, late of Weymouth, June 7, 1662, for his second wife, by Capt. Johnson, of Woburn. (Records of Chelmsford.) The proposed division of Isaac Learned's estate, April 1, 1662, signed by Mary Learned and Isaac Sterne, had been witnessed by John Burge. (Middlesex Court Files, p. 141½.) April 7, 1664, the court allowed the division of the estate between John Burge and the children of Isaac Learned. (Id., vol. 2, p. 5), and following this is an "inventory of the estate belonging to Mary Lernet, widow, now in the hands of John Burge, of Chelmsford," her surviving husband, dated Dec. 21, 1663, and amounting to £222. She died, Jan. 8, 1663, within eighteen months after

her second marriage. 1673, Sept. 23, there was a division of the estate of Isaac Learned. After her death, John Burg (or Burge) married the widow Grisell Gurney; he being her fourth husband. She died July 9, 1669, and he married, June, 1676, Jane, widow of John Gornell, of Dorchester. She died April 4, 1678, and Burge died Oct. 22, 1678. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xvi, 79.)

The will of John Burge, in Suffolk Prob. office, dated June 1, 1671, gives 20s apiece to the six children of Isaac Learned, on condition that he is acquitted for the four (*sic*) pounds claimed in their behalf by their grandmother. A codicil gives the six pounds to the four children, William, Sarah, Isaac and Benoni, of Isaac Learned, because Mary and Hannah had something given before. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xl, 260.) This sum of six pounds is probably that above mentioned which "Widow Learned, at Chelmsford," owed the estate of Widow Jane Learned.

[Isaac Sternes, who is above mentioned as the father of Mary, wife of Isaac Learned, came to America in 1630, probably from the parish of Nayland, in Suffolk, and settled in Watertown. He was admitted a freeman May 18, 1631, the earliest date of any such admission. He was selectman in 1659, 1670 and 1671. In 1647, with Mr. William Biscoe, he had charge of the first bridge of which any mention is made, over the Charles river, at Watertown. He died June 19, 1671, leaving a widow, Mary, who died April 2, 1677. The inventory of his estate shows him to have been, for those days, in comparative affluence. It included forty-seven parcels of land, amounting to four hundred and sixty-seven acres, with a proportionate quantity of stock, farming utensils and household goods; the whole value amounting to £524 4s 0d.

(See the inventory at length in Bond's Watertown.) He had, before his death, given portions to each of his children. He made a will five days previous to his death, giving, among other items, to his grandchildren, "the children of my oldest son, John Sternes, fower score pounds," making, with what he had previously given, a double portion; to his grand children, "the children of my daughter, Mary, deceased, five and thirty pounds; my grandchild Isaac Lernet, to have ten pounds of the said 35 pounds." All of the descendants of Isaac<sup>2</sup> Learned are also descendants of Isaac Sternes through his daughter, Mary. There were also numerous other intermarriages. His son, John, one of the first settlers of Bilerica, m., second, at Barnstable, Dec., 1656, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Learned) Lathrop.

For a full account of the family and descendants of Isaac Sternes, see Bond's Watertown, p. 450, where is given the coat of arms; or, a chevron between three crosses flory, sable; crest, a cock starling proper. This is said to be the same with that borne by the families of this name in the counties of Bucks, Cambridge, Hertford and Norfolk, England.]

The following is a copy taken from records of Rev. John Fiske, minister of Chelmsford:

1655, Isa. Lernet's wife, member of another church, admitted to communion at Chelmsford.

1655, Baptized Isaac Lernet's child, viz., Isaack Lernet.

11 of 4, '56, Received into Ch. covt., Mary Lernet, ye wife of Bro. Isaack Lernet.

13 of 5, '56, J. L. chosen to officiate the office of a Deacon.

1 of 12, '56, Children baptized:

Bro. Lernet,



Mary, about 10 y. old, 15 of 5, '56.

Anna, 8 y. old, 11 of 6, '56.

William, 6 y. old, 1 of 8, '56.

Sarah, 4 y. old, 15 of 9, '56.

Isaack, 2 y. old, 15 of 8, in y. '57.

Benoni, bapt. 17 of 10, '57.

A fac simile of Isaac Learned's signature.



Children:

- 4 i MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1647, at Woburn.
- 5 ii HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1649, at Woburn.
- 6 iii WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1650, at Woburn.
- 7 iv SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 18 (qu. 28), 1653, at Chelmsford.
- 8 v ISAAC<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1655, at Chelmsford (county records say Oct. 5.)
- 9 vi BENONI<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1657, at Chelmsford (county records say Dec. 4), either the day of his father's death or within a day or two thereof.

4 MARY<sup>s</sup> (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), m. about 1673, Moses Barron, of Chelmsford, son of Ellis and Grace Barron, of Watertown, b. March 1, 1643. (Bond's Watertown, p. 17.) He is thought to have died early.

**5 HANNAH<sup>3</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 25, 1666, Joseph Farwell, of Chelmsford, b. Feb. 20, 1641, son of Henry Farwell, of Concord, and his wife Olive.

**Children:**

- i Hannah\* Farwell, b. Jan. 20, 1667; m., Dec. 20, 1685, Samuel Wood, of Groton.
- ii Joseph\* Farwell, b. July 24, 1670; m. Jan. 23, 1696, Hannah Colburn, of Chelmsford; probably d. at Groton, August 21, 1740.
- iii Elizabeth\* Farwell, b. June 9, 1672.
- iv Henry\* Farwell, b. Dec. 18, 1674; m., Jan. 23, 1696, Susannah Richardson of Chelmsford.
- v Sarah\* Farwell, b. Sept. 2, 1683.
- vi John\* Farwell, b. June 15, 1686.

**6 WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), d. at Watertown about 1684, unmarried. His estate was administered upon April 23, 1684, by his brothers, Isaac and Benoni. The inventory, dated April 7, 1685, is as follows:

*"The Inventory of the Estate of William Learned of Watertown deceased 1684.*

Imprimis.	4 books of seamens practis & quadrons	1	0	0
	Wearing woollin clothes	2	10	0
	Linning clothes	1	5	0
	A hat and hat case	0	10	0
			<hr/>	
		5	5	0

These above prized by us      obadiah Morse  
John Skeech.

In Bills of Money due to him	26 10 0
In Money	15 13 0
A debt in money	0 10 0
Two debts in contry pay	3 10 0
	<hr/>
	46 3 0

Cambr. 7. 2. 85

Isaac Learned & Ben. Learned Admrs.

made Oath in Court y<sup>t</sup> this is a true Invent. of the estate of Will: Learned decd. & if more appear will cause it to be added

JONATH: REMINGTON CL."

It specifies among other items, "four books of Seaman's Practis and quadrons." William Learned, of Watertown, the eldest son of Isaak Learned, sometimes of Chelmsford," deceased, deeds to Lieut. Thomas Hinchman, of Chelmsford, land in that place, April 23, 1674. (Reg. Deed Midd., vol. v, p. 101.)

7 SARAH<sup>8</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m. Jonathan Barrett, of Chelmsford. On the 7th of Jan., 1686-7, she and her husband conveyed eight acres of land to John Burg, her step-father.

Jonathan Barrett was the son of John, of Chelmsford, and grandson of Thomas, first of Braintree, then of Chelmsford. The children of Jonathan and Sarah Barrett were Hannah Barrett, b. about 1679; m., May 17, 1699, Jonathan Bowers, and d. Oct. 16. 1765; Mary Barrett, b. Nov. 20, 1684; m., Feb. 7, 1705, John Spaulding; Jonathan Barrett, b. Oct. 28, 1687; Deliverance Barrett, b. Feb. 24, 1690; Experience Barrett, b. Jan. 3, 1695.

Sarah (Learned) Barrett d. Jan. 11, 1695, and her husband m., second, June 26, 1696, Abigail Weston, by whom he had three children, and who d. Oct. 19, 1706. He m., third, about 1708, Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth, widow, and had one son by her. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xlii, 259.)

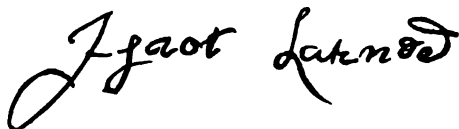
From the two remaining, Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Benoni<sup>3</sup>, in this third generation, are descended all who bear the name.

8 ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 23, 1679, Sarah Bigelow, b. Sept. 29, 1659, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, of Watertown, and settled in Framingham, near the beautiful pond of 36 acres, still called from him Learned's pond. He was a soldier in Capt. Davenport's company, at the Narragansett fight, and was wounded. He is mentioned as having been impressed from Watertown. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xxxix, 259.) He was in Capt. Sill's company in 1675. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xii, 407.) He was received as an inhabitant of Sherborn, in April, 1679 (Framingham not being then a town). He appears to have been on the committee to procure the act of incorporation for the town in 1699, and signed in that character the answer to the remonstrance from Sherborn, preserved in Barry's Framingham, p. 39.

After the incorporation, it was voted in town meeting, Aug. 21, 1700, that Mr. Joseph Buckminster, Isaac Learned and John Heaver, should be the men to go and discourse with a lawyer about "our aggrieved neighbors." (Barry, p. 44.) He was selectman in 1692, 1698, 1706, 1711; fence-viewer in 1681-2. With his brother, Benoni, and others he signed a petition, Oct. 13, 1680, in aid of the petition of the inhabitants of Sherborn for the removal of obstructions to the Rev. Mr. Gookins' settling among them; representing that they

had taken up lots in the plantation of Sherborn and paid their share of charges thereon, and were only waiting for the settlement of an able minister; some of them being settled there already. (Vol. 112, p. 319, State Records, Boston.) He died Sept. 15, 1737. June 27, 1710, each man taxed to procure a stock of ammunition. Isaac Learned's tax, 3s. 2d., none exceeded his. John Bigelow, the father of Isaac Learned's wife, was a blacksmith, and was selectman in 1665, '70, '71. For his family and for that of Mary Warren, his wife, see Bond's Watertown, p. 29, and p. 619; also Bigelow Genealogy. Isaac Learned was one of the executor's of John Bigelow's will.

A fac simile of Isaac Learned's signature.


 A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Isaac Learned". The letters are fluid and connected, with a large initial 'I' and a long, sweeping underline.

Children of Isaac Learned:

- 10 i ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, b. May 10, 1680.
- 11 ii SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 16, 1682.
- 12 iii ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. March 11, 1684; m., 1706-7, John Gleason, of Framingham.
- 13 iv MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. April 12, 1686.
- 14 v WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1688.
- 15 vi EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1690. (County records say Sept. 1.)
- 16 vii SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1692.
- 17 viii HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1694; m., May 2, 1715, Obadiah Walker, of Marlboro, son of Thomas

and Martha (How) Walker and grandson of Thomas and Mary Walker, of Sudbury. (Barry, p. 430.)

- 18 ix ELISABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. July 27, 1696. She is probably the Elisabeth Learnard who m., Nov. 13, 1717, Jonathan Partridge, of Medway, Mass., and who d. there, April 23, 1738. If so, she would have been about 21 at her marriage. Jonathan Partridge and his wife, Elisabeth, had several children between 1718 and 1732, whose names and the dates of whose births are in the Medway records. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xlix, p. 447.)

Dr Bond suggests that this *Elisabeth* may be *Esther* who m., Nov. 2, 1715, Thomas Marshall, of Newton. He is said to have married, second, Abigail, widow of Jonathan Cutter, in 1762, who is mentioned in his will, made June 28, 1765. He removed to Holliston; was elected deacon, Dec. 25, 1728, and d. 1766. Esther Marshall, "supposed to be his wife," was admitted to the church in 1729, and d. in Framingham, Dec. 10, 1761, aged 71. (Barry's Framingham.) She must then have been born in 1690. She is described as of Watertown.

It is much more probable that this *Elisabeth* was the wife of Partridge, as is above stated. The name, Esther, so far as known, is not found in any of the Learned families at this time.

19 x MOSES<sup>4</sup>, b. April 29, 1699.

20 xi MARTHA<sup>4</sup>, b. May 21, 1702; m., July 27, 1723, Jacob Cummens, of Oxford, son of John, who moved to Oxford in 1719. She had an only child, Jacob, b. Sept. 21, 1724; d. Dec. 1, 1745, "in the service of his Master." She d. Sept. 17, 1732, and he m., May 24, 1733, second, Huldah, dau. of John Coolidge of Watertown, and had two sons. She d. Nov. 25, 1736, and he m., third, Elizabeth Early, Feb. 22, 1736, and had seven children. She d. April 26, 1749, and he m., fourth, about Aug., 1750, Deborah Hinckley, of Willmington, Conn. He d. in Charlton, 1752.

9 BENONI<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), probably so named because he was born on the day of his father's death or within a day or two of that event; m., at Sherborn, June 18, 1680, Mary Fanning, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Daniel) Fanning, b. Oct. 27, 1662, who d. Oct. 14, 1688, in childbirth, and he m., second, Sarah Wright, of Sudbury, who was received to the church (1690). She d. Jan. 25, 1736-7. Among the soldiers in King Philip's War there is found, at the garrison at Chelmsford, Benjamin Lernett, credited with £4 16s. of the date of Jan. 25, 1675-6. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xliii, 261.) It is probable that this was Benoni, who, at that time, would have been about 18 years of age. He was the second deacon of the church, and was constable, 1682; selectman. 1690, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1710. He was early in Sherborn and resided where the late Dr. Wythe resided. He is one of the signers to a petition for the settlement of difficul-

ties in regard to the meeting house, to enable the people to settle Mr. Daniel Gookin, Oct. 13, 1680. (Minutes Gen. Court, vol. 112, p. 317.) In 1699, he was on a committee for laying out lots, and had lots assigned to him; was rated 1686 for the Indian title, and drew 138 acres of land in Douglas; twelve years, selectman, one year, representative. One of the signers of agreement for government of Sherborn, 1679; on committee for repairing meeting house, 1706, with Corp. Isaac Learned and others.

In Judge Sewall's Journal, under date of Wednesday, April 14, 1703, Deacon Learned is mentioned as with him while he "renewed the bounds of the farm Moses Adams lives on." His name is signed to an agreement relative to lands in Bogestow, occurring in Sherborn records of births, 1688-9.

"The excellent Deacon Benoni Learned," says Rev. Mr. Morse, "served Sherborn as treasurer, selectman, representative in the general court, and for a long period in his early history his name was conspicuous, and it is evident that he was a man of sound and consistent piety." He died April 10th, 1738. His will, written Jan. 12, 1736-7, proved April, 1738, mentions his wife, Sarah; son, Edward, heirs of son, Thomas; grandson, Benjamin Bond son of daughter Mary; daughter Hannah, wife of James Leland; daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Kendall; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Leland; daughter Tabitha Dewing's heirs; daughter Abigail; daughter Thankful; daughter Bathsheba, wife of Josiah Hendee. Edward was executor. No mention is made of a widow in the administration papers. His wife seems to have died a few days after the will was executed. Dr. Bond says she survived her husband; perhaps his reason for this state-



ment is because she is named in the will. His second wife was a dau. of Capt. Edward Wright, of Sudbury, and with others released her rights in her father's estate to her brother Samuel. (June 15, 1708, Rec. of Deeds Midd. xvi, 491.)

A fac simile of Benoni Learned's signature.

*Benoni Learned*

Children:

- 21 i THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1681-2.
- 22 ii BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1686; m., Feb. 13, 1710, Hannah Badcock, by whom he had one son, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. 1712; d. Feb. 9, 1712. He d. April 22, 1712, and his widow m., 1713, Eleaser Rider of Sherborn, b. Jan. 12, 1687, son of William and Hannah (Lovett) Rider.
- 23 iii MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1688; m., Dec. 11, 1712, William Bond, of Watertown. She d. April 24, 1716, leaving one son, Benjamin, b. June 15, 1715, from whom descended Dr. Bond. (See Bond's Watertown, p. 50.)
- 24 iv HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1690; m., April 5, 1710, Capt. James Leland, who moved from Sherborn to Grafton, about 1723. (See Leland Magazine, p. 33.)
- 25 v SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. May 31, 1692; m. Isaac Kendall, probably a son of Samuel Kendall, b. 1686, and Rebecca, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer, b. March 9, 1679, and a grand-

- son of Francis Kendall, of Woburn. (Barry's Framingham, 307.)
- 26 vi ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. April 28, 1694; m., Jan. 27, 1710, Dea. Timothy Leland. (See Leland Magazine, p. 26.)
- 27 vii JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. May 2, 1696; drew 33 acres in Douglass, 1730. (Morse's Sherborn.) Not mentioned in his father's will; is supposed by Mr. Bond to have d. young. (Bond's Watertown.) In his father's will, Edward is called the only surviving son. John Larnit is mentioned as signing a petition in Sherborn, Nov. 17, 1723. A John Learned, in 1747, presented a bill to the town of Douglas for 6s., which was paid.
- 28 viii TABITHA<sup>4</sup>, b. March 19, 1698; m., Jan. 5, 1721, Jonathan Dewing, of Sherburn (Oxford?), and d. before her father, leaving children. (Bond's Watertown, p. 335. Barry, p. 157.)
- 29 ix ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. July 4, 1700; m., March 10, 1740, John Woodbury, Sudbury.
- 30 x THANKFUL<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1702; m., May 2, 1738, Joseph Hovey, of Mansfield.
- 31 xi EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1705.
- 32 xii BATHSHEBA<sup>4</sup>, b. May 3, 1708; m., Jan. 9, 1729, Josiah Hendee, of Oxford.

In the fourth generation then, we have, probably, of those who bore the name of Learned and left male descendants, only the following: Isaac<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, and Edward<sup>4</sup>. The increase had been small. It was much larger in the next generation. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, and Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, settled in Oxford, Mass., and became the ancestors of

the Oxford families. William<sup>4</sup> settled in Killingly, Conn., and became the ancestor of the Killingly family. Moses<sup>4</sup> settled in Framingham, and from him comes the Templeton branch. Thomas<sup>4</sup> settled in Watertown; Edward<sup>4</sup> in Sherborn, and the Dublin family is descended from him.

10 ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (*Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Framingham, there m., Nov. 19, 1706, Sarah How, of the same place. She was b. Dec. 24, 1686, and was the dau. of John How and Elizabeth Woolson. (Barry's Framingham, p. 293, 449.) Three of his children were born in Framingham. He was one of the first settlers of the town of Oxford, where the rest of his children were born. He died May 20, 1753. And in that year his son, Isaac, discharged Josiah, Joseph and John, his brothers, and Jeremiah and Samuel Shumway, William Davis, William Lamb and Samuel Robinson, his brothers-in-law, from the care of their mother. (Prob. Rec. Worcester, vol. iv, p. 466.) (Appendix A.)

His brother Ebenezer came with him to Oxford, and both of them became prominent and active men. On the division of the proprietor's lands, January 18, 1714, to each man of the thirty families, thirty acres for a house lot, Isaac drew lot No. 5, some three-quarters of a mile from Moses Learned's, at the extreme east corner of the township, not far from the Peter Shumway lot, about one mile south-east from Oxford plain; which has ever since been owned and occupied by his descendants. The house which he then built is not now in existence. It is not known in precisely what part of the burying ground Isaac and his family are laid. Mr. Daniel's History of Oxford says that Isaac drew lot No. 20.

He and his wife were among the thirty-two members who

formed the first church at Oxford, in 1720, under the pastorate of Rev. John Campbell. He was town clerk for five years from 1732, and he had the rank of lieutenant; was, for fourteen years selectman, a land surveyor, a "worthy, substantial and useful citizen." He and his descendants wrote the name Larned.

A fac simile of Isaac Learned's signature.

*Isaac Larned*

Children:

- 33 i JOSIAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1707.
- 34 ii ISAAO<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1709.
- 35 iii EXPERIENCE<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1711.
- 36 iv JOHN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1714.
- 37 v MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. May 4, 1716.
- 38 vi SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, 1718.
- 39 vii ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. May 13, 1720; m., July 4, 1741,  
William Davis, of Oxford, b. June 6, 1704,  
son of William Davis, of Roxbury; came to  
Oxford probably about 1724, was an inn-  
holder; d. Aug. 14, 1775. She d. March 1,  
1796. No children.
- 40 viii SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. 1722; d. July 20, 1741.
- 41 ix JOSEPH<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1724.
- 42 x LOIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1726.
- 43 xi HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1730; m., Aug. 25, 1748,  
Samuel Robinson, of Dudley.

14 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (*Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Killingly, or Thompson, Conn., m., Nov. 24, 1715, Hannah Bryant. She was b. in 1696 or 7, and was the oldest of the seven daughters of Simon and Hannah Bryant, of Killingly, Conn., formerly of Braintree, Mass. This was the first marriage performed by Rev. John Fisk, the first clergyman of the church at Killingly. William Larned had moved from Framingham, and had bought land from John and Samuel Winter, Oct. 25, 1712, consideration £13, in the north part of Killingly in 1712, eighty acres on the road leading to Meriden, now in Putnam. His name appears on the tax list of 1716. Some time afterwards he moved to Sutton, where the birth of his son Samuel is recorded. He was one of the original members of the church at Sutton, and on the 8th of March, 1720, was on a committee to acquaint Rev. Mr. McKinstry that the town had given him a call. He sold his first purchase in Killingly to Michael Felshaw, 1714, and he bought other land there from Daniel Cady, May 2, 1721, and in the deed is described as of Sutton. This land contained, by estimation, 100 acres, including the present "Parks Hill." It was sold by his son William to Isaac Parks and was occupied in 1883 by William Plummer. He probably removed back to Killingly soon afterwards with his sons. He purchased also a valuable piece of land near the falls, now in Putnam. In subsequent deeds and divisions of land he is described as of Killingly. In a division of land in Killingly to Joseph Davis, of Oxford, Feb. 22, 1723, his house, farm, etc., are repeatedly spoken of. He was admitted to the church in Thompson, July 12, 1731, on a certificate from the church in Sutton. The parish of Thompson had formerly been the north society of Killingly, and had recently been organized as a parish.

Simon Bryant was one of its prominent members. (Miss Larned's History of Windham, vol. 1, p. 313.) William Larned lived in this town; was chosen deacon, June 7, 1742, surveyor of highways in 1729; selectman from 1740 to 1744, and town treasurer from 1742 to 1746. In this last year the town voted him £1 15s. 4d. for his good service. He was one of the "Messengers" at the meeting of the Consociation, Dec. 12, 1743, to settle the affairs of the Canterbury church. His name appears frequently in conveyances of land on the records. In the Proprietors Book of Killingly, fol. 56, is the record of twelve acres laid out to him, Feb. 15, 1721, for his first division right of land; and about the same amount two years after for his second. (Same book, fol. 39.) In several deeds he is described as a "cordwainer."

His will, made April 13, 1747, gives his wife the use of half his house and barn and one-half of the income for her support in bringing up his children until his son Asa should arrive at 21, if she should remain his widow. In case she should marry, it gives her £200 "according to bills of publick credit of the ould tenour." It gives several pieces of land to his sons, William, Abijah, James and Asa, and sums of money to Samuel, Simon and Ebenezer, and mentions that his father-in-law, Simon Bryant, had chosen Simon "to be an heir to his estate from among his brethren." (Plainfield Prob. Records, Aug. 11, 1747.) (Appendix E.)

He died June 11, 1747. His widow m., Oct. 17, 1755, Joseph Leavens, Esq., of Killingly, and d. April 12, 1781, aged 84. An anecdote in regard to her conduct during the "Tory Alarm" may be found in "The History of Windham County," vol. ii, p. 171. Their tombstones are in the old Killingly burial grounds (1880). On his is the inscription:

"Here lies buried the body of Deacon William Larned, who departed this life June 11, 1747, aged 59 years and four months."

Simon Bryant, above mentioned, was m., Dec. 28, 1694, by Lt. Col. Edward Quincy, to Hannah, dau. of George Spear and Mary, his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1671. George Spear came to this country and settled in Braintree. (Braintree Records.) Simon Bryant d. Sept. 28, 1748, aged 84 years, 9 months. Hannah, his wife, d. Dec. 28, 1747, aged 76 years. (Old Killingly burial grounds.)

Children:

- 44 i HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, birth not recorded, probably the oldest child; d. Nov. 17, 1735.
- 45 ii SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1718; bapt. May 31, 1719.
- 46 iii SIMON<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1721.
- 47 iv EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, b. March 11, 1723; bapt. 1723.
- 48 v WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. April 15, 1725; bapt. 1725.
- 49 vi ABIJAH<sup>5</sup>, b. April 26, 1729; bapt. 1729.
- 50 vii JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1733.
- 51 viii ASA<sup>5</sup>, b. March 29, 1736; d. unm.

15 EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (*Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., Oct. 14, 1714, Deborah Haynes, b. at Sudbury, July 30, 1690; the fourth child of John and Ruth Haynes of Sudbury, and sister to Josiah Haynes, octogenarian, killed at the battle of Concord, April 19, 1775. She was a descendant of Walter Haynes, b. in England in 1583, in the town of Sutton. (See N. E. G. and H. Reg. xlvii, 74.) Ebenezer was one of the first settlers of Oxford, with his brother Isaac; and his eldest child, Dorothy, was the first child born there.

On the division of the proprietors lots, he drew No. 19, about four miles from Isaac's, in what is now known as North Oxford. The dwelling house which he then built, with an addition to it some years later, is large, and is still (1875) in good habitable condition. The old west part was, until about 1870, covered on the sides with the original shingles. During the few first years of his living in it, it was picketed, to protect it from the hostility of the Indians. It has the ancient large fireplaces and the huge chimney in the centre. There his nine children were born, and from that house all, but the two who died at the opening of womanhood, were married in early years of life. There he and his wife lived and died, and there they were succeeded by three successive generations of descendants. Between 1717 (then aged 27) and 1756 he was 32 years selectman, many years chairman, and between 1726 and 1762, 15 years moderator of the annual meeting. In 1718, ensign, in 1726, captain, in 1744, major, in 1747, colonel. In 1731 and 1751 he was representative.

He and his wife were two of the first thirty-two members of the first church established in Oxford. On the 29th of July, 1714, it was voted "to build a meeting-house 30 feet square and 18 feet stud." This stood near the north-east corner of the old burying ground on Oxford Plain. In 1748, when a larger house was built, he gave the land and "commons" around it, one mile south of his house on the spot on which the old town house stood. In 1752 the town voted to accept the report of the committee appointed to *dignify* and appraise the pews. To dignify was probably to designate according to the rank of the occupant. Or, as stated by Miss Earle, "to make certain seats, though in different localities,



equal in dignity." For, as the seating committee were to decide where each family should sit, and as this was to be done with due consideration of social position, much jealousy and ill-feeling might arise. And hence a fictitious dignity might, by the committee, be given to a less desirable seat. (See Sabbath in Puritan New England, p. 49.) In the list of pews, his was one of the highest in valuation, viz., £52 16s. 0d. That of his son-in-law, Samuel Davis, was of the same value. Those of Elijah Moore and of Edward Davis, two other sons-in-law, were respectively £51 10s. 0d and £51 18s. 0d. The pews of the three sons of Isaac Learned, who died about this time, were valued each at about £22. He was a town officer and justice of the peace in 1712. In the list of representatives to the general court for 1726 and 1730, he is named Capt. Ebenezer Learned, in 1751 as Col. Ebenezer Learned, and he is so named on his grave stone.

In 1754 he and Edward Davis, the husband of Abigail, purchased about 2,500 acres in the north part of Oxford, much of it in the new town of Charlton, from the Whateleys, of England. It is supposed to have cost £870. On portions of this Edward Davis settled four of his sons, Ebenezer, Jacob, Reuben and Levi. Ebenezer Davis became wealthy. Part of this land was afterwards in the possession of Ebenezer, the eldest son of Col. Ebenezer Learned. Just at the close of the Revolutionary War, this son, Gen. Ebenezer Learned, built on this land a large house, which he occupied till his death. His son, Col. Sylvanus, succeeded, and Abisha, the second child of Sylvanus, succeeded him.

The property finally passed, in March, 1872, to O. F. Chase & Co., after having been in the family one hundred and twenty years.

Col. Ebenezer Learned also purchased three hundred acres in the County Gore, of the committee appointed to sell the same. He bequeathed to his eldest son four hundred acres upon Stony river; now known as the French river. His homestead farm was estimated to contain 1,000 acres. He was the largest landholder in Oxford. He built a dam and sawmill on his estate previous to 1728. This mill was run until 1859, when it was torn down and factories erected at the place.

By his will, dated Sept. 9, 1767 (Worcester Prob. Rec., vol. xii, p. 30), he gave the homestead farm to his youngest son, Jeremiah, on condition that he should maintain his mother, Deborah Haynes Learned, "and my black man, Mingo, to wait upon her, during their natural lives, out of my estate, in sickness and in health, he finding everything necessary and convenient for his mother according to her rank and circumstances, and to pay all necessary funeral charges, as also Mingo's." Other devises in the will show him to have been the owner of much land. His wife was known as Madam Learned, and tradition speaks of her as a woman of unusual ability.

The country at that time was newly settled. Indians were frequent guests, seeking hospitality and asking charity. It is told that one evening, at dusk, an Indian came to the house of Col. Learned asking for food and for a night's lodging; both of which were granted. He was to sleep before a log fire in the "old west room," which was the part occupied by the family to live in. The colonel slept in his bed in the same room. During the night he was awakened by the movements of the Indian, who was standing over him by the bedside. When the Indian saw that the colonel was awake, he

said: "You're a pale face, me kill you." Col. Learned was a large and powerful man. He sprang from the bed, knocked the Indian down and dragged him out of the house. Nothing more was seen of this Indian until about a year, when he returned, bringing a deer skin, and saying as he presented it to the colonel: "You're a brave."

There is a story that at a town meeting held in the hall of the old Campbell tavern on Oxford Plain, a party of Indians, who had been drinking, made themselves troublesome. The moderator of the meeting called on Col. Learned to remove the head man of the Indians. Col. Learned went at once to the Indian, put his head between the Indian's legs and carried him down stairs and into the street. Some time after, while at work in his sawmill, Col. Learned saw some Indians approaching. They laid down their weapons and handed him a heavy roll of skins as a mark of gratitude for his considerate treatment of them at the town meeting.

Mingo, mentioned in the will, was an intelligent native African, a chief in his own country. He was either dumb, or he successfully feigned to be so. His shoes, of the largest size, and his copper spoon and the block on which he used to sit in the corner of the fireplace in the "old west room" were preserved until within about a generation since. (Miss Martha E. Stone, of North Oxford.)

Col. Ebenezer Learned died March 15, 1772. His widow, Aug. 21, 1777. His will, above mentioned, speaks of his wife Deborah; dau. Dolly, wife of Elijah Moore; dau. Abigail, wife of Edward Davis, Esq.; dau. Mary, wife of Richard Moore, Jr.; dau. Ruth Davis, dec'd; dau. Comfort Mower, wife of Samuel; son Capt. Ebenezer, to whom he gave 400 acres in Oxford; son Capt. Jeremiah.

## Children:

- 52 i DOROTHY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 19, 1715.
- 53 ii RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. April 5, 1717.
- 54 iii ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. April 7, 1719.
- 55 iv DEBORAH<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1721; d., unm., Aug. 31, 1734.
- 56 v MARTHA<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1724; d., unm., Dec. 8, 1739.
- 57 vi MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1726.
- 58 vii EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, b. April 18, 1728.
- 59 viii COMFORT<sup>5</sup>, b. July 11, 1730; m., May 18, 1749, Capt. Samuel Mower, of Worcester.
- 60 ix JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1733.

16 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (*Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), belonged to Capt. Lovewell's company sent against the Indians, 1725. (N. E. Gen. Reg. vii, p. 64. See Palfrey's N. E. iv, 442.) He was a petitioner from Petersham for services under the late Capts. Lowell and White, as volunteers; and probably received a tract, No. 24, being the home lot, or first division, in the township given to Capt. White's volunteers for services; which lot, by deed, dated April 12, 1735, and recorded in Worcester County Records, May 14, 1735, he conveyed to "Ebenezer Dagget, of Sutton, County of Worcester." In the record of this deed he is described as of Medford, in the County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut. This is probably a mistake, as there was no Medford in Connecticut. Probably Medford, Mass., is intended, where he is said to have lived. It is said that he died July 20, 1741. Nothing more is known of him. His father conveyed to him, Feb. 9, 1729-30, all his right in lands granted to Narragansett soldiers, "said Isaac having been a soldier in said fight," and the

next day Samuel conveyed the same to his brother Moses. In this deed he is described as of Kerkemonchick, lying near Oxford.

**19 MOSES<sup>4</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Framingham, m., in 1725, Lydia, dau. of Simon and Hannah Bryant, of Killingly, Conn., above mentioned, a sister of the wife of William Larned. He was a selectman in 1747 and 1748, and from June, 1726, was deacon of the church for many years; was highly esteemed. On the 23d of Aug., 1737, his father conveyed him half of his lands in Framingham, "in consideration that he had been for a long time a great support to his said father and mother (Sarah) in their old age." He died May 25, 1769, and administration was granted that year at Framingham. His widow died Oct. 23, 1774.

Children:

- 61 i **MOSES<sup>5</sup>**, b. Feb. 13, 1728.
- 62 ii **LYDIA<sup>5</sup>**, b. July 6, 1730; d., unm., July 9, 1792; for many years a schoolmistress of great note in Framingham, also a *poet*! (Barry, p. 67.) She wrote an elegy commemorating several persons who had been instantly killed by a flash of lightning.
- 63 iii **SIMON<sup>5</sup>**, b. May 25, 1732; d., unm., in the army during the Revolutionary War. His grandfather Bryant, by deed dated Sept. 26, 1744, gave him two lots in Killingly, which he sold June 13, 1753, for £1,100 to his cousin, Samuel Larned. Mr. Bryant appears to have divided his estate at this time among six grandchildren.

- 64 iv SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1734; d. December 12, 1751.
- 65 v DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1736; d. Jan. 19, 1742.
- 66 vi ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1; d. June 22, 1738.
- 67 vii MEHITABEL<sup>5</sup>, b. March 24, 1740; d. April 7, 1740.
- 68 viii HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1741; m., first, John Gould; second, ——— Winter.
- 69 ix ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1743; m. Hananiah Temple; lived in Orange.
- 70 x DEBORAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1745; m. ——— Adams; d. soon, as did also her only child.
- 71 xi SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1748; d., unm., about 1823.
- 72 xii MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1752; d. Nov. 20 (or 19), 1774.

21 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (*Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Watertown, b. at Sherborn; m. Mary Mason, b. May 2, 1685, dau. of Joseph Mason and Mary Fiske, his wife. He was a potter by trade, and kept a tavern in Watertown on the spot where the Spring hotel was built several years ago, long known as "Learned's Tavern." He was first licensed June 3, 1712. After his death, the business was continued by his widow till 1764, then by his son Abijah, and in 1770 by his son Beza-leel. He was also a miller, and bought the grist mill a few years prior to his decease. The mill is still in operation (1880). He was constable and collector of taxes in 1710-12, selectman 1725 and 1729. He died at Watertown, Dec. 22, 1729. His widow died there 1770. His will, dated Dec. 21, 1729, was proved Jan. 12, 1729-30. Inventory dated March 18, 1729-30, £2,863 17s. 11d. in which is included servant

maid, Elizabeth Stanley. The servant maid is valued at £12; his oxen at £25. He also owned "considerable of land in the township of Worcester," Penycook, Brimfield, and Brookfield, not included in this inventory. Administration on the estate of his widow, Mary, was granted at Watertown to Beza-leel, May 1, 1770. Amariah is not mentioned in his will; all the others are mentioned. The three youngest sons to have £40 above the rest; daus. Mary and Mercy to have their shares when they came of age; Benjamin to be helped to go to college.

A fac simile of Thomas Learned's signature.

*Thomas Learned*

Children:

- 73 i JONATHAN<sup>s</sup>, b. at Watertown, Sept. 15, 1708.
- 74 ii DAVID<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1710-11.
- 75 iii JOSHUA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1712.
- 76 iv BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1714; d., unm., 1743.  
Admin. granted at Watertown, 1743. In his will, dated Jan. 7, 1736-7, he gave his books and £100 to his brother Jonas, if he should graduate at college; if not, the bequest to go to such kinsman as should do so.
- 77 v ABELIAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1715.
- 78 vi THOMAS<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1717-18; d. March 19, following.
- 79 vii ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, twin to Thomas, d. March 19.

80 viii HENRY<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1719, by trade a barber; became *non comp.*; March 5, 1750, was placed under guardianship of Joseph Harrington, and so continued till his death. His brother Bezaleel was appointed administrator Feb. 19, 1783; and the real estate was assigned to him; he to pay the other heirs, viz., £23 3s. 3 3-7d. to heirs of Abijah; the like to heirs of David; of Jonathan; of Jonas; of Joshua; and of Mary Prentice. Subsequently Elijah White was appointed administrator in place of Bezaleel. Dec. 5, 1792, Elijah White as administrator of Henry and of "Mary Learned, late of Watertown, widow, deceased," rendered his account for legacies paid to heirs. From the joining of these two estates in distribution it seems probable that Mary was the widow of Thomas, the father of Henry, of whose estate Bezaleel had been administrator. The account rendered by White appears to show only a part of the sums received by the heirs. Probably Bezaleel had paid a part and not *pro rata*. He pays to administrator of Abijah, £20 6s. 7d.; to heirs of David, £7 8s. 10d.; to heirs of Jonathan, £9 18s.; to Jonas, Jr., Tabitha and to Samuel Walker and Mercy, his wife, £4 9s. each; to Jonas £1 19s. 6d. It seems probable therefore, that Mercy, the dau. of Jonas, m. Samuel Walker. He d. s. p.

81 ix MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1720; d. July 25, 1720.

82 x BEZALEEL<sup>5</sup>, b. March 5, 1720-1.



- 83 xi MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. May 22, 1722; d. April 2, 1738.
- 84 xii MEROY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1725; m., Oct. 13, 1743,  
Smith Prentice; had 10 children.
- 85 xiii AMARIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1726; supposed to have  
d. early, before his father's will was made in  
1729, because he is not mentioned therein The  
marriages attributed to him in Bond's Water-  
town are the marriages of his nephew, *Ama-  
riah*<sup>6</sup>, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>.
- 86 xiv JONAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1728.

31 EDWARD<sup>4</sup> (*Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Sherborn;  
m., Dec. 25, 1728, Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary (Morse)  
Leland, of Sudbury, b. Aug. 15, 1710. She d. May 17, 1736,  
and he m., second, in 1737, Abigail Morse, of Sudbury. She  
d. Sept. 22, 1745, at the birth of a child named after her; and  
he m., third, Aug. 25, 1748, Sarah Fuller, of Newton, b.  
Oct. 10, 1720, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Fuller, and widow of  
Doct. Henry Pratt. She d. Jan. 11, 1783. He d. Sept.  
9, 1775. Administration granted at Sherborn, 1776.  
He inherited the homestead; was selectman in 1745; captain  
in 1750, 1755; appointed a committee to provide entertain-  
ment at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Look, Oct. 11, 1759.  
His third wife, Sarah (Fuller), had been m., Sept. 30, 1741,  
to Doct. Henry Pratt, of Medway, who seems to have d. in  
1745. By him she had a dau., Beulah, b. March 15, 1743,  
probably m. Capt. Benjamin Bullard, of Sherborn, and  
a son, Henry, b. in Newton, Feb. 14, 1746; who is mentioned  
in the will of Jonathan Fuller, dated Sept. 26, 1759, as the  
oldest son of his dau. Sarah Learned; and is also mentioned  
in the order for the distribution of the estate of Amos

Learned, deceased, Sept. 2, 1784, as one of the brothers of the deceased. Beulah Bullard also is mentioned in it as one of the sisters. The widow of Edward Learned, Jan. 6, 1778, presented an application to the Court of Probate, setting forth that she had brought to her husband about £88 and asking for some provision for herself from the estate. His estate inventoried £604 17s. 2d. It may be noticed here that in Johnson's History of Newton it is said that Ruth Learned m. Dr. Henry Pratt, Dec., 1709. It is not known that there was then any Ruth Learned, and there seems to have been no one in the family who could have been intended.

Children:

- 87 i MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1729; m., June 3, 1747, Abijah Stratton, son of Jabez and Tabitha (Coolidge) Stratton, of Sherborn, previously of Watertown, afterwards of Natick, where she had three children, Jonathan, Abijah and Samuel. In the order for the distribution of the estate of her brother, Amos, she is called Mary Sawin.
- 88 ii SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1733; m., 1750, Jedediah Phipps, of Douglass, and afterwards of Sherborn.
- 89 iii DANIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. April 30, 1734; d. Oct. 11, 1752.
- 90 iv JOHN<sup>s</sup>, b. March 30, 1738.
- 91 v ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1739; d. young.
- 92 vi BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan 23, 1741.
- 93 vii ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1745; m., 1763, Daniel Grout and moved to Dublin, N. H.
- 94 viii EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. July 18, 1749.

- 95 ix ESTHER<sup>5</sup>, b. May 26, 1751; m. Edward West Perry.
- 96 x JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. April 21, 1753; probably d. young.
- 97 xi DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1755; probably d. young.
- 98 xii ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Dec. 26, 1756; m. Samuel Clark, of Sudbury.
- 99 xiii ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1759; m. Aaron Greenwood, of Sudbury.
- 100 xiv SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1760.
- 101 xv PATTY<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1762; m., Aug. 29, 1790, Daniel Breck, of Sherborn, and d. 1843. He d. 1838, aged 80. Eight children. (See Morse's Sherborn.)
- 102 xvi AMOS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 3, 1764; d., unm., at Havana, Cuba. On the 2d of Sept., 1784, Daniel Whiting, guardian of Amos Learned, a minor, deceased, rendered his account, and was ordered to pay a certain sum to each of the surviving brothers and sisters of the deceased.

**33 JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., by Rev. John Campbell, Jan. 31, 1732, Katharine Rice, of the same place, who d. Jan. 28, 1793. He d. Feb. 26, 1784. Both are buried in the Central cemetery at New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass.

Children:

- 103 i KATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1732.
- 104 ii JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1735.
- 105 iii SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. May 18, 1738.

- 106 iv MOSES<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1740.  
 107 v NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1743.  
 108 vi WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1746.  
 109 vii EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1749. Ezekiel Learned went from Rindge, N. H., to Cambridge in Capt. Nathan Hall's Co.; was at Lexington fight, April 19, 1775; at Ticonderoga, 1777. (See History of Rindge.)  
 110 viii SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1753. She may be the Sarah Learned who m., as his second wife, Joseph Daniell, of East Medway, Mass., b. June 25, 1736. (See Medway Genealogies, p. 139.)

**34** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., Jan. 1, 1736, Elizabeth Jones, of Hopkinton, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth Jones. The latter was dau. of Saville Simpson, of Hopkinton, whence comes the name of Simpson, so frequent in the Oxford families. Elizabeth d. at Oxford, Dec. 7, 1752, n. s., and he then m., second, Feb. 14, 1754, the widow, Mary Leavens. He d. at Oxford, Aug. 15, 1799. She d. May 16, 1789.

Children:

- 111 i JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1736; d. March, 1814. Jane Learned, of Hopkinton, m., Feb. 18, 1758, John Giles. He d. soon and she m., second, July 22, 1762, Amos Newton, of Southboro. Child. i Elisabeth Giles, b. March 27, 1759.  
 112 ii ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1738; d. Oct. 24, 1756, at Albany, N. Y. Soldier in the French War.

- 113 iii HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1739.
- 114 iv JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1741.
- 115 v ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1744; m., Nov. 1, 1771,  
Joseph (Moses?) Fay, of New Rutland.
- 116 vi MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1746; m., first, Stowell, second,  
Belding.
- 117 vii ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1748; d. Jan. 30, 1767.
- 118 viii MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1748; d. Jan. 1, 1749.
- 119 ix ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1750.
- 120 x SIMPSON<sup>6</sup>, b. March 15, 1752; d. May 3, 1756.
- 121 xi HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1754; d. Sept. 16, 1756.
- 122 xii HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1757.
- 123 xiii ISAAO<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1760 (June, 1758 or 9?).
- 124 xiv LOIS<sup>6</sup>, b. April 25, 1762; m., Dec. 17, 1779,  
Seth Tucker, of Charlton.

**35 EXPERIENCE<sup>8</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 13, 1729, by Rev. John Campbell, Jeremiah Shumway, b. 1703, second son of Peter, who came from France about 1695, in the same vessel with Fanueil and Sigourney, and who first settled in Danvers, and then moved to Oxford. The name, Shumway, is said to have been originally Chamois, and the family to have come from the neighborhood of St. Maixent, in the Province of Poitou.

Children:

- i Jeremiah Shumway, b. Sept. 12, 1731.
- ii Experience Shumway, b. March 28, 1733.
- iii Peter Shumway, b. April 29, 1735.
- iv Mary Shumway, b. March 28, 1737.
- v Martha Shumway, b. Nov. 27, 1738.

- vi Elizabeth Shumway, b. Nov. 3, 1740.
- vii Isaac Shumway, b. Nov. 11, 1742.
- viii William Shumway, b. Dec. 4, 1744.
- ix Solomon Shumway, b. Feb. 19, 1747.
- x Samuel Shumway, b. April 18, 1749.
- xi Benjamin Shumway, b. Nov. 27, 1752.
- xii Mary Shumway, b. Aug. 15, 1757.

**36 JOHN<sup>s</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, captain; m., Sept. 13, 1737, Hephzibah Smith, who d. July 18, 1747, and he m., second, Jan. 31, 1751, Miriam Smith, who d. Feb. 12, 1803. He d. in Oxford, April, 1796, "In the 80th year of his age." He was mustered in Oct. 20, 1756; and his son, Elijah, enlisted in the same company. He bought land and settled west of the river opposite his father's farm, and lived near the river. His first house was burned, 1786. Jacob, his son, rebuilt in the same place and there the father died. He was lieutenant in John Foy's Comp., 1st regiment, Worcester Co. Militia, Sept. 24, 1756; captain in 1757 in French and Indian War; was constable and collector of State tax.

Children:

- 125 i SARAH<sup>e</sup>, b. April 14, 1738; m., Nov., 1761, Isaac Mophet, of Dudley, Mass.
- 126 ii ELLJAH<sup>e</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1739.
- 127 iii HEPEZIBAH<sup>e</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1752; m., Nov. 26, 1778, Benjamin Upham, of Dudley, and d. June 29, 1814. Children: Benjamin Upham, Hosea Upham, Amos Upham.
- 128 iv ELIHU<sup>e</sup>, b. April 8, 1754.

- 129 v JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1756; d. Nov. 19, 1758.  
 130 vi JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1758.  
 131 vii JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1760.  
 132 viii MIRIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1764; m., June 22, 1785,  
 Simon Upham, of Dudley. Children: Martha  
 Upham, Elihu Upham, Perley Upham.  
 133 ix JEMIMA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1766; m. Joseph Brown, of  
 Thompson, Conn.  
 134 x RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1769; m., Aug. 1, 1791, Jacob  
 Smith, of Oxford.

**37 MARY<sup>5</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 15,  
 1780, John Mayo, of Oxford.

Children:

- i Thomas Mayo, b. March 13, 1731; d. Oct. 31,  
 1736.  
 ii Mary Mayo, b. March 1, 1733.  
 iii Thomas Mayo, b. June 3, 1735.  
 iv Sarah Mayo, b. April 14, 1736.  
 v Elizabeth Mayo, b. Aug. 18, 1738.  
 vi John Mayo, b. Dec. 8, 1740.  
 vii Thomas Mayo, b. April 15, 1742.  
 viii Mary Mayo, b. Oct. 10, 1744.  
 ix John Mayo, b. Dec. 16, 1746.  
 x Elizabeth Mayo, b. Sept. 19, 1748.  
 xi Sarah Mayo, b. Nov. 12, 1750.  
 xii Hannah Mayo, b. Dec. 7, 1752.

**38 SARAH<sup>5</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb.  
 19, 1736, Samuel Shumway, brother of Jeremiah. He re-

moved to Sturbridge. Lieutenant; d. Sept. 9, 1800. She d. Dec. 20, 1809, both at Sturbridge.

Children:

- i Sarah Shumway, b. April 9, 1737.
- ii Abijah Shumway, b. Jan. 2, 1739.
- iii Lucy Shumway, b. Jan. 21, 1741.
- iv Lois Shumway, b. Oct. 22, 1743.
- v Prudence Shumway, b. Feb. 26, 1745.
- vi Samuel Shumway, b. June 10, 1748.
- vii Hannah Shumway, b. Oct. 11, 1750.
- viii Miriam Shumway, b. Oct. 8, 1755.
- ix Moses Shumway.
- x Aaron Shumway.

41 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., Jan., 1747, Hannah Cheever, and moved to Andover, Conn., where he d. between 1790 and 1800. In 1753 he was of Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

- 135 i SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1749.
- 136 ii HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1750.
- 137 iii JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 12, 1754.
- 138 iv NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, d. in the army at N. Y., Oct. 29, 1776, aged 21. (N. E. H. and G. Reg. xii, 63.)
- 139 v A son, who d. young.
- 140 vi A son, who d. young.

42 LOIS<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 21, 1743, William Lamb, b. April 7, 1720, son of Abiel, one of the settlers of Oxford. He was a soldier in the French War.



She d. July 10, 1752; he m., second, Feb. 12, 1753, Rebecca Hovey, who d. Sept. 30, 1791, and he m., third, Mrs. Hannah Rockwood. He d. Aug. 24, 1803.

Children (all by first wife):

- i Hannah Lamb, b. Aug. 27, 1745.
- ii Mary Lamb, b. March 20, 1747.
- iii Lois Lamb, b. Feb. 12, 1749.
- iv William Lamb, b. Oct. 30, 1751.

**45 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson parish, Killingly, Conn.; m., at Thompson, Dec. 29, 1741, Rachel, dau. of Henry and Judith (Guile) Green, of Killingly, formerly of Haverhill; b. prior to 1725. Henry Green came to Killingly about 1719 with his father, Henry Green, b. at Malden, Mass., Jan. 24, 1673; m., Jan. 9, 1696, Hannah Flagg, b. March 12, 1675, dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, of Woburn, Mass. (Sewall's Woburn, p. 612, says (?) that Hannah Flagg m. Israel Walker.) Samuel Larned served as lieutenant in the French and Indian war. He was in the sixth company of the third regiment, of which Eliphalet Dyer was colonel, Israel Putnam, major; and Dr David Holmes was his captain. In a deed from his father, in 1745, he is styled husbandman. He was admitted to full communion May 3, 1747, and he d. Feb. 5, 1770. His tombstone is in the old Killingly graveyard, near the Putnam cemetery. His widow m., Dec. 19, 1781, John Haskill, of Dudley, Mass., and d. April 27, 1819.

Children:

- 141 i DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1743.
- 142 ii HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1745.

- 143 iii WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1747; d. Feb. 1, 1750.
- 144 iv HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1750; d. July 3, 1751.
- 145 v WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. April 1, 1752.
- 146 vi BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1754.
- 147 vii HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1756; m., Sept. 20, 1781.  
Jabez Whitmore. Children: i, Davis Whitmore; ii, Larned Whitmore; iii, Dyer Whitmore; iv, Abby Whitmore; v, Mary Whitmore; vi, Thomas Whitmore; vii, Hannah Whitmore; viii, Martha Whitmore; ix, Laura Whitmore.
- 148 viii ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1760; m., Dec. 9, 1779,  
James Keith, who removed to Newport, N. Y.  
Children: i, Samuel Larned Keith; ii, Sally Keith; iii, James Keith.
- 149 ix SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1763; d., unm., at sea, about 1780.
- 150 x RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1765; m., Sept. 15, 1785,  
Rev. Stephen Haskell, of Dudley, Mass.  
Children: i, Samuel Larned Haskell; ii, William Haskell; iii, Larned Haskell; iv, Amasa Haskell; v, Clara Haskell; vi, Prudence Haskell.
- 46 SIMON<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, m., March 13, 1746, Rebekah Merrils, b. Jan. 31, 1718, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Belknap) Merrils, of Killingly, formerly of Haverhill. She d. Dec. 1, 1802. He inherited the homestead of his grandfather, Simon Bryant, the first farm occupied in Killingly, laid out by Richard Evans in 1693, on land purchased from Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven. It passed from Simon Larned to his son, Thaddeus. He was admitted to full communion, Jan. 4,

1747; was chosen deacon of the church, Oct. 8, 1754; was clerk from 1769 to 1789; was lieutenant in the Revolutionary War; and was several years a magistrate in Killingly; greatly respected and beloved by his fellow citizens. Larned's store was a well-known business centre. He presided at the meeting held to organize the town of Thompson, June 21, 1785. (Miss Larned's History of Windham, vol. ii, p. 343.) He d. Sept. 1, 1807. His tombstone bears the following inscription:

"A soul prepared needs no delays;  
The summons comes; the saint obeys;  
Swift was his flight and short the road;  
He closed his eyes and saw his God."

Children:

- 151 i JESSE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1747.
- 152 ii JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1749.
- 153 iii HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1751; m., Feb. 16, 1775,  
Zadoc Spalding, of Killingly.
- 154 iv SIMON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1753.
- 155 v THADDEUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25 (26), 1756.
- 156 vi REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1758; m., Nov. 27, 1783,  
Hobart Torrey, of Killingly, and d. May 4,  
1829.
- 157 vii DARIUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1760.

47 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Killingly, bapt. 1723, by Rev. John Fisk; m., Dec. 28, 1749, by Perley Howe, clerk, Keziah Leavens, b. March 8, 1730, one of the eight daughters of Justice Joseph Leavens, of Killingly, who was one of the first settlers of the town, and of his wife Judith Sabine. He was admitted to full

communion, July 12, 1747; was for many years deacon in North Killingly; was selectman in 1760; d. Dec. 6, 1779. His tombstone is in the old Killingly burial ground (1880). He is said to have been a tall, full-sized man; very correct in his conduct; much esteemed and respected; social, lively and discreet. He lived in a house about three-quarters of a mile north-easterly from Killingly Centre. In 1882 the old barn and shed, and the old well remained. A modern house had been built on the place by Dan. Cutler. In front was a valley, through which ran a pleasant brook, and the scene was one of quiet rural beauty. In a conveyance to him, made in 1750, by heirs of John Knight, of 500 acres north of Chestnut Hill line, he is described as an inn-keeper; and in a deed to him from his father, in 1745, as a husbandman. He was one of the original proprietors of the Connecticut Susquehanna company, and took part in organizing it. His name is found on the deed from the Six Nations, of lands in Wyoming. (See Miss Larned's Hist. Windham County, vol. i, p. 558.) He was in the company of Capt. Joseph Cady, and 11th Regiment, William Danielson, major, on the Lexington alarm and served six days (See Conn. Rolls.) He was one of the committee of Killingly to furnish relief to the poor of Boston, June 29, 1774, and sent sheep there. (Miss Larned's Hist. ii, 128.)

Children:

- 158 i AMARA<sup>e</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1750.
- 159 ii NOAH<sup>e</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1752; d. Oct. 5, 1756.
- 160 iii JOSEPH<sup>e</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1754; d. Oct. 5, 1756.
- 161 iv EBENEZER<sup>e</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1756; d. Sept. 9, 1775.
- 162 v THEOPHILUS<sup>e</sup>, b. July 1, 1758.

- 163 vi ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1760.
- 164 vii JUDITH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 30, 1762.
- 165 viii CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1764.
- 166 ix KEZIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1767; d. unm.
- 167 x ERASTUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1769; d. April 13, 1792.
- 168 xi SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1772.

**48 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 12, 1754, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis) Mayo, of Oxford, dau. of Samuel Davis, and widow and second wife of Lieut. John Mayo, the first of the name to settle in Oxford. He received from his father's estate, half the house and homestead, but sold out in a few years to Isaac Park and removed to Oxford, where all his children were born, and finally settled in Dudley, where he d. May 15, 1806. He held the rank of major in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. On the alarm list 1776.

Children:

- 169 i LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1755; d. Sept. 29, 1758.
- 170 ii WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1758; m., Oct. 13, 1785,  
Nancy Ammidown, and d. July 10, 1788, s. p.
- 171 iii LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1759.
- 172 iv THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1762.
- 173 v RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1764.
- 174 vi DOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1766; d. in infancy.
- 175 vii ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b.

**49 ABIJAH<sup>5</sup>** (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 31, 1753, Anna Wales, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Smith) Wales, of Union, Conn. Ebenezer Wales was a large proprietor of land in Union. Abijah's wife is reputed to have

been an excellent singer. He is described in a deed of land in Killingly, executed by him, March 6, 1753, as then of Union, where all of his children, except the youngest, were born. Several parcels of land in Union were purchased by him, as appears by the records. He and his father-in-law were two of the grantees of the town of Norwich, Vt., under the grant from the governor of the Province of New Hampshire, July 5, 1761. (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. xxiii, p. 72.) In May, 1772, he removed to Coos Co., N. H., and settled in the town of Cockburn, since called Columbia, having undertaken, in connection with his brother-in-law, Seth Wales, to settle these townships of land belonging to some English gentlemen; Lord Cockburn and Sir Charles Steward among them. They succeeded in getting the settlement commenced, and thirty-two families on the ground before the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. That put a stop to the operations. He was chosen a member of the first Revolutionary legislature, convened in New Hampshire, and on his return from its session, was taken sick and died very suddenly of pleurisy, at Lancaster, at the house of Seth Wales, about forty miles from home. His son Abel came down the Connecticut river in a birch bark canoe and met the procession bearing his father's body to the grave. He left a widow and nine children, the youngest twenty months old, living nine miles from any neighbor. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War the scattered inhabitants of that part of the country held a consultation on the subject of breaking up the settlement and returning to Connecticut. They finally left it to his widow to decide. She decided to remain; but was finally persuaded by her relations in Connecticut to return thither. She

stayed there two years, and then went back to New Hampshire and d. at Columbia, Sept. 10, 1807.

Children:

- 176 i    DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. July 28, 1754.
- 177 ii    ABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1756; resided at Columbia; was taken prisoner in the Revolutionary War and carried to Quebec. On the march he saw among his captors, an Indian whom his mother had treated with kindness, and the Indian furnished him with food and helped him. He was about nineteen years old at his capture, was confined at Quebec two years, suffering much for want of food and clothing, and was exchanged at the close of the war. He was much esteemed by his fellow citizens, and frequently represented his town in the legislature. He d., unm., at Ryegate, Vt., 1836.
- 178 iii    EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1757; d. Aug. 21, 1758.
- 179 iv    ABIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1760.
- 180 v    JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1761.
- 181 vi    SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 26, 1763.
- 182 vii    IRENE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1765.
- 183 viii    ROYAL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1767. (*Qu.* Feb. 29, 1768.)
- 184 ix    NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1769; d. Sept. 4, 1770.
- 185 x    NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b.            , 1771.
- 186 xi    EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 24, 1774, in Columbia.

50 JAMES<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Killingly, m., July 2, 1762, Sibbel Merrils, sister of Rebekah, who m. his brother Simon; settled on Killingly Hill, near

Felshaw's residence. A man striking in appearance, ready in retort and of uncommon shrewdness and business capacity, by which he accumulated a good estate. He served as select-man in 1785, and gave liberally towards an addition to the common, and to other public objects. He d. at Dudley, Oct. 10, 1811.

Children:

- 187 i SIBBEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1763.
- 188 ii LUORETIA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 9, 1765.
- 189 iii JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1768.
- 190 iv ERASTUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1775.
- 191 v ABIJAH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1777; d. June 10, 1783.

52 DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 14, 1733, Elijah Moore, of Oxford, Mass., and d. Dec. 4, 1787. He d. Nov. 17, 1781.

Children:

- i Martha Moore, b. Feb. 9, 1735; m. Ephraim Ballard, a land surveyor.
- ii Lucia Moore, b. July 25, 1737.
- iii Jonathan Moore, b. July 7, 1739.
- iv Abigail Moore, b. July 7, 1741; m., Dec. 4, 1758, Jeremiah Shumway, of Oxford.
- v Collins Moore, b. April 17, 1743; m., March 26, 1770, Hannah Town, and d. Nov. 24, 1825.
- vi Elijah Moore, b. May 5, 1745; m., Oct. 29, 1767, Jemima Kingsbury, and d. Nov. 14, 1781.
- vii Dorothy Moore, b. April 12, 1747; m., May 28, 1765, Dr. Stephen Barton.



- viii Sarah Moore, b. April 26, 1749; m., March 3, 1773, Reuben Davis.
- ix Ebenezer Moore, b. Sept. 5, 1751.
- x Deborah Moore, b. July 27, 1753; m., April 3, 1775, Levi Davis.

**53 RUTH<sup>5</sup>** (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 15, 1735, by Rev. John Campbell, of Oxford, to Samuel Davis, b. Feb. 13, 1711, son of Samuel and Mary (Chamberlain) Davis. She d. April 26, 1764. He d. 1784. He was a captain in the French and Indian War; constable and select-man.

Children:

- i Deborah Davis, b. Oct. 12, 1736; m. Ebenezer Davis, son of Edward.
- ii Ruth Davis, b. March 20, 1736; d. Feb. 8, 1741.
- iii Samuel Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1741; d. March 23, 1745.
- iv Asa Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1743; d. Dec. 12, 1760.
- v Samuel Davis, b. April 1, 1746; m., Aug. 17, 1767, Mary, dau. of Elisha Rich, his cousin. Hiram Sibley, of Rochester, N. Y., was a descendant.
- vi Ruth Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1748; d. June 13, 1752.
- vii Elijah Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1750; m. Hannah, dau. of Elisha Rich, his cousin.
- viii Ruth Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1752; m. Ezra Conant.
- ix Larned Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1755; m. Sarah, dau. of Elisha Rich, his cousin.

**54** ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., Dec. 25, 1735, Edward Davis, of Oxford, a leading citizen and magistrate.

Children:

- i Ebenezer Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1737.
- ii Edward Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1739.
- iii Jacob Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1741.
- iv Nathaniel Davis, b. May 28, 1743.
- v Abigail Davis, b. April 28, 1745.
- vi Elizabeth Davis, b. June 22, 1747.
- vii Reuben Davis, b. May 17, 1749.
- viii Jonathan Davis, b. Dec. 11, 1750.
- ix Levi Davis, b. Nov. 11, 1752.
- x Mary Davis, b. Feb. 9, 1755; m. her cousin,  
Haynes Learned.
- xi Martha Davis, b. March 27, 1758; m. her cousin,  
Silvanus Learned.
- xii Jonathan Davis, b. May 27, 1761.

**57** MARY<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 16, 1741, by Rev. John Campbell, Richard Moore, Jr., of Oxford, brother of Elijah. She d. July 12, 1767. He d. Dec. 3, 1782.

Children:

- i Samuel Collins Moore, b. March 23, 1742; d.  
Dec. 14, 1742.
- ii Samuel Moore, b. May 18, 1744.
- iii Marvin Moore, b. April 12, 1746; d. Nov. 15,  
1813.

- iv Ruth Moore, b. March 12, 1749; m. April 11, 1774; Salem, Town of Charlton.
- v William Moore, b. June 16, 1752; m. Martha Campbell.
- vi Nehemiah Moore, b. March 30, 1754.
- vii Mary Moore, b. Feb. 17, 1756.
- viii John Moore, b. June 28, 1758.
- ix Edward Moore, b. May 18, 1760.
- x Richard Moore, b. June 29, 1762.
- xi Rufus Moore, b. May 30, 1764.
- xii Ebenezer Moore, b. March 25, 1766.

**58 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>** (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., by Richard Moore, J. P., Oct. 5, 1749, to Jerusha Baker, of Oxford. In 1756, when he was 28 years old, he enlisted, equipped and drilled a company of soldiers, and on the 9th of Sept. he was at Lake George with 51 men, as part of Col. Ruggles' regiment, whither he had marched from Oxford. He is said to have served from 1756 to 1763; to have been at Fort Edward when Fort William Henry was beleaguered, and to have marched to its relief. In 1757 he was ill with the small-pox, and in the hospital at Fort Edward for nearly a month. (Mass. Archives B, lxxviii, p. 242.) On April 16, 1763, the town voted that Ensign Ebenezer Learned should go down to the General Court at Boston to raise a tax on land belonging to Oxford, and also voted that he should have £3 15s. for his services in obtaining a tax on non-residents' property in Oxford.

From the northern campaign he returned to Oxford and kept a public house for five years. In 1773 he was appointed agent of the town to collect the stock of ammunition. In

1775 he was chosen delegate to the Provincial Congress at Cambridge. In 1774 he was chosen colonel of the 2d Regiment of the eight months' men, and was at Cambridge on the 21st of April, 1775, and was ordered to Roxbury. He was at the evacuation of Boston and unbarred the gates with his own hands. His regiment was soon after ordered to New York. In May, 1776, he retired from the service, owing to a rupture occasioned by a violent fall in 1775. On April 2, 1777, he was made brigadier-general, and joined the Northern Army under Gen. Schuyler. He was afterwards ordered to Fort Dayton, on a movement for the relief of Fort Stanwix, and then came back to the Hudson. He fought under Gen. Arnold in the battle of Sept. 19th, and in that of Oct. 7th, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. (Williamson's Memoirs. Stone's Campaign of Burgoyne. Daniel's Hist. of Oxford.)

He and his brigade were then ordered southward, and in Nov. were as far south as Fishkill. In Feb., 1778, he applied for leave to resign, on account of ill health. This was recommended by Gen. Washington. In March, following, he sent in his resignation, which was accepted on the 24th. This letter follows:

BOSTON, *March* 12, 1773.

MOST HON<sup>D</sup>. SR.

I have served in this warfare since the beginning as a Col. of a Regt. till May, 1776, when by indisposition by reason of certain fatigues in the army I found myself unequal and resigned the service. Since I recovered a little the Honorable the Continental Congress on the second day of April, 1777, appointed me to the Command of a Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup>. I immediately

took the field, proceeded to Fort Edward, and at the evacuation of Ticonderoga had great fatigue in securing the remains of our stores that way. Directly on that marched my brigade to the relief of Fort Stanwix. Immediately on the return we had the satisfaction of reducing Burgoyne's army with much fatigue, and was personally and brigade in the severe but victorious actions of Sept. 19 and Oct. 7; and, after that army was imprisoned, we took a forced march to Albany to stop the progress of the enemy that way.

All which brought on my former difficulties, and by advice of Doct. Potts I took a furlough of Gen. Gates to retire from the army till I was well; the receipt of which with my surgeon's certificate I have enclosed. And I find I am quite unequal to act vigorously in my country's cause in the field, and to eat the Publick's bread and not do the service I am not disposed. And I think I am better able to serve in a private or civil than in a military character.

All which considered I think is my duty to myself and my family and country to pray your Honor, the Congress, to discharge me from the service.

And I shall remain as before

Your Honor's

Very Humble Serv't.

EBENEZER LEARNED, B. G.

(See Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc., 5th line, iv, p. 82, 83.) This letter and many of the foregoing facts are taken, by permission, from the very full account in the excellent History of Oxford, by Geo. F. Daniels, p. 138 *et seq.*, where an interesting narrative of Gen. Learned's military services will be found.

A pension was granted him for disability, commencing from 1793 and continuing till his death in 1801.

The first years of his married life were spent on a farm, which he owned, and which lay about one mile north of his father's, and on the brow of Prospect Hill range. On his return home from the northern army, he built a large house, about three-fourths of a mile south-west from this residence, and on the Leicester road. This has been owned and occupied by four successive generations of his descendants.

In 1774, he was appointed one of the delegates to the provincial congress, at Concord. In 1779, he was chairman of the constitutional convention; and he served many years as a magistrate in his town.

He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Livermore, Me., and one of a committee appointed at Waltham, Mass., to divide the lots at Livermore. On two of these lots he settled his sons, Haynes and David.

He was a man of large frame, over six feet in height, weighing more than 200 hundred lbs; of a fair complexion, with light blue eyes; having a commanding and dignified appearance, which impressed persons somewhat with awe. His wife is said to have been gay and vivacious. She d. Feb. 22, 1799, and he m., May 23, 1800, Miss Eliphal Putnam, of Worcester. He d. April 1, 1801, and was buried near his father's grave in the old burying ground at Oxford Plain.

A fac simile of Ebenezer Learned's signature.

*Ebenezer Learned*

## Children:

- 192 i EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1750; lost at sea, aged about 21.
- 193 ii DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1751.
- 194 iii DEBORAH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1755.
- 195 iv HAYNES<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1757.
- 196 v SILVANUS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1760.
- 197 vi JOEL<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1762; d. unm.
- 198 vii ABISHAI<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1765; d. unm.
- 199 viii DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1767.
- 200 ix JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1769; d. unm.
- 201 x RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1772.

59 COMFORT<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Rev. John Campbell, May 18, 1749, Samuel Mower, son of Samuel Mower, who came to this country about 1714; d. May 11, 1765, and he m., second, Mrs. Sarah Leach, and third, Mrs. Elizabeth Locke. He d. Jan. 24, 1784, aged 63.

## Children:

- i Martha Mower, m. Samuel Walton.
- ii Joanna Mower, m. William Boyd.
- iii Lucy Mower, m. Israel Barnell.
- iv Samuel Mower, m. Nancy Lead.
- v Ebenezer Mower, m. Sally Curtia.

60 JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., by Rev. Daniel Rogers, Dec. 31, 1756, Elizabeth Hunt, of Littleton; b. April 3, 1735, who d. May 10, 1784, and he m., second (intention of mar. entered July 13, 1785), Mary Green, widow of Dr. Green, of Thompson, who d. Sept.

2, 1793, s. p., and he m., third, Oct. 7, 1793, by Gen. Ebenezer Learned, J. P., at Oxford, Dorothy Barton, b. Windsor, Me., dau. of Dr. Stephen and Dorothy (Moore) Barton, who d. July 14, 1799, and he m., fourth, Dec. 3, 1799, Esther Weaver, widow of Dr. Weaver, of Thompson. She d. Sept., 1811, s. p. He d. suddenly, June 14, 1812, aged over 79, and was buried near his father's grave, at Oxford Plains. He was major, lieutenant and captain, in a company of rangers in the old French war; was at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry, with his brother. In the beginning of the Revolution he was a Royalist, and was twice called upon by a committee appointed to ascertain his opinions, and perhaps to intimidate him. He replied that he had held commissions under the king and could not violate his oaths of office.

He represented his town in the general court in 1772 and 1773, and again from 1784 to 1793.

He inherited from his father a farm of about 1,000 acres, lying mostly in the valley between Prospect Hill and Rocky Hill, in the north part of Oxford.

In appearance he was tall and of fair complexion.

He was State assessor in 1771, deputy sheriff for many years, delegate to Constitutional convention in 1788; a supporter of the Universalist society, and the largest contributor to the erection of its meeting house in 1791.

#### Children:

- 202 i JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1757; a physician; settled at Leicester Hill, near Oxford, and d. there, of consumption, April 1, 1783, unm., and was buried there. His inventory amounted to



£115 7s. 11d. His father was administrator.  
(Worcester Prob. Rec., vol. xix, p. 78.)

- 203 ii BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1759.
- 204 iii ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1762; d. in Spencer,  
Mass.
- 205 iv MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1764; d. Oct. 24, 1785,  
of a fever; betrothed to Capt. Atwood.
- 206 v JONATHAN HUNT<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
- 207 vi EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1769; d. Dec. 17, 1769.
- 208 vii MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1770.
- 209 viii MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 28, 1793, dau. of Dolly Bar-  
ton.
- 210 ix JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 10, 1795.
- 211 x EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1797; m., Nov. 12, 1826,  
Naomi Shumway, and d. Oct. 7, 1828, s. p.  
She m., second, Erastus Evans.
- 212 xi STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1799; d. July 31, 1827,  
unm. He and his brother Ebenezer were  
buried by the side of their father.

**61** MOSES<sup>6</sup> (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Framing-  
ham, m. Ruth Hill, of Sherborn, youngest dau. of Dr. Eben-  
ezer Hill. (See Barry, p. 290.) He moved to Templeton in  
1766, where he d. April, 1799. His widow d. Feb., 1813,  
aged 86. In a deed of gift from his father of 23 acres in  
Framingham, Nov. 29, 1752, he is called a blacksmith.  
Early in the winter of 1768-9 his log house was burned. He  
and his wife and his infant son, Daniel, were away. His dau.  
Ruth rescued the children and saved a bag of corn and a box  
of writings, but nothing more.

## Children:

- 213 i SOLOMON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1749; went to sea.
- 214 ii RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1752.
- 215 iii MOSES<sup>6</sup>, b. March 15, 1754; d. Sept. 17, 1781, in the army. He enlisted in 1780, in Capt. Hancock's company, and again enlisted in 1781, in a company raised in Framingham.
- 216 iv SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 7, 1756.
- 217 v SIMON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1758; d. Sept., 1776, in the army.
- 218 vi ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1761; m., about 1797, Ebenezer Elliott, of Royalston, afterwards of Leverett, Mass., and d. in the spring of 1839, s. p.
- 219 vii MEHETABELL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1763.
- 220 viii THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1766.
- 221 ix DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1768, in Templeton; d. Feb. 11, 1769.

**69 ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>** (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Hananiah Temple, of Framingham, son of Thomas and Sarah Temple. (See Barry, p. 416.) They removed to Orange, Mass., in May, 1771, where he d. March 16, 1823, and she d. Jan. 24, 1824.

## Children:

- i Samuel Temple, b. May 23, 1770.
- ii Anna Temple, b. Dec. 15, 1771.
- iii Daniel Temple, b. Aug. 27, 1774.
- iv Joseph Temple, b. March 6, 1779.
- v Elizabeth Temple, b. March 30, 1782.
- vi Roda Temple, b. July 6, 1787.

**73 JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown, m., Dec. 2, 1730, Hannah White, b. Jan. 15, 1709, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) White, of Watertown. (Bond, p. 639. Perhaps mentioned in Wyman's Genealogies of Charleston, vol. ii, p. 611.) Was a husbandman and resided all his days on his farm. He d. at Watertown, 1781, and his estate was administered upon, Dec. 6, 1781. She survived him.

Children:

- 222 i JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1731.
- 223 ii AMARIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1732-3.
- 224 iii FANNING<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1734 (?).
- 225 iv THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1734.
- 226 v JEDEDIAH<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 17, 1736.
- 227 vi WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1739.
- 228 vii HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 26, 1741; m., May 21, 1761, Jonathan Coolidge Gedding.
- 229 viii JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, bapt. April 17, 1743.
- 230 ix BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 20, 1745; d. unm. Administration granted at Watertown, Sept. 2, 1819. Revolutionary soldier.
- 231 x JONAS<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 30, 1748.

*Thomas* and *Fanning* were bapt. Aug. 4, 1734. It is not improbable that they were twins, b. Aug. 3, 1734.

**74 DAVID<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown, a miller; m., July 22, 1730, Sarah Mixer, b. March 12, 1707-8, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Anna (Jones) Mixer, and granddaughter of Isaac, Jr., and Rebecca (Gar-

field) Mixer, his second wife. (Bond, 367.) Isaac Mixer, Jr., came over with his father, Isaac, in the Elisabeth, 1634. David Learned d. of quinsy, March 19, 1754. The inventory of his estate, dated July 20, 1754, amounted to £3,469 9s. 7d., O. T. Administration granted April 8, 1754, Watertown. Thomas was administrator, and was charged with the whole estate, May 3, 1756; he to pay his brothers and sisters their shares.

Children:

- 232 i THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 22, 1731.
- 233 ii DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1733; m., Nov. 4, 1754, Mercy Morse, Cambridge. (?) David Learned, of Amherst, enlisted in Capt. Dickinson's company.
- 234 iii LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1735.
- 235 iv ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1737.
- 236 v MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 15, 1739; seamster.
- 237 vi SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1741; m., 1772, Samuel Nutting, of Dedham. In Wyman's Genealogies ii, 611, is mentioned Sarah Learned, single, in town at Edward Goodwin's, 1761, and again in town, 1764.
- 238 vii OLIVER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1744. Oliver Learned was on the Lexington alarm list, April 19, 1775; enlisted, March 19, 1778, at Roxbury, in Capt. Edward Fuller's company; enlisted in Capt. James Cooper's company; enlisted, Aug. 26, 1781, in Capt. Asa Drury's company.
- 239 viii JESSE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1746, Marblehead.

**75 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 13, 1730-1, Elizabeth Goddard, of Watertown, b. April 18, 1714, dau. of Josiah and Rachel (Davis) Goddard. (Bond, p. 238.) *Qu.* whether dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1714.)

On the 20th of March, 1732-3, he and his wife gave to "Our Hon'd father, John Hollon" (or Holland), a receipt of £88 5s. 10d., in full, for all demands against him as her guardian. He d. Dec. 26, 1745, and administration was granted to his widow at Watertown, April 21, 1746. Inventory, £224 11s. 9d. She d. May 1, 1774, and her will was proved at Watertown, May 23, 1774. It gives a bequest to her "only son Robert, if he be living;" and mentions daus. Elizabeth, Mercy and Abigail. Dec. 18, 1781, a bond was given by John Bullard and Abijah Bigelow, as principals with sureties — Bullard in behalf of his wife, and Bigelow in behalf of the children of Converse Spring — to indemnify the executor in case he should pay to other children of the testatrix, the bequest given to Robert. The inventory of the estate was £652 17s. 0d.

Children:

- 240 i     **ROBERT<sup>6</sup>**, b. July 17, 1732; probably not heard of after 1774.
- 241 ii    **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>**, b. Dec. 22, 1734; d. young.
- 242 iii   **MERCY<sup>6</sup>**, bapt. July 31, 1737; m., Aug. 7, 1760, Converse Spring, and d. July 16, 1776, having had six children. He was a soldier at Lake George, 1758. Converse Spring, of Watertown, m., Oct. 13, 1776, Mary Fuller, of Waltham.

- 243 iv PAUL<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Feb. 17, 1740; probably d. young.  
 244 v ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, bapt. May 16, 1741; m., May 8, 1760, Nathan Coolidge, and d. 1776. He was a son of John and Mercy (Bright) Coolidge. (Bond, p. 167.)  
 245 vi ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, probably m. John Bullard, as may be inferred from the bond above mentioned, but unm. June 30, 1768.

77 ABELIAH<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), moved from Cambridge to Watertown, 1765, and was an innkeeper at Watertown, then, 1767, sold out to Benjamin Prentice, and settled in Cambridge; came to Brighton, then the third precinct, or parish, of Cambridge; m., Feb. 3, 1735, at Newton, by John Greenwood, Esq., Sarah Smith. Both are described in the marriage record as then of Cambridge. In deeds he is called a yeoman. She d. May 8, 1745, in Cambridge, and was buried in the old Cambridge burying ground. The name of his second wife was Abigail. She d. Jan. 24, 1776. The names of both are spelled Learnard, on the grave stones. Oldest son, Samuel S., and second son, Isaac, were administrators of his estate. Administration granted at Cambridge, April 23, 1783.

Children:

- 246 i SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1735; bapt. Jan. 23, 1736; m., April 19, 1759, William Heath, of Cambridge.  
 247 ii MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1738; bapt. April 23, 1738; m., May 14, 1768, William Boyce, of Boston.  
 248 iii SAMUEL SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1740.

- 249 iv ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1747; (?) m., Sept. 26, 1776, Ebenezer Perry, at Cambridge.  
 250 v ISAAO<sup>6</sup>, b. 1749. (?)  
 251 vi NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1751. (?)

**82 BEZALEEL<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a wheelwright, of Watertown, m., Nov. 21, 1745, Jerusha Bond, b. July 14, 1723, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond (Bond's Watertown, 52), who d. July 2, 1767, and he m., second, Dec. 26, 1779, Susanna Bowman. After his mother and Abijah gave up the tavern established by his father, he kept it, in 1770-1. (On Lexington alarm list, April 19, 1775.)

Children:

- 252 i HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1746; m. Jan. 4, 1770, Elijah White, and settled in Little Cambridge, now Brighton.  
 253 ii JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1748; m., June 24, 1766, Seth Norcross, who was drowned in Charles river, about 1795. She d. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1830.  
 254 iii BEZALEEL<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Dec. 10, 1749; d. soon.  
 255 iv CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 11, 1752; m., Aug. 27, 1772, Francis Marshall, a tallow chandler of Newton, afterwards of Boston. She d. a widow in Boston, Oct. 17, 1821, having been blind ten years. Her children were: i, child d. in infancy; ii, Bezaleel Learned Marshall, b. in Newton, Jan. 25, 1778, and d., unm., Dec. 20, 1806; iii, Francis Marshall, b. in

Newton, April 25, 1780, d. in Carolina, 1804, unm.; iv, William Marshall, b. in Newton, 1784, manufacturer of paper hangings, in Boston, afterwards living in Brighton.

**84** **MEROY**<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Oct. 17, 1743, Smith Prentice, of Watertown.

Children:

- i Benjamin Prentice, b. Feb. 7, 1743-4.
- ii Benjamin Prentice, bapt. March 7, 1744-5.
- iii Mary Prentice, b. May 8, 1747.
- iv Smith Prentice, bapt. July 2, 1749.
- v Thomas Prentice, bapt. Oct. 20, 1751.
- vi Mary Prentice, bapt. July 15, 1753.
- vii David Prentice, bapt. Sept. 14, 1755.
- viii Lydia Prentice, bapt. July 10, 1757.
- ix Elizabeth Prentice, bapt. Dec. 30, 1759.
- x Joshua Prentice, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762. Soldier in Revolutionary army.

**86** **JONAS**<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), called in deeds, a mariner and a miller; m., Sept., 1753, Tabitha Morse, b. Sept. 22, 1733, dau. of John and Tabitha (Warland) Morse. (See Mem. of Morses.) Jan. 3, 1757, he and his wife sold to Smith Prentice, for £53 10s. 8d., their rights in the third of his father's estate, set off to the widow. He moved with his wife and child to Cambridge, May, 1766, and d. before 1770. (See caution by town of Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1770, against settlement of Jonas, about 10 years old, son of Jonas, deceased. (Bond's Watertown, p. 851.)



## Children:

- 256 i TABITHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb., 1756; had son, ARNOLD, b. Jan. 11, 1795.
- 257 ii JONAS<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1760. A Jonas Learned enlisted in Capt. Joseph Teller's company, 1777, and in another company, 1779.
- 258 iii MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1762; m., Nov. 4, 1790, Nathan Porter. (Bond, p. 337.) But by account of administration of Henry Learned, Dec. 5, 1792, shares of £4 9s. each were paid to Jonas, to Tabitha and to Samuel Walker and Mercy, his wife. This seems to have been the dau. of Jonas, the father. It may be that Mercy<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel Walker, and that it was Mary<sup>7</sup>, the dau. of Amariah<sup>6</sup>, who m. Nathan Porter.

90 JOHN<sup>5</sup> (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 14, 1762, Mary White, b. July 23, 1744, and removed to Swansea, N. H., where probably his children were born. The History of Dublin, p. 361, says he came from Temple, Mass., in 1777, to Dublin, and settled lot 8, range 4. He subsequently removed to Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., and finally to Angelica, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1832. His wife d. Aug. 7, 1827.

## Children:

- 259 i JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1763; d. Jan., 1765.
- 260 ii JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1765.
- 261 iii DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 14, 1767.

- 262 iv ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1768; m. Simeon Russell, Rutland, Vt. (†)
- 263 v POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. John Swan, and lived in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 264 vi SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1774; m. Henry Cummings.
- 265 vii JOSEPH DANA<sup>6</sup> (*Dunham?*), b. Oct. 2, 1780.
- 266 viii REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1785; m., first, Martin Rose; second, Francis Wyeth, and lived in Oakland Co., Mich.

92 BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Dublin, N. H.; m., April 11, 1765, Elizabeth, b. 1742 (*Dublin Hist.*), dau. of Dr. John Wilson, of Sturbridge, who d. March 12, 1771, and he m., second, Oct. 31, 1771, Margaret Swan, of Peterborough, N. H., who d. Jan. 16, 1818. He served in the old French War, was the first deacon in the Congregational church in Dublin, and retained that office until his death. He was a farmer, of great physical strength and a sound constitution. He removed from Sherborn, and settled in Dublin, 1767, on lot 9, range 4. He was a very exemplary man in his conduct. He d. Sept. 5, 1818, nearly 80 years old.

Children:

- 267 i JOHN WILSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1766.
- 268 ii BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1767.
- 269 iii SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1770; d. Feb. 19, 1771 (or 1777, *Dublin Hist.*).
- 270 iv ELI<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1772.
- 271 v MOSES<sup>6</sup>, b. April 12, 1774.
- 272 vi JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 2, 1776; d. Aug. 12, 1777.

- 273 vii ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1777; m., Dec. 9, 1817,  
Jonas Davis, of Dublin.
- 274 viii AMOS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1780.
- 275 ix BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 7, 1782; d. March 19, 1839,  
unm.
- 276 x THADDEUS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1784.
- 277 xi JESSE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1786; d. at Brattleboro, Vt.,  
March 19, 1853, unm.
- 278 xii DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1789; d. in the army, 1818.  
He was a volunteer in the army, and, with  
others, deserted. They were taken and sen-  
tenced to be shot. On being taken out for exe-  
cution, a person recognized him, and knew him  
to be insane. In consequence he was par-  
doned. (Dublin History, 360.)
- 279 xiii REUBEN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1791; d. May 6, 1792.
- 280 xiv POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1793; m., Oct. 14, 1829,  
Kenna Knowlton, of Dublin, b. March 5,  
1789, son of Deacon John and Martha (Jen-  
nings) Knowlton. She d. Dec. 16, 1850. He  
removed to Chester, Vt., and m., second, Caro-  
line Simons.
- 281 xv SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1796, lived, Madison, N.  
Y.; unm.

94 EDWARD<sup>5</sup> (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of  
Sturbridge, m., May 17, 1770, Sarah Pratt, of Sturbridge,  
and d. ——— 1792. She survived him. His inventory is  
on record in the probate records at Worcester, Mass.

## Children:

- 282 i SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 1, 1776; m., Oct. 1, 1795, Colvin Perry, of Sherborn, b. April 1, 1774, son of Moses and Susanna (Child) Perry. Child: Sylvia Perry, b. Sept. 14, 1796.
- 283 ii NABBY<sup>6</sup> (Abigail), m. Liberty Bullard, of Medway, b. Nov. 11, 1777, son of Henry and Jemima (Pond) Bullard, settled at New Salem; d. 1848. Children: i, Edward Bullard, b. May, 1800; ii, James Bullard, d. young; iii, James Bullard; iv, William Bullard.
- 284 iii POLLY<sup>6</sup>, m., first, Seth Harding, of Medway; second, Comfort Walker, of Medway. Children: i, Mary Ann Harding, d. unm.; ii, Abigail Harding, m., first, William Patridge, second, Clark Patridge; iii, Mary Harding, m. Clark Patridge; iv, Sarah A. Harding, m. Edward Eaton; v, Abraham S. Harding, m. Harriet L. Clark; vi, Adeliza Harding, m. Francis W. Clark; vii, Edward S. Harding; viii, Harriet M. Harding, m. Timothy Daniels.
- 285 iv GERSHOM<sup>6</sup>, m., his cousin, *Nabby Learned*, dau. of Samuel, and settled in Natick; had one child, ANNE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1813.
- 285a v (EDWARD LEARNED d. at Sturbridge, Nov. 22, 1801, aged 21; who may have been another son of *Edward*<sup>6</sup>.)

100 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Sherborn; m., March 31, 1785, Abigail Fiske; d. Aug. 7, 1838. Enlisted in Continental Army, July 4, 1780; was a

U. S. pensioner under act of June 7, 1832. Will proved Oct. 30, 1838. His will names his dau. Nabby, wife of Gershom Learned, grandau. Abigail Barber, wife of Elbridge Barber, Amy Bigelow, Harriet Allen, Eliza W. Allen and Mary Allen; also Edia Gilmore and Sarah A. Fiske. His wife survived.

Children:

- 286 i NABBY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1790; m. her cousin, *Gershom Learned*, and d. Oct. 1, 1868, at Natick.
- 287 ii AMANDA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 11, 1792; m., 1817, John Allen, of Medfield, and d. 1823.
- 288 iii MYRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1796.
- 289 iv SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1802; probably m. Fisk.
- 290 v EDE<sup>6</sup> (Qu., Edia), b. Nov. 11, 1806; m. Moses Gilmore.

**103 KATHARINE<sup>6</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 2, 1761, Reuben Barton, of Oxford; b. March 28, 1738, fourth son of Joshua and Ann Barton, who d. Dec. 29, 1819. She d. April 21, 1822.

Children:

- i William Barton, b. Aug. 26, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1790.
- ii Sarah Barton, b. March 22, 1764.
- iii Josiah Barton, b. April 2, 1766.
- iv Daniel Barton, b. July 21, 1768.
- v Lucy Barton, b. July 21, 1770.
- vi Reuben Barton, b. Jan. 17, 1772.

**105 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, Mass., m., May, 1760, Mehetabell Town, of that place. He was a soldier in the French and in the Revolutionary wars. In 1781 resided at Ashford, Conn., and is said to have been over 100 at his death.

Children:

- 291 i RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1761; d. Dec. 4, 1768.
- 292 ii SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1764; d. June 2, 1769.
- 293 iii SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1766; d. Dec. 8, 1768.
- 294 iv MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1768.
- 295 v SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1771.

**106 MOSES<sup>6</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Ruth ———, lived in New Salem, Mass., moved to Orford, N. H., about 1802; d. there, Dec. 18, 1823, aged 83. His widow d. Feb. 11, 1827, aged 79. He lived on a farm in that part of Orford known as Indian Pond. Both were buried on Dame Hill, near the old Congregational church, at the centre of the town.

Children:

- 296 i MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1774.
- 297 ii SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1767, in Wendell, Mass.
- 298 iii DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1771.
- 299 iv SUSAN<sup>7</sup>.
- 300 v HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. ——— Luce, in Vermont.
- 300a vi SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1781.
- 301 vii RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1787; m. James Todd, of Oxford.

**113 HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Lydia Pelham, of Upton; resided at Douglas, Mass., but was frequently in the neighboring towns, where he was very well known; harmless but unsettled in his mind, and so considered; d. Jan., 1821. Hezekiah Learned, of Upton, was in Capt. Stephen Sadler's company, which marched, April 19, 1775, to Roxbury, on alarm of battle of Lexington.

Children:

- 302 i HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>, d., unm., in Douglas.
- 303 ii ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, d., unm., in Douglas.
- 304 iii BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1775.
- 305 iv LAVINA<sup>7</sup>, m. Ebenezer Cook, of Douglas, and d. there. Had many children.
- 306 v LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, lived and d., unm., in Douglas.

**114 JOHN<sup>6</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, Mass.; m. Abigail Davis, bapt. Feb. 11, 1739, dau. of Joseph Davis and his second wife, Ruth Griggs. She d. June 1, 1812, aged 72. He resided in the south part of Oxford, now Webster. He d. Feb. 23, 1830.

Children:

- 307 i SIMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1769; deacon; m., May 8, 1797, Sally Moore, who d. Sept. 3, 1843, and he m., second, 1846, Polly Hewit, who d. April 24, 1851. He d. May 12, 1859; all buried in Dudley cemetery.
- 308 ii DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1772.
- 309 iii ABEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1774; d. July 15, 1776.
- 310 iv JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1776.

311 v ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1778; d. Nov. 14, 1822.

WILL.

312 vi RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1809. WMM.

119 ASA<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, Mass. m., by Rev. Joseph Bowman, May 7, 1776, Mary Child, of Oxford. He d. July 31, 1813. She d., 1822, in Oxford. He owned a farm in Webster which he sold in 1781 to Lemuel Cudworth.

Children:

313 i DOLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1777.

314 ii JONAS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1778.

315 iii RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1780.

316 iv ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 27, 1782.

317 v DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1784.

318 vi SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1786.

122 HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 7, 1775, Joseph Read. He was the son of Thomas Read, of Oxford, b. 1728, who m., 1749, Experience Shumway, dau. of Jeremiah and Experience (Learned) Shumway. In his will Joseph is stated to be his only son. Joseph Read settled in Belchertown, Mass. In the spring of 1777 he joined the army under Gen. Gates. After the surrender of Burgoyne he was discharged and walked back to Belchertown. He was a farmer and lived there till his death in 1818. His wife, Hannah, d. June 18, 1802, and he m., May 26, 1803, Lois Sykes, of Ludlow, Mass.



## Children:

(Besides four who died in infancy.)

- i Thomas Read, b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. Sally Smith, of South Amherst.
- ii Nancy Read, b. Nov. 22, 1782; m. Samuel H. Stebbins, of Belchertown.
- iii John Read, d. aged six months.
- iv Zilpha Read, b. July 17, 1785; m. Amasa Lincoln, of Belchertown.
- v Learned Read, b. Oct. 31, 1786; m. Almira Strickland, of Dover, Vt.
- vi Hadassah Read, b. May 29, 1788; m. Seth Thayer, of Amherst, Mass.
- vii Joseph Read, b. May 11, 1790; m. Ruth Dwight, of Belchertown.
- viii Eliphas Read, b. Sept. 1, 1792; m. Anne Morgan, of Leyden, Mass.
- ix Charles Read, b. Oct. 25, 1795; m. Harriet M. Hebard, dau. of Rev. Asa and Abigail (Armstrong) Hebard, of Leyden, Mass., and finally settled in Coral, Ill.

## By the second wife:

- x William Read, b. Jan. 1, 1804; m. Mary Fairbank, and, second, Emeline Thayer, and, third, Elvira P. Hall.
- xi Lucetta Maria Read, b. April 14, 1806; d. Feb. 1, 1829.
- xii Louisa Read, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. Charles Hobart Dwight, of Belchertown.

**123 ISAAC<sup>6</sup>** (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Charlton, Mass., m. Rachel Phillips, of Sturbridge, who d. Oct., 1799, of consumption, at the age of twenty-five. She was a niece of Dea. John Phillips of that place. Her husband m., second, Mary Austen, and d. June 19, 1827. He was a "bombardier" in the Eighth Company of Artillery, Capt. William Todd, in 1776, and probably served afterwards in other companies. He was a school teacher. He d. at the house of his son, Bela P., from the effects of a hurt received while with a party on Mount Washington, who were surveying or were on geological explorations.

Children:

- 319 i PAMELA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 12, 1791, lived in Oxford, Mass; m. ——— Talbot, of Providence, R. I., and d. there, April, 1880, a. p.
- 320 ii BELA PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1793.
- 321 iii DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1795; went from Pittsburgh with fur traders; not heard from afterwards.
- 322 iv MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1798, at Essex, Vt. MARC-  
ous and his descendants have changed the name  
to Leonard. This is the only instance, so far  
as known, that such change has occurred.
- 323 v LUCAS<sup>7</sup>, went to sea.
- 324 vi MARY<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Adams; d., 1848, at Saratoga.
- 325 vii ERENEMA<sup>7</sup>, m.
- 326 viii LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, m.

**126 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 1, 1762, Rachel, dau. of Theodore Kingsbury, who d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged 74. He lived in Charlton, Mass., and d.

Sept. 2, 1819, aged 80. Probably served as sergeant major in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, 1777. Settled on 75 acres of the west part of his father's farm.

Children:

- 327 i Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1762; lived with his father, and d. there.
- 328 ii JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1764.
- 329 iii DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1766.
- 330 iv LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1768; m., Jan. 27, 1792 Benjamin Cox, of Barnard, Vt.
- 331 v SIMON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1770.
- 332 vi POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1772; m., April 6, 1796, Joseph Coburn.
- 333 vii SALEM<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1775.

**130** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., Dec. 6, 1781, Martha Wakefield, of Dudley. Intention of marriage dated Nov. 3, 1781. She d. Aug. 26, 1793, and he m., second, Nov. 6, 1794, Abigail (Marsh), widow of Tubal Wakefield, brother of his first wife, of Dudley. Intention of marriage dated Sept. 30, 1794. She d. March 5, 1841. He was called John L. 3d, while Capt John, senior, lived, that is till April 8, 1796; after that another John is called 3d on the Oxford records. He was known as "Over the river John," because he lived on the west side of the French river, which divided the town of Oxford. Five children were born of the first wife and ten of the second. The grave stone of Martha W. gives her death as May 26, 1794, which is probably correct, although it makes the second marriage less than six months after. He was a prominent Baptist, and d. Dec. 8, 1844.

## Children:

- 334 i DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 19, 1782; m., intentions, July 20, 1807, Hannah Palmer, of Dudley, and removed to Kirby, Vt.; d. at Lyndon, Vt., May 23, 1861. She d. at West Fairlee, Vt., about 1850, s. p.
- 335 ii ABIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1784; m. Jesse Robinson, of Dudley, second wife; removed to Hardwick, N. Y., where d. March 21, 1866; had child.
- 336 iii THEODA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1786; m., Oct. 6, 1805, Solomon Robinson, brother of Jesse, resided at Hardwick, where she d. May 25, 1859; had children.
- 337 iv MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1788; m., April 2, 1809, Enoch Marsh, of Dudley; d. Oct. 6, 1864; had children.
- 338 v LAVINA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1793; m. Truman Head, of Hartwick; had children.
- 339 vi WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
- 340 vii RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1797; m. Capt. Ebenezer Gregory, of New Lisbon, N. Y.; resided at Hardwick; one son.
- 341 viii LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1799; d. Sept. 29, 1847, unm.
- 343 ix POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1847, unm.
- 343 x SIMON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1803; d. July 31, 1879.
- 344 xi BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1806; m., March 1, 1836, Josiah Upham, of Dudley, second wife. She d. Dec. 1, 1884, at Oxford; had children.
- 345 xii THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1808.
- 346 xiii ZENAS M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1811.

347 xiv NANCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Ono E. Humphrey.

348 xv SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1815.

**131 JACOB<sup>6</sup>** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, m., Jan. 8, 1784, Elizabeth Atwood, of Dudley, and served in Capt. Nathan Clapp's company, 1778; was sergeant in Capt. Allen Hancock's company in 1789. She d. April, 1839. He d. Dec., 1870, both at Barnard, Vt., to which place he removed after his parents' death. He had lived on the homestead and cared for them.

Children:

349 i ETHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1784.

350 ii LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1786.

351 iii BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1798.

352 iv MIRIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1794.

353 v LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1798; had a son killed at Gettysburg.

**137 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Andover, Conn.; removed from Oxford, with his father; m., Nov. 28, 1776, Mehetabell Merritt, of Lebanon, Conn., who d. at Lebanon, at the birth of a child, Dec. 15, 1783, and he then m., second, Feb. 10, 1785, Lydia Treadway, who d. Aug. 28, 1855, at Fairfax, Vt., about 86 years old. He emigrated from Connecticut in 1793, and settled, first in Bennington, afterwards, about 1802, in Milton, and finally removed to Fairfax, Vt., 1807, where he d. Oct. 18, 1836. The first seven of his children were born in Connecticut; five in Bennington; two in Milton, and the remainder of the nineteen at Fairfax. In 1851 there were seventy-five grandchildren.

## Children:

- + 354 i JOSEPH<sup>r</sup>, b. July 14, 1779.
- + 355 ii ASA<sup>r</sup>, b. July 30, 1781.
- + 356 iii MERRITT<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1783, in Hebron (?)
- 357 iv LYDIA<sup>r</sup>, dau. of Lydia; d. young.
- + 358 v JOHN<sup>r</sup>, b. 1788.
- + 359 vi CYNTHIA<sup>r</sup>, b. 1790; m. Aaron Story, of Fairfax,  
Vt.
- 360 vii FANNY<sup>r</sup>, b. 1792; m. Daniel Faxton, of Long  
Island; d.
- + 361 viii LEWIS<sup>r</sup>, b. 1794.
- + 362 ix POLLY<sup>r</sup>, m. Noah Richardson, of Fairfax; d.,  
1832, in Michigan.
- 363 x LAURA<sup>r</sup>, m. Lewis Larkin, of Fairfield, Vt.; re-  
sided in Canton, N. Y.
- + 364 xi ISAAO N.<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Eleanor Wash-  
burn; lived in Fairfax; d.
- + 365 xii CHARLES<sup>r</sup>, b. 1802; m. Polly Washburn; lived in  
Westford, Vt.
- + 366 xiii MARIA<sup>r</sup>, b. 1804; m. Elijah Austin, of Westford,  
who d., and she m. ——— Maxfield; resides  
at Fairfax.
- 367 xiv HIRAM<sup>r</sup>, b. 1806; m. Matilda Hart; lived in  
Stockholm, N. Y. (?)
- + 368 xv FRANKLIN<sup>r</sup>, m. Clarinda Walker; lived in Fair-  
fax, Vt.; now in the west.
- + 369 xvi HEMAN A.<sup>r</sup>, m. Mary Kidder, of Fletcher, Vt.,  
who d. April 4, 1850, and he m., second, July  
1, 1850, Rhoda Story, of Fairfax, where he  
lived.

370 xvii **ALMIRA**<sup>7</sup>, m. Nelson Burdick, of Westford; d.  
———. He lived in Ballston. N. Y.

371 xviii An infant son; d.

372 xix **ALANSON T.**<sup>7</sup>, m. Martha Weaver, of Westford;  
d. in Fairfax, Vt., April 4, 1840.

**141 DANIEL**<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Thompson, Conn.; m., April 4, 1771, Rebekah Wilkinson, of Thompson, b. Oct., 1741, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Rhodes) Wilkinson. He served in the Revolutionary War with the rank of captain; was a man of great enterprise, activity and public spirit; was repeatedly appointed to important public trusts. He was one of the first freemen of the town of Thompson, June 21, 1783. He established a flourishing business, buying agricultural products and sending them to the West Indies. In Nov., 1787, he was appointed delegate to the Federal convention, held at Hartford. He held the rank of general, and was in command of the eleventh regiment. (See "History of Windham County," vol. ii, p. 352.) He d. Dec. 29, 1797, and was buried with military and masonic honors "the greatest display that was ever witnessed in the old meeting house." His widow d. Jan. 22, 1821.

Children:

373 i **MARY**<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1772.

374 ii **AUGUSTUS**<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1774.

375 iii **GEORGE**<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1776.

376 iv **OTIS**<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1778; d., unm., March 20, 1801 (drowned in the Quinebaugh in crossing after a sudden freshet).

- 377 v DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1780.  
 378 vi WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1782; d., unm., Dec. 16, 1806.  
 379 xii SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1787.  
 380 viii THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1791.  
 381 ix JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1790; d. April 21, 1790.  
 382 x REBEKAH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1792.

142 HENRY<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, Conn.; m., March 13, 1777, Rachel Lowe, of Barrington, R. I., who d. Dec. 5, 1784, "in the 29th year of her age," and he m., second, March 16, 178 , Sally Merrill, who d. April 7, 1806, in the 40th year of her age. He was known as captain and was employed in the public service during the Revolutionary War; d. Oct. 27, 1807.

Children:

- 383 i DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1777; d. young; said to have been scalded to death.  
 384 ii LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1780.  
 385 iii FANNY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1782; m. Asa Hutchins, of Thompson.  
 386 iv RACHEL LOWE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1787.  
 387 v HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1788; d. March 14, 1791.  
 388 vi PRUDENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1791.  
 389 vii SARAH MERRILL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1793.  
 390 viii HANNAH M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1795; m. Erastus Averill, of Homer, N. Y.  
 391 ix ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. May 6, 1875, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.



392 x SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1800.

393 xi HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1815.

**145 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Providence, R. I.; m. Mrs. Angell, who d., and he m., second, Feb., 1784, Sarah Smith, of Providence, R. I. He resided in Providence (served as major in Col. Holman's regiment, 1776 ?), was commissary for purchases for the French army, 1798; during the Revolutionary war, quartermaster general; 1801 to 1812, represented Providence in general assembly; 1792, overseer of poor and assessor of taxes; re-elected 36 years; from 1819, sole overseer. He was a very handsome man and dignified in his appearance. He d. Feb. 22, 1828.

Children:

394 i THERESA<sup>7</sup>, m. Matthewson Williams.

395 ii BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, m. Ephraim Brown.

396 iii JOHN SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1784.

397 iv THOMAS ARNOLD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1787; d., unm.,  
Nov. 19, 1809.

398 v WILLIAM GREEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1787.

399 vi SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>.

399½ vii ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy, Aug. 18, 1791.

400 viii GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, m., Oct. 9, 1823, Eliza T. Malbone,  
dau. of Thomas Malbone, of Newport, R. I.,  
d., s. p.

401 ix HENRY<sup>7</sup>, d., unm., Oct. 11, 1824, at Gualan, on  
his way to Gautamala, in the 33d year of his  
age, after an illness of a few days. A man of  
energy and enterprise, and of unusual attain-  
ments.

- 402 x DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, d. young.  
 403 xi SARAH SMITH<sup>7</sup>, d., unm., Feb. 6, 1872.  
 404 xii LAURA<sup>7</sup>.  
 405 xiii ATARESTA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1800; d. June, 27, 1834.  
 406 xiv SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1801.  
 407 xv ABBY SMITH<sup>7</sup>, m., March 9, 1828, William  
     Brown, of Providence, R. I., where she d. Jan.  
     7, 1882, s. p.  
 408 xvi ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, d. young.

**146 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, Conn.; m., about 1775, Lydia Clemens, dau. of Zebedee Clemens, of Johnston, R. I. He was among those who took the freeman's oath, June 21, 1785, on organizing the town of Thompson. He removed, about 1790, to Cheshire, Mass., where he remained one year; thence to Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he remained till 1808 (?), then resided a few years at Little Valley, N. Y. He finally removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11 (?), 1815. His widow d. at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1840. At Schuyler he was justice of the peace, town clerk, supervisor, etc.

Children:

- 409 i BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, d., unm., aged 19.  
 410 ii BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>.  
 411 iii SILVANUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1780.  
 412 iv SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1782; m. Benjamin Topliff;  
     d. at Syracuse.  
 413 v NANCY<sup>7</sup>, b. April, 1784; d., unm., 1818.  
 414 vi AMY<sup>7</sup>, bapt. June, 1786; m. Dr. Henry Hall

Sherwood, who d. Sept. 18, 1848, aged 62;  
she d. Dec. 22, 1845.

415 vii SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1791.

416 viii ZEBEDEE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1793.

417 ix LYDIA CLEMENS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. John M.  
Sawyer, of Canandaigua; s. p.

418 x DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, lived in Buffalo; d. of Cholera, in To-  
ronto, Sept. 10, 1832; was sheriff.

151 JESSE<sup>6</sup> (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
of Killingly, Conn.; m., Jan. 28, 1773, Elizabeth Leavens,  
of Killingly, Conn., and d. Sept. 15, 1776, in the army, on  
the retreat from New York, in the disastrous campaign of that  
year. He was sergeant. His brother Simon wrote: "I saw  
him at Saturday noon, Sept. 14, and he said he thought he  
could stand it to be moved, as he did, but being so weak it  
must worry him very much. He died Sabbath-day night and  
had his senses perfectly well till he died, and seemed to leave  
the world very well composed." (*Hist. of Windham Co. ii*,  
168.) His widow m., second, ——— Hebard, of Windham.

Children:

419 i BATHSHEBA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1774.

420 ii JESSE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1802.

152 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
of Thompson, Conn.; m., June 5, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of  
Willard Spaulding, and d. June 15, 1775. His widow m.,  
second, ——— Danielson, of Killingly.

Child:

421 i JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1775.

**154 SIMON<sup>6</sup>** (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 28, 1784, Ruth Bull, of Hartford, Conn., and settled in Pittsfield, Mass., as a merchant, where he soon became a prominent citizen. He took a leading part in town affairs; was representative in the general court, 1791; treasurer of the county from 1792 to 1812, and for many years high sheriff. He was a representative in the U. S. congress from Massachusetts, for the unexpired term of T. J. Skinner. He was president and director of the Berkshire bank. Through these positions he became indebted to the Columbia bank; the directors of a bank being personally liable for its debts. Judgments were recovered against the directors. His property was sold, and even the house in which he lived. It was bought in for his benefit by Marcy, Hunt & Root. (See *Martin v. Root*, 17 Mass. 222.) The directors were imprisoned for these debts, their property proving insufficient. (*Hinsdale v. Larned*, 16 Mass. 65.) Notwithstanding his failure he had continued to hold the office of sheriff, which he resigned on receiving the appointment of colonel in 1812. He served with great usefulness and credit in the Revolutionary War, with the rank of captain, in Col. Shepherd's regiment, 3d Massachusetts, and was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati for Massachusetts. In 1812, he was appointed by President Madison colonel of the 9th regiment, U. S. infantry, and continued in the army during the war, but was not in actual service. He d. Nov. 16, 1817, and his widow d. June 20, 1823.

**Children:**

422 i REBEKAH<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. July 11, 1786.

423 ii A dau., b. and d. June 10, 1787.

- 424 iii **MARTHA BULL**<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1788; m., Feb., 1809, John Hunt, of Detroit, Mich.
- 425 iv **HARRIET W.**<sup>7</sup>, m. Major Kirby, U. S. A.
- 426 v **CHARLES**<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1791.
- 427 vi **JAMES**<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1793; m. Anne Jane Hereford, who d. Oct. 28, 1837, at Washington, D. C., and he m., second, Mrs. Woods, of Maryland, who survived him and who afterwards m. Benjamin F. Larned. Her maiden name was Newman. Mr. Larned went early to Washington and entered the service of the United States, holding the position of auditor of the Treasury until his death. A genial and hospitable gentleman; d. Aug. 2, 1849. He had one child: **MARY JANE**<sup>8</sup>, who d. July 5, 1821, in Washington, aged two years. The tombstone of his first wife, in Washington, bears the following inscription: "To explore the thought, explain the asking eye of human sorrow, to comfort and protect helpless orphanage, were duties which shone brightly among her other virtues and illumined her pathway to the tomb. Christian excellence eminently adorned all her relations to family and society, and shed its peaceful influence on her last moments."
- 428 vii **GEORGE**<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1794; m. Emily Watson, dau. of Elkanah Watson, of Albany, N. Y.; entered the army; served with distinction; rose to the rank of captain; was stationed at Detroit, Mich., after the war of 1812, where he d.,

1825, at the house of his brother, Gen. Charles Larned.

- 429 viii SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1796; entered Williams College when fourteen years old, graduated at Middlebury; studied theology at Andover for a year, and then, in 1815, at Princeton; commenced his professional life in the spring of 1817, being then about twenty years old; preached for some years at Baltimore; went to New Orleans; was the first Protestant clergyman settled there; erected the first Protestant church in that city, raising money by subscription at the east and bringing bricks for the building from New York. He remained in the city during the sickly season of 1820, and preached on the last Sunday of August, the 27th, from Phil. i:21. He had had some symptoms of yellow fever in the morning of the day, but had gone through the service with unusual eloquence and power. He was taken ill as he returned to his home. The disease grew rapidly worse, and on Tuesday it was evident that he could not live, and he d. Aug. 31, 1820, s. p. A monument is erected to his memory within the enclosure of the Presbyterian church, on Lafayette st., New Orleans, and the female seminary bears his name. A man of natural courage and moral heroism; of strong feeling and great activity; well known for his great eloquence as a pulpit orator. (See Mrs. Sigourney's Poems.) He had,

but a short time before his death, married a lady of Newburyport, who did not long survive him, being in feeble health at the time of his death.

The following are extracts from Autobiographical Sketches and Recollections by Rev. Theodore Clapp, who was the successor of Mr. Larned.

“When I reached Lexington, Ky., the Rev. Mr. Larned was expected to arrive daily. His fame had preceded him as an eminent pulpit orator. \* \* \* When he pronounced his text \* \* \* I thought \* \* \* it would be entirely beyond his powers. But I was wrapt, elevated and carried away, in common with others, by the charms of his singular and overpowering eloquence. \* \* \* Passing by all the unintelligible points of controversial theology touching the atonement he presented to view a beautiful and striking picture, which needed only to be looked at to win admiration. \* \* \* I had the pleasure of sitting in the pew of one of the most distinguished orators of Kentucky then living, whose son is now vice-president of the United States. He remarked, on coming out of church: ‘That was a burst of natural eloquence, infinitely superior to anything I ever heard before either in the pulpit, forum, legislative hall or popular assembly.’

“During the awful epidemic of 1820 at

New Orleans, Mr. Larned almost daily visited the Charity hospital up to the very week of his death. He passed much of his time in the abodes of sorrow, want and bereavement.

\* \* \* He called on the church treasurer one morning for pecuniary assistance, saying that his means were exhausted and nothing appeared to him more inconsistent than to pray for the sick and dying without furnishing them the supplies which their physical wants demanded. \* \* \*

He had opened his church every Sunday from the beginning of the epidemic, though all his friends importuned him, in the strongest terms, to desist from his labors and to repair to the pine hills, where the yellow fever had never been known. 'Last summer,' said Mr. Larned, 'when the epidemic broke out, I followed your advice and ran away into the country. In my absence both the French and English newspapers animadverted on the course which I took. \* \* \*

I felt in my heart that their criticisms were just, and resolved that I would never leave New Orleans again in a sickly season. I must adhere to this resolution. Duty is ours; events are God's. \* \* \* It is as ignominious for a clergyman to flee from the approach of disease as for the officer of an army to skulk on the field of battle.'

"No doubt," says Mr. Clapp, "Mr. Larned's sermons were indebted for much of their im-



pressiveness to the striking superiority of his personal charms and accomplishments. A head of the most perfect outline, the fire of genius flashing from large, prominent, blue eyes; the fine features kindled up with intelligence; a symmetrical and Apollo-like form; a deep, musical and penetrating voice, whose whisper could be heard through the largest audience; a genial mien, unembarrassed, easy and natural, at once graceful and dignified, conspired to bestow on him a combination of natural advantages for speaking impressively which very few of our race have ever possessed."

It is said that, before his death, Mr. Larned's theological opinions had become somewhat modified from the strict Calvinism in which he had been educated; and that this change was not acceptable to some of his congregation.

- 430 ix JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 14, 1798; was at Williams College; joined his brother James at Washington; aided the escape of a slave in Washington, to whom he was much attached; was arrested and imprisoned for this offense, and was afterwards released. His subsequent history is unknown to his family. A man of brilliant qualities and vigorous intellect.

155 THADDEUS<sup>8</sup> (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, Conn.; m., Jan. 18, 1787, Abigail Russell, dau. of Rev. Noadiah Russell, of Thompson, b. July

20, 1766. She d. March 7, 1797, and he m., second, her sister, Esther Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1762 who d. Aug. 16, 1816. He d. Jan. 19, 1818. A highly respected citizen and magistrate. He received from his father the Simon Bryant farm, part of lands previously belonging to Rev. James Pierpont, and retained it till his death. The house was taken down in 1880. He was a "minute man;" went out on the "Lexington alarm" and the New York expedition, where his brother Jesse was killed. He joined with Daniel Larned, in 1803, in purchasing the "Thompson land" from the English proprietors, who had held it for 120 years. This was considered a remarkable speculation and brought fair returns. He retained the south-west corner of the tract and built a house there for his son Frederick. His funeral was the first held in the new church at Thompson Common, built 1816-17.

Children:

- 431 i     SIMON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1787; graduated Yale College, 1810, and d., unm., Sept. 21, 1810; a young man of great promise.
- 432 ii    NOADIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1789; lived in Killingly; unm.
- 433 iii   ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1790.
- 434 iv    GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1792.
- 435 v     FREDERICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1884.

157 DARIUS<sup>6</sup>, (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, Conn.; m. Eunice Marsh, of Pittsfield, Mass. He resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where his children were born; afterwards in Thompson. He d. Jan. 3, 1829. His widow d. in Pittsfield, Aug. 12, 1843.

## Children:

- 436 i EUNICE WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1791.  
 437 ii FREDERICK SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d.,  
 unm., in Augusta, Ga.  
 438 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1794.  
 439 iv MARY STODDARD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1797.

158 AMASA<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of New London, Conn.; m., by Rev. Ephriam Woodbridge, April 1, 1773, Grace Hallam, of New London, b. Oct. 14, 1754, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Latimer) Hallam, and grand-dau. of Edward and Grace (Denison) Hallam. He was probably fitted for college by Rev. Aaron Brown, at his house now standing on Killingly Hill. He graduated at Yale College in 1772; came to New London soon after as teacher in the Union school, and joined the First Congregational church at that place in 1773; of which church he was, for sometime before his death, the oldest member. A letter from him, dated at New London, the early part of the next year, hints at an intention to study law. In fact, however, he studied for the ministry with Rev. Mr. Atkins, at Killingly, or probably with Rev. Aaron Brown, as Mr. Atkins did not begin his ministry there till 1784, and was licensed by the Windham County Association, Oct. 12, 1773. It is said that he preached for some time at Newport, R. I. A memorandum in an account book of John Adams, made when he stayed over Sunday at Woodstock, on his way to the Continental Congress, refers to Mr. Learned as follows: "1775, Sept. 3, at Woodstock, heard Mr. Learned from Is. xxxii:16." It is possible, however, that Mr. Adams heard Rev. Abiel Leonard, the minister of Woodstock and the chaplain of Putnam's regi-

ment; and that there is a mistake in the name. It does not appear, however, that Mr. Learned was ever ordained or settled as a clergyman, or that he continued long in the ministry. Some of his sermons of an excellent character are still preserved (1896) in the possession of his descendants. He resided in Killingly until about Sept., 1780, and then moved to New London, and settled there. His wife's family were influential merchants of that place; and he became somewhat prominent in political affairs. In 1778 he was a member of the convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States, and he voted for the ratification. He was in the U. S. Congress from 1791 to 1795, and was also an "assistant" of the State; was a member of the council. While in Congress he became engaged in some land speculations, probably in Pennsylvania, which resulted disastrously, and this result seems to have changed the current of his life. From about 1798 he gave up all active pursuits.

He was a man of courteous manners, general information and remarkable inquisitiveness as to all the topics of interest of his day. He was of a dark and swarthy complexion, which, he used to say, he inherited from the Leavens blood. When he was in college he wrote a Latin letter to his brother Theophilus with postscript: "If you can't read this, show it to Mr. Brown" (the clergyman at Killingly). In reply, Theophilus wrote him a letter in Indian, from the dictation of an Indian servant girl, Molly Piggins, with the postscript: "If you can't read this, show it to some other Indian."

At New London, he lived, first, in what was known as the Hurlbut house, on the north-west corner of Federal and Main streets; then moved to the south half of the old parsonage house on the west side of the upper part of Main street. The

house then stood high above the level of the street and was reached by an "off-set," which took in about one-half of the highway. About 1786, he removed to a house, afterwards known as the Dutton house, and since taken down, on the north-west corner of State and Union streets, facing upon the latter, which stood on land now owned by the First Congregational church, lying in front of their church building. He soon afterwards bought a lot on the south-west corner of Federal and Union streets, and began the building of a house. He sold this house, Dec. 3, 1795, for £750 to George Hallam. The deed describes it as being on the corner of Pleasant and Meeting House streets. It had been for many years, and until quite recently, occupied by some of the Hallam family, and is now (1897) the property of Benjamin Armstrong. His wife d. Nov. 20, 1787, before the house was finished. The family moved into it, and his eldest daughter kept house for him there a few years. The latter part of his life he lived with his widowed daughter, Mrs. Chew, in an old Hallam house upon the west side of Main street, above Federal, a double house which then had a piazza along its front. He d. of pleurisy, May 4, 1825. His remains and those of his wife, were deposited in the Hallam tomb, which stood near the west line of the old burying ground. When that tomb was taken away, these remains were removed to the lot of his son, Ebenezer, in the cemetery, "The Cedars," at New London.

The first four of his children were born in Killingly; the three others in New London.

Children:

440 i ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1774.

441 ii FRANCES<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1776.

- 442 iii GRACE HALLAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1778; m. Alpheus Dunham, of Boston; d. Oct. 3, 1812, s. p.
- 443 iv EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1780, "in the cold winter," so-called.
- 444 v NICHOLAS HALLAM<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1783; d., unm., Sept. 10, 1799. A young man of some literary taste.
- 445 vi ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1784; m., Oct. 10, 1811, William F. Brainard, of New London (son of Hon. Jeremiah G. and Sarah Brainard), and d. Aug. 17, 1817, s. p. Mr. Brainard afterwards m. Miss Prentis, and had three daughters; one of whom m. Robert Coit of New London.
- 446 vii EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1786.

162 THEOPHILUS<sup>8</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Killingly; m., June 4, 1780, Patience Whipple, of Killingly. He set out for Ohio in 1795 but stayed in Pennsylvania, where he remained till 1806. He then removed to Ontario Co., N. Y., where he d. in the army, 1815. His widow d. at Phelps, Feb. 27, 1849. A deed dated Sept. 21, 1795, described him as of Colchester, Ulster Co., N. Y., and conveys to Ephriam Lockwood, of Luzerne Co., Pa., a right in the Connecticut and Susquehanna Company purchase, which he had received by inheritance from his father, Ebenezer Learned who was an original proprietor in that purchase.

Children:

- 447 i POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1781.
- 448 ii ERASTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1783.
- 449 iii FANNY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1785; m., first, — Hark-

- ness; second, John Irving Metcalf, Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.
- 450 iv EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1787; m.; had two sons; d. Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y.
- 451 v LYMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789; went down the Mississippi, and not heard from.
- 452 vi THEOPHILUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1791.
- 453 vii SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794.
- 454 viii WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1796.
- 455 ix BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799.
- 456 x HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1801.

**163** ASA<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Providence, R. I.; m., first, Elizabeth Knight, of Killingly, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Rachel Knight, b. in Killingly, Conn., Jan. 14, 1755; d. in Weathersfield, Conn., July 11, 1786; m., second, Rosabella Black, a widow, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Kinnicutt, of Providence, R. I., d. in Providence, March 10, 1814; m., third, Mrs. Elizabeth Cornell, of Newport, R. I., b. Clark, d. in Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1843. He d. Jan. 14, 1827.

Children:

- 457 i ATTARESTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1783; d. July 7, 1798, unm.
- 458 ii HORACE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1785.

**164** JUDITH<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 25, 1782, Samuel Holden Torrey, son of Dr. Samuel Holden and Anne (Gould) Torrey, who d., and she m., second, John More, of Italy, N. Y., where she d. 1839.

## Children:

- i Nancy Torrey.
- ii Samuel Torrey.
- iii Larned Torrey.
- iv Augustus Torrey.
- v Henry Torrey.
- vi Hiram Torrey.
- vii Lucy Torrey.

165 CHLOE<sup>s</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 10, 1783, William Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I., son of Benjamin, b. 1713, and Mary (Rhodes) Wilkinson, b. June 19, 1760, and grandson of Joseph Wilkinson, b. Jan. 22, 1683, great-grandson of Samuel and Plain (Wickenden) Wilkinson, and great-great-grandson of Lawrence Wilkinson, a proprietor in Providence, in 1645. Mr. Wilkinson left college to serve in the Revolutionary War. She d. Dec. 13, 1797, and he m., second, Mercy Wilkinson.

## Children:

- i Polly Wilkinson, b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. March 2, 1785.
- ii Betsey Wilkinson, b. Jan. 8, 1786; unm.
- iii William Wilkinson, b. April 13, 1788; drowned Sept. 9, 1807, by falling overboard from ship *Baltic*, bound to Canton.
- iv Benjamin Wilkinson, b. April 5, 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1791.
- v Sally Wilkinson, b. Aug. 13, 1792; m., May 13, 1816, Charles Norris Tibbitts.. She d. June 18, 1819. He d. Sept. 25, 1827, aged 35.



Children: Mary Cook Tibbitts, b. March 1, 1817, d. Feb. 1, 1819; William Wilkinson Tibbitts, b. April 17, 1819.

- vi Nancy Williams Wilkinson, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m., May 25, 1830, Josiah Kinne (*qu.* Keene), and d. Sept. 14, 1831, s. p.

**168 SARAH<sup>6</sup>**, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 28, 1795, Peleg Hall, of Putney, Vt.

Child:

- i Parker Learned Hall, a lawyer by profession; lived at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. ——— Bulkley, of Williamstown; d. Aug. 29, 1849; one child, Sarah Learned Hall, m., Oct. 27, 1852, George Crockett, of Boston, who d. about 1877.

**171 LUCY<sup>6</sup>**, (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 18, 1781, Samuel Corbin, of Woodstock, who d., and she m., second, ——— Hancock, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

- i Larned Corbin, b. Oct. 19, 1781; m. Betsey B. Waldo, and d. Oct. 22, 1818, s. p.
- ii Mehetable Corbin, b. April 7, 1783.
- iii Lucy Corbin, b. April 1, 1785.
- iv Hannah Hancock, b. Sept. 28, 1789; m. her cousin, William Larned.
- v William Hancock, b. June 28, 1792; m., Dec. 11, 1817, Mary, dau. of William Bowen, of Woodstock.

vi Elizabeth Davis Hancock, b. Oct. 11, 1794.

vii Allen Hancock, b. June 25, 1798.

172 THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Dudley, Mass., m., May 12, 1785, Hannah Morris, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Morris, and d. June 15, 1848. He enlisted, July 10, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Fish's company; again joined a company at Springfield, July 1, 1780, under Ensign Joseph Miller. (Six feet, one inch in height.)

Children:

459 i MORRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1786.

460 ii WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec., 1789.

461 iii HANNAH<sup>7</sup>.

462 iv ELIZA<sup>7</sup>.

463 v DOLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1797.

173 RUTH<sup>6</sup>, (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 4, 1782, Jedediah Marcy, of Southbridge, who d., and she m., second.

Children:

i Rhoda Marcy, b. Aug. 21, 1782; m. Opher Gould, of Woodstock; second, (?) Steven Healey.

ii Joseph Marcy, b. June 10, 1784, of Southbridge; m. Abigail Shumway.

iii William Larned Marcy, b. Dec. 12, 1786; m. Dolly Newell, of Southbridge, Mass., who d. 1821, and he m., second, Cornelia Knower, of Albany, N. Y. He graduated at Brown Uni-

versity, 1808; was recorder of Troy, N. Y., 1816; adjutant general of N. Y., 1821; comptroller, 1823; justice Supreme Court of New York, 1829; U. S. senator, 1831; governor, 1833-9; secretary of war, 1845-9; secretary of state, 1853-7; d. July 4, 1857. He left surviving, his widow and one daughter, who m. ——— Pendleton, and who d. in 1888, leaving one son surviving. She resided in Paris, France, during the latter part of her life, with her mother, who survived her. Gov. Marcy was so well known, especially for the ability of his official papers while secretary of war, that it is unnecessary to enlarge upon his distinguished career as a jurist and a statesman.

- iv Hannah Marcy, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Jacob Edwards, of Southbridge, Mass.
- v Mary Marcy.
- vi Jedadiah Marcy, b. Oct. 19, 1791; m. Esther Healey.
- vii Caroline Marcy, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. aged 4 years.

175 ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Daniel Marcy, of Southbridge, Mass.

176 DAVID<sup>6</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Andover, Me.; m. Molly Casty, of Bath, N. H., and d. in 1830, in Andover, Me. She d. in 1832. He is said to have been a man of remarkable uprightness and honesty.

## Children:

- 464 i NEWTON<sup>7</sup>, d. in Maine, 1830-1840; unm.; deaf and dumb.  
 465 ii ROENE<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Stoddard.  
 466 iii ABEL<sup>7</sup>, resided in Maine.

179 ABELAH<sup>8</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Columbia, N. H.; m. Anna Sulham, of Thornton, N. H., b. 1764; and removed to Indiana, where he d. Feb. 23, 1845, in the 86th year of his age. She d. Jan. 2, 1847, in the 83d year of her age. He served in the Revolutionary War.

## Children:

- 467 i HENRY<sup>7</sup>, enlisted in the War of 1812, and not afterwards heard of.  
 468 ii IRENE<sup>7</sup>, m. Jarius Bonney; d. 1828.  
 469 iii SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup>, m. Morrell Bonney, and d. in 1826, s. p.  
 470 iv THEODOTA<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Johnson, and d. 1823.  
 471 v SARAH<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Huston; reside Dayton, O.  
 472 vi SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1786.  
 473 vii DORINDA<sup>7</sup>, m. James Bates.  
 474 viii ANNA<sup>7</sup>, m. Alexander Brown; d. about 1829.

180 JAMES<sup>8</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 9, 1790, Theodota Smith, of Stratford, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1773. He d. April 4, 1799, near Lake Memphremagog, and she m. his brother Ebenezer. He had sold his farm in Lemington and about 1796 had contracted for a farm in the township of Bolton, on the shore of the lake, in lower Canada, now the Province of Quebec. His health failed in about two years. His brother Ebenezer, hearing of his illness,

started from Columbia in March, 1799 — the distance about fifty miles — through a dense forest; snow about four feet deep. He went on snow shoes, and with difficulty reached the place before his brother's death. James was buried on a point of land projecting into the lake called Learned's point, which he had cleared up. At his request his brother promised to take care of the family. He eventually married the widow and afterwards lived in Eaton, C. E.

Children:

- 475 i A dau., b. and d. Sept., 1791.
- 476 ii WALES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1792; a surveyor of U. S. lands at the west; not heard of for some years.
- 477 iii ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. April 6, 1816.
- 478 iv JAMES SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1796.
- 479 v THEBODA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1798; d. March 4, 1820.

181 SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Columbia, N. H.; m., Dec. 17, 1791, Sally Black, b. April 21, 1770, at Sedgwick, Me. He d. at Ryegate, Vt., July 28, 1849. About the time of the death of James, Sylvanus moved into the house where his mother lived and agreed to support her during her life.

Children:

- 480 i ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1793; m. John Akers; second, Peter Webster, Andover, Me.
- 481 ii SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1795; m. Nancy More.
- 482 iii SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1797; m. William Henderson, Ryegate, Vt. William J. Henderson, Mrs. Sarah A. Hill and other descendants live at Ryegate.

- 483 iv ALPHLEDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1799; d. at Lancaster, April 27, 1873; unm.
- 484 v FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1800; d. June 24, 1808.
- 485 vi HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1802; d. Dec. 26, 1802.
- 486 vii THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1803; m. Martha Bowden; lived at Ryegate, Vt.; d. in Maine, leaving descendants.
- 487 viii ADELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 31, 1805; m. Henry Garnby, lived at Eaton, C. E.
- 488 ix IRENE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1807; m. John McLure; lived at Ryegate, Vt.; descendants living at Ryegate.
- 489 x CLEMENTINA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19; d. Sept. 28, 1809.
- 490 xi CAMILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1811; d. Aug. 8, 1820.
- 491 xii JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Rachel R. Nelson; lived at Newbury, Vt.
- xiii BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1820; was adopted by SYLVANUS<sup>8</sup> and his wife; was called and treated as a son, and, in his turn as such, supported them. (For his family and descendants, see No. 1159a.)

182 IRENE<sup>6</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Haines French, major in U. S. A., and d. in Maidstone, Vt., 1799. He d. in the service, 1814.

Children:

- i Anna French, m. Ethan A. Owen.
- ii John French, m. F. Day.
- iii Ovid French, m. Orin Lebonneau.
- iv Olive French, m. Noah Lyman.

**183 ROYAL<sup>6</sup>**, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan., 1788, Tamar Marshall (Davis, by Chandler Genealogy, p. 315. *Qu. Maldin.*), of Maine (*Qu. Connecticut*), who d. 1801, and he m., second, about 1804, Betsey Hicks, of Canada. He resided at Eaton, C. E., and d. there, 1810.

Children:

- 492 i **ABIJAH<sup>7</sup>**, b. Nov., 1788; went to Hull on the Ottawa, Canada. Sons: **ROGER<sup>8</sup>**, **VOLNEY<sup>8</sup>**, **ERASTUS<sup>8</sup>**, **ISRAEL<sup>8</sup>**, **PHILANDER<sup>8</sup>**.
- 493 ii **ANNA<sup>7</sup>**, b. 1790; d. Dec., 1815; unm.
- 494 iii **SARAH MARCIA<sup>7</sup>**, b. 1792; m., 1813, James Lord, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Sept. 17, 1785, at Winchester, N. H., and d. at Tingurick, Arthabaska Co., C. E., where he settled, March, 1826, on 200 acres of land, for which he paid \$400, and afterwards \$1 per acre to the government. He lived in a log house, occupied later by his son, Royal Lord. He d. Dec. 27, 1858, and was buried at Castle Bar, Shipton. She d. March 9, 1838. Seven children.
- 495 iv **BETSEY<sup>7</sup>**, b. 1794; m., March 21, 1819, William Loren Lord, b. at St. Johnsbury, d. at Castle Bar, Shipton, C. E. He and James were sons of Dr. Joseph Lord, of St. Johnsbury, and his wife, Lucy, dau. of Peter and Mary Chandler, Pomfret, Conn. When on his way, in 1824, from St. Johnsbury, Vt., to Ireland, Megantic Co., C. E., the families of himself and of his brother James were blocked by a snow storm.

Tired of traveling through the unbroken wilderness he purchased a farm just over Nicholas river, Shipton, C. E. The Grand Trunk R. R. passes through his farm. Nine children. (For the facts as to these brothers, see Chandler Genealogy, p. 315.)

- 496 v LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796; d., unm.  
 497 vi ANSTREE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1798; d., unm.  
 498 vii VOLNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec., 1809; went, about 1835, to Cedar Keys, Fla.; m. ——— Greyson, and d. there, s. p.

185 NANCY<sup>6</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March, 1789, William MacAllister, of Colebrook, N. H. (son of Andrew MacAllister, of Peterborough, N. H., b. Sept. 6, 1741). In 1815 he removed with his family to Marietta, Ohio, where his widow was living in 1851; the only surviving grandchild of Dea. William Larned, of Thompson. He d. Sept. 17, 1818, in Indiana, while on a journey.

Children:

- i James MacAllister, b. Feb. 2, 1790; served through the War of 1812, as a volunteer in the light dragoons, and m., in 1821, Susannah Owen, a native of Wales; lived in Morgan Co., Ohio.
- ii Camilla MacAllister, b. June 17, 1792; m., April 7, 1817, Richard Thorla.
- iii Hervey MacAllister, b. May 10, 1794; unm.
- iv Polly MacAllister, b. April 27, 1796; m., Sept. 1, 1824, Harry Cogswell; d. s. p.



- v Rebecca MacAllister, b. April 18, 1798; unnm.
- vi Irene MacAllister, b. April 6, 1800; m., Nov. 13, 1820, Joseph G. Harris, who d., and she m., second, Ebenezer D. Buell.
- vii Nancy MacAllister, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m., Oct. 19, 1823, William Warren.
- viii William MacAllister, b. Feb. 10, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1823; unnm.
- ix John MacAllister, b. March 18, 1807; m., Aug. 3, 1834, Olive F. Owen (granddau. of Irene Larned), Marietta, O.
- x Francis MacAllister, b. March 1, 1809; unnm.
- xi Madison MacAllister, b. July 2, 1812; m., June 8, 1842, Sally Whitehouse.
- xii Haines MacAllister, b. Feb. 14, 1815; d., unnm., March 3, 1844, of the cholera, upon the Mississippi, on his return from New Orleans.

186 EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Eaton, C. E.; m., Oct. 1, 1799, Theodota, widow of his brother James, and d. in 1842. She d. in 1848. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, and filled, at different times, places of trust. Held the office of commissioner of courts for ten years before his death. He moved to Eaton soon after the death of James, bought land and built a log cabin, to which he moved his brother's widow and family, and there he married her. He and his brother Royal built the first pearlsh factory in Eaton, bringing their kettles seventy-five miles from Lancaster, N. H., thirty miles through the woods, with ox teams.

## Children:

- 499 i A son, b. and d. June, 1800.
- 500 ii ROYAL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1821.
- 501 iii ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1803.
- 502 iv Two daus., b. and d. Jan., 1805.
- 503 v POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1805; unm.
- 504 vi FLAVIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Hiram Sunbury,  
of Eaton; lives in Cookshire village, Eaton,  
C. E.
- 505 vii MARINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. Oct. 18, 1831.
- 506 viii WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1812.
- 507 ix ISRAEL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1814; d., unm., March 27,  
1877, Eaton, C. E.

187 SIBBEL<sup>6</sup>, (*James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Benjamin Leavens, then of Killingly, b. at Killingly, July 2, 1763, son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Perrin) Leavens. She d. May 21, 1843, and her husband d. at Boston, May 26, 1851.

## Children:

- i Lucretia Leavens, b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. May 28, 1793.
- ii Loring Leavens, b. Aug. 17, 1794; m. Dolly Larned, dau. of Thomas Larned, of Dudley.
- iii George Larned Leavens, b. April 30, 1796; m., Oct. 18, 1821, his cousin, Elizabeth Larned, dau. of Erastus. She d. March 29, 1840, at Charlestown, and he m., May 17, 1846, Mrs. Emeline Burnett; resided in Charlestown, Mass., and d. there, July 8, 1871.

- iv Benjamin Leavens, b. Aug. 4, 1798; m., May 13, 1819, Sylvia Healey, of Dudley; resided in Boston.
- v Perrin Leavens, b. Dec. 25, 1803; d., unm., Sept. 30, 1841.

**188** LUORETIA<sup>6</sup>, (*James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., first, ——— Howe; second, ——— Kinney, of Killingly; d. March, 1825.

**189** JAMES<sup>6</sup>, (*James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1789, Sarah Wilkinson, of Gloucester, R. I., b. May 12, 1769. He resided in Killingly; removed, 1798, to New Braintree, Mass., and d. Jan. 16, 1827, at Barre, Mass.

Children:

- 508 i SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. William D. Foster, Boston; d. Jan. 19, 1867.
- 509 ii LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1792; m. Ebenezer Barstow, of Scotland, Conn.; d. Sept., 1857.
- 510 iii MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. George Woodworth, Hampton, Conn.; d. March 10, 1878.
- 511 iv ERASTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1795; name changed about 1840, to WILLIAM W., Natick, Mass.
- 512 v MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Cook Simmons, of Ware; d. Nov. 10, 1826.
- 513 vi GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1799; d., unm., May 24, 1881, Douglas, Mass.
- 514 vii MELINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Seba Carpenter, Worcester, Mass.; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

- 515 viii LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1802; d., unm., Nov. 21, 1826, at Barre.
- 516 ix LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1804; d., unm., Oct. 11, 1826, at Barre.
- 517 x JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1806.
- 518 xi HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Sarah Houghton, of Bolton, Mass., where he resided (1850), s. p.
- 519 xii MARIE LOUISE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. May 14, 1827, at Barre.
- 520 xiii JULIANNE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1813; m. Comfort Carpenter, Douglas, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1840.

190 ERASTUS<sup>6</sup>, (*James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), graduated Brown University, 1795; a Congregational clergyman; m., 1796, Freelove Wilkinson, who was b. 1774 or 1775, at Gloucester, R. I., sister of Sarah, wife of James Learned. She d. Oct. 26, 1815, and he m., second, May 14, 1816, Sophia Bacon, b. March 31, 1785, and d. Feb. 11, 1830, at Westminster. She was a sister of Dea. Lucius Bacon. Mr. Learned was settled at Westminster, a parish of Canterbury, Conn., where he d. June 30, 1824.

Children:

- 521 i ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1797.
- 522 ii MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1798.
- 523 iii MELISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1800.
- 524 iv ERASTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1802; m. Ann Fales, of Taunton, Mass. One child, who d. in infancy. Lived and d. in Bangor, Me., d. Feb. 27, 1836.
- 525 v JAMES MERRILL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1803; unm.; d. in Levant, Me., Sept. 7, 1828; bur. in Westmin-

- ter, Conn., March, 1829 (tombstone record).
- 526 vi EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1806; unm.; d. at Westminster, Conn., March 5, 1817.
- 527 vii JULIETTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
- 528 viii SELINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1810; unm.; lived at Westminster and Bangor; d. at Worcester, Mass.
- 529 ix PASCAL PAOLI<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1813.
- 530 x EDWIN BACON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1817.
- 531 xi SOPHIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m., Dec. 2, 1840, George H. Hill, of Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Ellington, Conn., where she d. June 14, 1883, and he d. Sept. 27, 1887. He had remarried, but had no children by his second wife. She survived him. Children: George Learned Hill, b. March 31, 1844, at Lebanon, d., unm., March 14, 1872; Ellen Elizabeth Hill, b. Feb. 15, 1847, at Lebanon, d. Feb. 15, 1849. All buried at Lebanon.
- 532 xii MARY BACON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1821.
- 533 xiii SAMUEL JULIUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1823.

193 DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., at Oxford, Feb. 16, 1769, James Hill. He settled in Douglas, and then moved to Dudley, Mass., in 1774.

Children:

- i Bethia Hill, b. Jan. 28, 1770; m. Mark Dodge.
- ii Ebenezer Hill, b. Nov. 22, 1771; m. Betsey Whittemore.
- iii Jerusha Hill, b. Aug. 1, 1773; m. Anthony Butler.

- iv Deborah Hill, m. Anthony Butler, for his second wife.
- v Dorothy Hill, m. David Freeman.
- vi James Hill, m. Betsey Kingsbury.
- vii Ruth Hill, m. Essek Chase.
- viii Tryphena Hill, m. Abel Davis.
- ix Barnabas Hill, m. Abigail Kingsbury.

**194** DEBORAH<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 7, 1775, George Robinson, of Dudley, Mass. He was in the Revolutionary army and d. in battle, Oct., 1777. It is said that when dying he requested Ebenezer Pray, who was a fellow soldier, to take care of his wife. She m., second, Ebenezer Pray, who d. in North Oxford, Mass. She d. June 11, 1802.

Children:

- i George Robinson, b. Sept. 22, 1775.
- ii Zelotes Pray, b. April 17, 1780; d. at age of 16.
- iii Ebenezer Pray, b. March 7, 1782; d. Sept. 21, 1802.
- iv Deborah Pray, b. March 20, 1784; m. Ebenezer Lamson; d. s. p.
- v Ephraim Pray, b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. at the South.
- vi Otis Pray, b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. March, 1874, in Livermore, Me.
- vii David Pray, b. March 7, 1791; d. March 29, 1804.
- viii Rufus Pray, b. June 10, 1793; adopted the name Rufus Publius Rutilius; a lawyer; m. his

cousin, Maria Learned; settled in Mississippi, and d. Dec. 12, 1839, in Perlington, Miss. Rufus P. R. Pray had a large family of children, all of whom d. young, except Rufus O. Pray, Cornelia M. Pray, George Pray and Theodosia Pray.

ix Ruth Pray, b. March 23, 1796; d. Jan. 22, 1877, in Livermore, Me.

195 HAYNES<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), originally of Oxford; m. his cousin, Mary Davis, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Learned) Davis. Intention of marriage, Sept. 6, 1777. She d. April, 1815. He settled first on a farm about one mile northeast from his father's. He was assessor, 1786, when his town tax was £5 16s. 11d. A Hawes Learned, of Oxford, was on the Lexington alarm list, Capt. John Town's company, 1775. Possibly this was Haynes. He was in his father's command at the siege of Boston; corporal in Capt. William Campbell's company; served till Sept. 17, 1775, when he was discharged. Later he was sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's company, in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He removed to Maine, and settled, first, at Livermore, 1788, of which town his father was one of the founders and proprietors; afterwards in Clinton (Winslow?), where his place of residence was at his death. He was a millwright. In 1807 he received an appointment from the U. S. government to superintend fortifications at St. Mary's, Ga., where he d. in 1818, having been for several years at the south. The oldest five of his children were born at Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass.; the others at Livermore.

## Children:

- 534 i ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1779; m. Stephen Crosby, of Winslow, Me., who was b. Aug. 4, 1794, and d. Feb. 18, 1834. She d. Sept. 8, 1850. Children: Julia Crosby, b. Sept 20, 1804; d. Oct. 3, 1811. Sophronia Crosby, b. April 23, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1807. Abigail Crosby, b. April 23, 1808; d. Feb. 23, 1810. Lydia Crosby, b. July 7, 1810; m., May 4, 1861, Thomas Hunt. A son, b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1812. Julia Crosby, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. March 23, 1815. A son, b. Feb. 15, 1816; d. Feb. 29, 1816. Mary Crosby, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m., Sept. 12, 1838, Asa Smith, of Oldtown, Me. Haynes Crosby, b. Oct. 14, 1820; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Elizabeth Hinds.
- 535 ii EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1780; crippled by a log rolling over him when young; d., unm., April, 1816.
- 536 iii MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1782; m., May 2, 1799, Col. Morrison, of Livermore. They afterwards moved to Bangor, where she d. Oct. 15, 1846. Children: Alexander Morrison, b. April 28, 1800; d. July 10, 1804. Lucinda Morrison, b. June 22, 1806; m., Feb. 3, 1825, Josiah Fowle. Mary Morrison, b. April 5, 1809; d. April 5, 1819. Emily Ann Morrison, b. June 6, 1820; m., March 30, 1871, William R. Ayer.
- 537 iv HAYNES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1784.
- 538 v JOEL<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1786.



- 539 vi SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1788; m., Jan. 7, 1807, James Morrison, of Livermore, and d. May 10, 1864. He d. Oct. 18, 1847, aged 84. Children: Cyrus Morrison, b. March 16, 1808; m., first, Catharine B. Fuller, second, 1841, Emeline Stevens. Haynes L. Morrison, b. Oct. 4, 1811; m., April, 1842, Sarah H. Gibbs. Julia A. Morrison, b. April 13, 1818; m., May, 1858, Nathan Warren. Sarah R. Morrison, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m., Jan., 1854, John Hubbard.
- 540 vii EDWARD DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1792; d. Jan. 7, 1795.
- 541 viii JACOB<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1795.
- 542 ix A child<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1796; d. June 6, 1796.
- 543 x EDWARD DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1800.

196 SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., April 9, 1784, his cousin Martha, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Learned) Davis. She d. Oct. 3, 1805, and he m., second, by John Prentice, Esq., June 26, 1806, Mary, widow of his brother Rufus. She d. Sept. 12, 1819. He d. May 28, 1826, and was buried by the side of his wife in Oxford Plain. He was born, lived and died in the north part of Oxford; went into the army at sixteen as waiter to his father; enlisted under Capt. Thomas Fish, his cousin (for whose death see Hist. of Livermore); transferred to light infantry, under Capt. George Webb; regiment colonel William Shepherd; division, Marquis La Fayette; served during the war till surrender of Cornwallis; brought home \$1,500 in Continental money, which, one day, in the Campbell tavern, he sold for a mug of flip. Held the rank of colonel.

## Children:

- 544 i LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1785; m., Feb. 16, 1805, William Campbell, of Washington, Vt., son of Samuel, and grandson of Duncan, of Oxford; d. Dec. 1, 1807. Children: Alexander Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1805; d., 1826, in Norwich, Vt. Samuel Campbell, b. Aug. 27, 1807; m., Feb. 17, 1834, Elvira Smalley, of Rochester, Vt.
- 545 ii ABISHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1786.
- 546 iii SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1788.
- 547 iv MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1790; m., by Abijah Davis, Nov. 22, 1810, Charles Hooper, of Bridgewater, Mass., and d. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1858. Children: Martha L. Hooper, b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. Dr. Samuel B. Phillips, of New Bedford, Mass., and settled in New York City. Charles E. Hooper, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d., unm., Nov. 4, 1871.
- 548 v ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1792; m., Nov. 25, 1813, her cousin, Joshua Lamb, of Leicester; d. s. p., June 6, 1822, and he d. Oct. 14, 1868.
- 549 vi DIADAMA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1794; m., Oct. 23, 1811, Aaron Morey, of Charlton; d. Aug. 7, 1816. Children: Learned D. Morey, b. Feb. 18, 1812; m., June 23, 1836, Mary M. Martin; d. July 31, 1858. Brigham W. Morey, b. Dec. 3, 1813; m., Feb. 10, 1837, Desdamona A. Coombes, who d. April 21, 1849, and he m., second, Nov. 29, 1849, Amelia B. Baker, who d. May 21, 1863, and he m., third, Nov. 15,

1867, Mrs. Susan M. Cunningham. He d. May 9, 1873, at East Windsor, Conn. Cynthia Morey, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d., unm., Jan. 12, 1838.

550 vii EDWARD DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1796.

551 viii JERUSHA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1798; d. June 1, 1827; unm.

552 ix LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1800; m., Nov. 1, 1819, Asa McFarland; d. Sept. 30, 1835. He d. May 19, 1820. Children: Lucy McFarland, b. Feb. 9, 1820; m., Dec. 25, 1839, Josiah M. Weston. James H. McFarland, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Charlotte O. Cleveland. Sarah E. McFarland, b. Feb. 24, 1823. Asa L. McFarland, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. June 20, 1845. Mary C. McFarland, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m., Oct. 10, 1848, J. C. Stone. Edmund McFarland, b. July 3, 1828; m. Amanda Staples.

199 DAVID<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Livermore, Me.; m., March 16, 1788, by his father, to Mary Heard, of Oxford; the next year settled in Livermore, of which town his father was one of the original proprietors. He was the first trader in the town, selectman, town clerk, representative in the State legislature, first captain in the first company of militia organized in the town, afterwards rose to be brigadier general; was high sheriff of the county of Oxford, at its organization in 1805, and through his influence it was named after his native town. Soon afterwards he was compelled by pecuniary embarrassments to leave the State. He

went to New Orleans; his health became impaired and he died on his return passage to Boston, May 11, 1811. His widow was living in 1851, in Livermore. He was of medium height, upright, compact and symmetrical form, manly countenance, deep-toned voice and winning manner.

Children:

- 553 i    DAVID HEARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1792; d. April 26, 1802.
- 554 ii    SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1796; a millwright; ingenious, impoverished himself in endeavoring to discover perpetual motion; d., unm.
- 555 iii    CHARLES DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1798.
- 556 iv    MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1799; m. her cousin, Rufus Pray, of Oxford, who adopted the name of Rufus Publius Rutilius Pray, and settled in Pearlinton, Miss., and became a judge of the Supreme Court. He d. Dec., 1839, and she m., second, Judge Daniel, of Mississippi, and d. 1848.
- 557 v    ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1803.
- 558 vi    ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1805; d., unm., June 17, 1870.

**201** RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., by Samuel Hartwell, justice of the peace, May 3, 1791, Mary Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer Humphrey; settled on his father's farm in Oxford, and d. Jan. 17, 1803. His widow m. his brother Silvanus and d. Sept. 12, 1819, aged 49.

## Children:

- 559 i RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1793; m., by Samuel Hartwell, Esq., George Alverson, of Oxford.  
 560 ii EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1806.

203 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, Mass.; m. (intention of marriage entered Dec. 8, 1781), Lydia Pitts, of Ward (Taunton), Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1759, and d. Aug. 9, 1839, in Oxford. He d. Oct. 26, 1811, in North Oxford.

## Children:

- 561 i ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1783.  
 562 ii JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1786.  
 563 iii BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug 16, 1788.  
 564 iv MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1790; m., Aug. 31, 1854, George Seagreaves, of Uxbridge, and d. Aug. 2, 1878.  
 565 v EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1790.  
 566 vi ABLIAH<sup>7</sup> (or ABISHA<sup>7</sup>), b. April 18, 1793; d. Aug. 1, 1816, in Millbury; unm.  
 567 vii LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1796.  
 568 viii LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1797; m., by Rev. Jos. Goffe, May 2, 1827, Solomon Woodward, of Millbury, and d. there, March, 1877. Children: Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, b. March 10, 1828. Lydia Frances Woodward, b. July 23, 1834. Solomon Erskine Woodward, b. Aug. 27, 1835. Solomon Erskine Woodward, b. April 21, 1837. William Herrick Woodward, b. May 19, 1838.

569 ix LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1799; d., 1822, in Millbury;  
unm.

570 x PRUDENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m., by Rev. Jos.  
Goffe, Nov. 19, 1823, Oliver Clapp, of Mill-  
bury, and d. there, Jan. 11, 1832. Children:  
Jane Maria Clapp, b. Dec. 8, 1824. Russell  
Jones Clapp, b. Aug. 28, 1826. Oliver B.  
Clapp, b. Dec. 1, 1827. Maria Prudence  
Clapp, b. 1830.

204 ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>,  
William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1782, Benjamin Drury, b. 1758. She d. July  
5, 1820, at Spencer, Mass. He d. June 28, 1843, at the same  
place. Dr. Drury was a physician in Spencer; was a repre-  
sentative in the general court for seventeen years; a selectman  
for sixteen and town clerk for thirty-two. As justice of the  
peace he married over two hundred couples.

Children:

- i Jeremiah Drury, b. Dec. 9, 1783.
- ii Benjamin Drury, b. March 5, 1786.
- iii Elizabeth Drury, b. April 12, 1789.
- iv Mary Drury, b. Sept. 8, 1791.
- v Ruth Drury, b. Nov. 18, 1793.
- vi Varney Drury, b. March 15, 1797.
- vii Luke Drury, b. April 18, 1800.

206 JONATHAN HUNT<sup>6</sup>, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 1, 1786, Annie Campbell, b.  
Dec. 26, 1766, dau. of Dr. Alexander and Lydia (Stearns)  
Campbell, a descendant of the first minister settled in Oxford.

He studied medicine with his brother Jeremiah, and with Dr. Alexander Campbell; about 1788, moved to Winchester, N. H., where all of his children, except the oldest, were born; returned to Oxford, and settled near his father; built there a fine house on a triangle where the Worcester, Leicester and Oxford roads meet. His wife d. in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 16, 1830, and is buried by the side of her sons, Jonathan and Stephen, who had settled there. He d. June 5, 1810; and his remains and those of his dau. Martha are in the Campbell tomb, North Oxford, Mass. A successful practitioner and prominent physician.

Children:

- 571 i    MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1788.
- 572 ii   CHARLES HUNT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1789.
- 573 iii   HENRY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1791.
- 574 iv   JONATHAN JEAN DE CREVECOEUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept 2, 1792.
- 575 v    STEPHEN HAWKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1795.
- 576 vi   SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1798; m., by Rev. Ebenezer Newhall, March 1, 1826, Alfred Kingsbury, of Oxford, who d. in Oxford, Oct. 12, 1872, aged 67. She d. Oct. 28, 1881, the last surviving child of Dr. Jonathan Learned. Children: Alfred H. Kingsbury, b. April 30, 1827. Albert L. Kingsbury, b. Dec. 26, 1828. Annis S. Kingsbury, b. July 3, 1831. Martha A. Kingsbury, b. Sept. 1, 1837.

208 MARY<sup>6</sup>, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 6, 1786, Joseph Atwood, of Charlton, resided at Dighton, Mass. Mr. Atwood was the owner of a

large furnace and carried on a thriving business. A man of genial character.

Children:

- i Joseph, b. April 11, 1789; d. May 9, 1853; unm.
- ii Mary Learned Atwood, b. Aug. 19, 1798, at Dighton; m., April 23, 1818, James Briggs, of Dighton, by whom she had six children. She d. March 7, 1842.

209 MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Gen. Jonathan Davis, April 18, 1813, Joseph Stone, b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Oxford. She d. Aug. 4, 1835. He was quartermaster sergeant in 1806; quartermaster in 1808; land surveyor; prominent business man. He d. Feb. 21, 1862; they were buried in the family burying lot, Oxford Plain. She received \$1,000 of her father's estate by his will. (See Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, p. 706.)

Children:

- i Jeremiah Learned Stone, b. Feb. 16, 1815; m., Oct. 31, 1849, Emeline Kidder, of Oxford, and d. Oct. 8, 1864, buried in cemetery, North Oxford. Their children were: Byron Stone, Courtland Stone, Hortense M. Stone, Jeremiah L. Stone, Eve E. Stone, Joseph Stone and Helen E. Stone.
- ii Martha Elvira Stone, b. Sept. 13, 1816; teacher in public and private schools for nineteen years; postmistress at North Oxford, since 1857; member of school board 1870-3; unm. Miss Stone has been greatly interested in genealog-



ical researches. She has traced out the descendants of Gen. Ebenezer Learned with great thoroughness; and much of that part of this work which deals with the Oxford families is supplied by her. Very great credit is due to her for her thoroughness and her faithful work.

- iii Joseph Lafayette Stone, b. May 24, 1822; civil engineer; graduate of Hamilton Medical School, Cincinnati, O., 1855; unm.; in practice near St. Louis.

**210 JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>**, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Rev. David Batcheller, in Oxford, April 15, 1818, Susan Stockwell, b. Jan. 7, 1795. He and his two brothers were the last owners and occupiers, bearing the family name, of the estate of Col. Ebenezer Learned. At his death it passed out of the family name to a great-grandson of Col. Ebenezer. Capt. Jeremiah Learned d. July 8, 1829. His widow d. Oct. 19, 1873. They are buried in the burying ground of Oxford Plain.

Children:

- 577 i Infant, d. Jan., 1819.
- 578 ii LORING<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1819; emigrated to California, 1851; owned gold mines in Moquelumne Hill, California, where he d. Jan. 9, 1862, unm. His remains are interred in the new cemetery, North Oxford.
- 579 iii JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1821; m., by Rev. M. H. Harris, Dec. 27, 1839, Jennie E. Warren, of

Worcester, Mass., where he resided; a merchant, carrying on an extensive business; d. April 24, 1889; bur. in Oxford.

580 iv CLARISSA STOCKWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1823; m., by Vernon Styles, Esq., in Oxford, Feb. 16, 1845, Rufus George Alverson. Child: Emma Frances Alverson, b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

581 v SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m., by Vernon Styles, Esq., of Thompson, Conn., March 14, 1857, Joseph Kelley, of Grafton, Mass., who d. May 28, 1866, leaving three children: Ada A. Kelley, George H. Kelley, Charles L. Kelley.

214 RUTH<sup>6</sup>, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Framingham; m., May, 1778, John Fisk, of Templeton, who d. Jan. 30, 1781, and she m., second, Israel Sprague, of Gerry, now Phillipston, where she d. Feb. 13, 1813. He d. 1824 or 1825.

Children:

- i John Fisk.
  - ii Thomas Fisk, d. June 20, 1781.
  - iii Phebe Sprague; unm.
  - iv William Sprague.
- Other children who d. in infancy.

216 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Wilbraham; m., July 7, 1778, Hannah Walker, and d. Dec., 1833. She d. Sept., 1836. (See Barry, 431.) He was a shoemaker.

## Children:

- 582 i LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1779; m. Nathan Knowlton, of Wilbraham. Children: Pamela Knowlton, b. March 19, 1801; Dennis Knowlton, b. Sept. 8, 1802; Hervey Knowlton, b. June 28, 1804; Nathan Knowlton, b. Aug. 8, 1806; Abraham Knowlton, b. April 15, 1816; Lydia Knowlton, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Thomas Glover.
- 583 ii SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1781; unm.; lived in New York City.
- 584 iii MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. 1783.
- 585 iv HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1790; m. Elihu Burr; d. July 25, 1823. Children: Adaline Burr, b. Oct. 28, 1806; Edwin Burr, b. Dec. 25, 1808; William Burr, b. June 12, 1812; Hannah Burr, b. May 12, 1815; John R. Burr, b. July 17, 1820.
- 586 v ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1795; m., March, 1814, Betsey Miller, and d. March, 1841, s. p.

219 MEHETABELL<sup>6</sup> (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 1, 1792, Ellis Peckham, of Petersham, Mass., where she d.

## Children:

- i Anna Peckham, m. Daniel Amsden, of Petersham; m., second, ——— Smith.
- ii Moses Peckham, d. young.
- iii Rebecca Peckham, m. David Amsden, of Petersham.
- iv Melinda Peckham, d. unm.

**220 THOMAS<sup>6</sup>** (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Templeton; m., March 29, 1789, Lydia Treadwell, b. Aug. 27, 1768, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Treadwell, of Templeton. He d. July 8, 1859, and she d. Aug. 6, 1836.

Children:

- 587 i    MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1789.
- 588 ii    JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1791.
- 589 iii    JOEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1794; d. Sept. 29, 1803.
- 590 iv    LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1796.
- 591 v    SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1798.
- 592 vi    RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1799.
- 593 vii    LYMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1802.
- 594 viii    SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. May 31, 1869; unm.
- 595 ix    JOEL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1806.
- 596 x    MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1808; last heard from in New York City about 1840.

**222 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown, where all his children were born; m., April 29, 1762, Susannah Willis. He d. 1781. She survived and, it would seem, married again; for William Blubber and Susannah Learned were m. June 1, 1780, at Watertown, and commissioners were appointed Dec. 6, 1781, to set off dower of widow; and Oct. 2, 1782, they set off dower to "Susannah Bluber, late wife of the within named Jonathan Learned." He is called yeoman, housewright and blacksmith. Thomas Learned was appointed guardian May 2, 1781, of Joseph, Susannah and Parney (*i. e.* Parnel), under 14. Dec. 5, 1792, a balance of £8 12s. 16½d. in hands of commissioners is paid: one-half to Joseph, the eldest son (his

double share), one-quarter each to dau. Anna and dau. Parney. These must hve been the only children then living.

Children:

- 597 i CALEB<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1762; probably d. before 1792.
- 598 ii ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1764.
- 599 iii HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1767; probably d. before 1792.
- 600 iv JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1769.
- 601 v SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1771.
- 602 vi PARNEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1773 (otherwise Parney, i. e. Petronella).

**223 AMARIAH<sup>6</sup>** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Watertown; was a husbandman and lived on his farm there till his removal to Suffield, Conn., about 1775; m., Aug. 21, 1755, Hannah Hastings, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Tainter) Hastings, of Waltham, b. March 23, 1733, and d. at Watertown, June 1, 1761, and he m., second, Jan. 25, 1763, Susanna, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Jackson) Norcross, of Newton, b. March 31, 1742, and d., and he m., third, June 2, 1772, Susanna Blanden, b. July 13, 1750, dau. of Francis, Jr., and Abigail (Bailey) (Tozer?) Blanden, and granddau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Hyde) Blanden, of Newton. It is said that the children of Amariah by a former marriage opposed his third marriage. Perhaps for that reason he removed to Suffield, Conn., his children remaining with their mother's family. At Suffield he had four sons and three daughters, and he d. there Nov. 24, 1811. His wife Susanna

d. at Suffield before him. He is said to have been one of those that threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor, Dec. 16, 1773.

Children:

- 603 i DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. at Watertown, Feb. 18, 1756.
- 604 ii MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Watertown, June 28, 1758; m., Dec. 25, 1785, Samuel Walker, at Cambridge, or perhaps Nathan Porter. (See No. 258.)
- 605 iii ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. at Watertown, Sept. 10, 1760; d., at Cambridge, March 26, 1843; unm.
- 606 iv LUCY<sup>7</sup>, bapt. March 5, 1769; m., Nov. 22, 1789, Edmund Winship, at Cambridge.
- 607 v AMARIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1775, at Suffield.
- 608 vi JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1776, at Suffield.
- 609 vii ELI<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct., 1780, at Suffield.
- 610 viii MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1782, at Suffield.
- 611 ix SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Suffield; m. Adam Riker, in Lenox, N. Y., and had seven sons and five daughters.
- 612 x ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. at Suffield; m. ——— Pease, of Enfield, Conn., and moved to Lenox, N. Y.
- 613 xi LOIS<sup>7</sup>, b. at Suffield; m. Herman Halcomb, of Granby, Conn., and moved to Lenox, N. Y.

**224 FANNING<sup>6</sup>** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown; m., in Newton, by Thomas Greenwood, J. P., May 3, 1759, Abigail Jackson, of Newton, b. March 12, 1733, dau. of Silas and Abigail (Patton) Jackson. He was corporal in Richard Gridley's company, 1756, Crown Point Expedition; d. in 1774 or 1775. His wife, the next year.

## Children:

- 614 i ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1760; d. Dec. 24, 1762.  
 615 ii MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1761 (25 by town records).  
 616 iii ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1763; m., Dec. 15, 1785,  
       Moses Stone, Jr. Children: Asaph Stone,  
       Aaron Stone, Joel Stone, Columbus Stone,  
       Abigail Stone, Nancy Stone, Harriet Stone.  
 617 iv AARON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 12, 1770; bapt. April, 1773.  
 618 v JERUSA<sup>7</sup>, bapt. April 18, 1773; m., 1781, Nat-  
       tict Stone; had seven sons and four daughters.

**225** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Wil-  
 liam<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown; blacksmith; m., March 24, 1759 (22,  
 by town records), Deborah Brown, of Cambridge. Probably  
 d. about 1784. (See administration at Watertown to Stephen  
 Dana, April 7, 1784.) Inventory £155 3s. 0d. Probably a  
 member of Col. Wm. Brattle's regiment, that marched on  
 alarm for relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 16, 1757. Also  
 on Lexington alarm list, April 19, 1775.

## Children:

- 619 i JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1760.  
 620 ii PAUL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1762 (July 19, family  
       records.)  
 621 iii JOSHUA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1764.  
 622 iv SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1767; m., April 2, 1795, by  
       Stephen Dana, J. P., Lucy, dau. of David and  
       Dorothy Cooledge.  
 623 v HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, bapt. March 10, 1771; m., April 7,  
       1803, Thomas Woodward (?).

624 vi PHINEAS<sup>7</sup>, bapt. July 25, 1773.

625 vii DEBORAH<sup>7</sup>, m., Dec. 20, 1802, Cyrus French, of Watertown.

226 JEDEDIAH<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), housewright; m., Sept. 20, 1757, Mary Grant, of Cambridge, dau. of Christopher Grant; belonged to Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, at Lake George, 1758; also in Capt. Edgell's company, 1776; in Capt. Fuller's, 1778; in Capt. Howe's, 1780. On Lexington alarm list.

Children:

626 i MERCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1759.

627 ii SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1761; d. Dec. 20, 1778.

628 iii MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1762; d. soon.

629 iv ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1764.

630 v MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1766; d. Feb. 14, 1811.

631 vi EUNICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1767; d. 1792, unm., received a conveyance, Oct. 23, 1790, from her father and mother, of lot and house given by Christopher Grant, her grandfather.

632 vii LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1769; d. 1832.

633 viii CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1771; bapt. Dec. 5, 1771; d. young.

634 ix GRANT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1774; bapt. June 24, 1774.

635 x ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1776; went to the west; m., and had children. Elijah Learned, of Watertown, and Sarah Pond, of Roxbury, were m. May 19, 1796, by Rev. John Bradford; intention published in Watertown April 9, 1796.



- 636 xi ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1778; d. Aug. 28, 1854.  
 637 xii HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1781; bapt. Sept. 9, 1781.  
 638 xiii HANNAH<sup>7</sup> (twin), m., Oct. 6, 1807, John Stowell;  
 d. 1861.

227 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 31, 1766, Anna Cox. Tomb with Norton Newcomb, Jan. 10, 1807. Coppe Hill Epitaphs.

Children:

- 639 i WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1767.  
 640 ii HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1768 (Nov. 1, town records);  
 m., and removed to Campton, Lower Canada,  
 where he d. leaving a family.  
 641 iii SILAS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1770; d. Jan., 1772.  
 642 iv ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Feb. 24, 1772.  
 643 v JAMES<sup>7</sup>, bapt. March 13, 1774; d. before 1805.  
 644 vi LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup>, m. John Jacobs; d. Aug., 1851, leaving a family.

231 JONAS<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), laborer; m., Aug. 16, 1787, Hannah Titterton, of Dedham, Mass., b. 1759. He belonged to Capt. Abijah Child's company at Cambridge, Jan., 1776; resided at Watertown, Newton, Brighton, Roxbury and Malden, at which last place he d. Aug., 1821. Administration granted there Nov. 13, 1821, to the widow, who gave bonds with Nathaniel Stone, of Watertown, and Charles Learned, of Brighton, yeoman. She d. Dec., 1831.

## Children:

- 645 i ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1788, at Roxbury; m.  
——— Waite, of Roxbury.
- 646 ii CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1790, at Roxbury; d.  
there, Aug., 1805.
- 647 iii EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1793, Newton.
- 648 iv SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1795, Newton.
- 649 v CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1798, Newton.
- 650 vi GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1804, Roxbury.

232 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridge; m., by Rev. Ebenezer Turell, Hannah Brooks, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Brooks, of Medford, Mass., b. Sept. 22, 1738. He was a bricklayer; d. at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1812. Estate administered upon Nov. 17, 1812. She d. Jan. 25, 1814, at Medford. Her will was proved June 2, 1814, at Cambridge.

## Children:

- 651 i THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1759; d. March 23, 1759.
- 652 ii THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1760.
- 653 iii EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1762.
- 654 iv DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1764.
- 655 v KATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1766; m., Oct. 13, 1796,  
Bezaleel Locke.
- 656 vi JOHN KNIGHTS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1768; residence Jamaica, W. I.; d. Jan. 5, 1807, in Cambridge while on a visit there; unm.
- 657 vii SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1770.
- 658 viii TURELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1772; d. 1777.

- 659 ix HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1775; m., Nov. 12, 1797,  
Samuel Locke, Jr., and d. Nov. 10, 1810.  
660 x ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. March, 1777; d. July, 1778.  
661 xi LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1780; m., Sept. 2, 1804,  
Thaddeus Pierce, and d. Sept. 2, 1838.  
662 xii BENJAMIN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1784.

**234** LUOY<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
m., Feb. 20, 1755, David Sanger, Jr.

Children:

- i David Sanger, b. Feb. 15, 1756.  
ii Thomas Sanger, b. Jan. 8, 1758.  
iii Nathaniel Sanger, b. May 15, 1760.  
iv Benjamin Sanger, b. Feb. 23, 1762.  
v Lucy Sanger, b. April 15, 1764; m., Dec. 8, 1783,  
Ebenezer Kent.  
vi Seth Sanger, b. Dec. 29, 1765.  
vii Jesse Sanger, b. Feb. 4, 1768.  
viii Joseph Sanger, b. June 16, 1769.

**235** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Wil-  
liam<sup>1</sup>*), miller; m., June 7, 1763, Sarah Bemis, b. March 8,  
1740, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Livermore) Bemis.

Children:

- 663 i SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1764 (28, town records).  
664 ii ELISHA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1766 (24, town records).  
An Elisha Learned m., Aug. 25, 1789, Polly  
(Mary) Ritchie, at Salem, Mass.; cabinet-  
maker, Boston.

- 665 iii SUSANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1767; m., July 10, 1787, Henry Truman, Boston (?); and Susanna (Learned) Truman, m., 1803, Thomas Elliott. (See Wyman's Genealogies i, 332.) She was his second wife, and d. 1842, aged 74.
- 666 iv JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1769, Watertown.
- 667 v ANNA<sup>7</sup>, bapt. May 31, 1771.
- 668 vi ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Feb. 28, 1773.

**239** JESSE<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), was m., Nov. 12, 1769, in Marblehead, Mass., by Rev. Simon Broadstreet, to Sarah Reed.

It is not known that there are any descendants.

**248** SAMUEL SMITH<sup>6</sup> (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 22, 1765, Sarah Gardner, sister of Col. Thomas Gardner, of Cambridge. She d. Feb. 9, 1767, and he m., second, May 15, 1770, Mary Fiske, dau. of Nathan Fiske, of Weston, and Mary, his wife, b. Jan. 22, 1750-1, in Weston. She d. Feb. 14, 1834, in Cambridge, in the house of her son Henry H. Mr. Larned (as he spelled the name) appears to have enlisted in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, and to have marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776. He lived in Brighton, Mass., and d. Aug. 31, 1808. Administration granted Dec. 13, 1808, to Isaac S. Gardner, Brookline, who gave bonds with John Learned, mariner, and Henry H. Learned, yeoman, both of Brighton. Estate set off to sons Samuel and Henry, to Sarah, wife of Edmund Gookin, and to grandchildren Mary, Sophia, and Lucy Cook, children of William Cook.

## Children:

- 669 i SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1771; d. June 25, 1771.  
 670 ii SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1772, in Cambridge; m., Oct. 18, 1791, Edmund Gookin.  
 671 iii MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1774; d. Sept., 1775.  
 672 iv MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1775; m., May 25, 1798, William Cook.  
 673 v SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1778; bapt. Jan. 25, 1778.  
 674 vi JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m., May 31, 1812, by Dr. Foster, Mary Wolfe, dau. of Henry and Catharine Wolfe; she d. Dec. 29, 1854. He d. Nov. 4, 1832.  
 675 vii HENRY HEATH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1787.

**250** ISAAO<sup>6</sup> (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), described in deeds as a yeoman; b. about 1751, in Cambridge; m., July 8, 1784, Elizabeth Winship, dau. of Jonathan Winship and his wife Elizabeth, of Watertown, described as of Charlestown, in 1793; d. in Brighton, Oct. 10, 1827, aged 76.

## Children:

- 676 i ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1785, in Cambridge.  
 677 ii ABLJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1787, in Cambridge.  
 678 iii ABLJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789, in Brighton.  
 679 iv ISAAO<sup>7</sup>.  
 680 v HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1794. (See Wyman's Genealogies ii, 611.)

**251** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), described in deeds as a victualler; m., April 15,

1781, Hannah Underwood, of Cambridge (?); she d. in Brighton, Feb. 27, 1827. He was probably in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, 1776; and also in Capt. John Watton's.

Children, all born in Brighton or Boston:

- 681 i NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1780.
- 682 ii SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1791; m. ——— Gifford; d. in New Bedford, March 21, 1866, aged 75.
- 683 iii ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Richardson; d. in Foxboro.
- 684 iv SARAH<sup>7</sup>, m., 1816, Francis Kemp, of Boston, and d. July 17, 1828, in Boston, aged 36. Children: Francis A. Kemp, b. 1817, of Roxbury; George W. Kemp, b. 1819; William Learned Kemp, b. 1822, d. 1824.

252 HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (*Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 4, 1770, Elijah White, of Watertown, bapt. May 26, 1745, son of Andrew White, Jr., and Jane Dix, his wife.

Children:

- i Hannah White, b. 1770; d. 1791; unnm.
- ii Jerusha White, b. 1772; d. 1793; unnm.
- iii Elijah White, b. Dec. 18, 1774.
- iv Charles White, b. 1777; d. 1805; unnm.
- v Samuel White, b. 1781; d. 1807; unnm.
- vi Catherine White, b. 1782; d. 1815.

253 JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> (*Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 24, 1766, Seth Norcross, b. May 21, 1744, son of Philip. He was drowned in the Charles river about 1795. She d. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1830.

## Children:

- i Bezaleel Norcross, b. Feb. 19, 1769; d. young.
- ii Jerusha Norcross, d. young.
- iii Seth Norcross, d. young.
- iv Hannah Norcross, d. young.
- v Catharine Norcross, d. young.
- vi Elijah Norcross, b. Oct. 27, 1772.
- vii Helen Norcross, b. July 22, 1780.
- viii Susan Norcross, b. Oct. 24, 1783.
- ix Charlotte Norcross, b. Aug. 12, 1785.
- x Mary Norcross, b. June 21, 1795; d. young.

**260 JOHN<sup>6</sup>** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 14, 1788, Patty Townsend. He lived for a time at Johnstown, near Montreal, Canada; removed, it is said, to Vermont; thence to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and d. July 14, 1844, at Starr, Hocking Co., Ohio. She d. at the same place, July 17, 1844.

## Children:

- 685 i **JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>**, b. May 25, 1790.
- 686 ii **EDWARD WILSON<sup>7</sup>**, b. Nov. 14, 1792.
- 687 iii **SALLY<sup>7</sup>**, b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. William Tidd; second, Silas Whitmarsh; resided in Wisconsin. He d. and she went to Minnesota and d. there, 1875. Children: Horace Tidd, Louisa Tidd, Emily Tidd, Elmira Tidd, Marina Whitmarsh, who m. Northrup Wheeler.
- 688 iv **BETSEY<sup>7</sup>** b. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Sylvanus Benson, Starr, Hocking Co., Ohio.
- 689 v **DANIEL<sup>7</sup>**, b. Aug., 1800.

- 690 vi PATTY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. Alfred Burrows.  
 691 vii JOHN TOWNSEND<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1804, near Shad-  
 agar Falls, Vt.  
 692 viii MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1806; m. Clark Ticknor; re-  
 sided at Starr, Ohio.  
 693 ix ELVIRA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. ——— Goff; re-  
 sided at Starr, Ohio.

261 DANIEL<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Wil-  
 liam<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 6, 1791, Emma Austin, b. March 22, 1771.  
 She d. Dec. 2, 1811, and he m., second, Dec. 29, 1812, Cath-  
 arine Gilliland, of New Jersey, b. Aug. 22, 1789, and d. Aug.  
 26, 1883. He moved from New York to Ohio early in the  
 century; lived several years at Marietta, and in 1822 went to  
 Athens Co. in that State. He d. at Millfield, Ohio, March  
 28, 1862, at the age of 95. He is said to have had fourteen  
 children by his first wife and ten by the second; as far as  
 ascertained as follows:

Children:

- 694 i BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1792.  
 695 ii REUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1793; had a son, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>,  
 and a dau., HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, now Mrs. Van Slyke, of  
 Bloomfield, Green Co., Ind.  
 696 iii POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1795.  
 697 iv SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1796.  
 698 v PATTY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1798.  
 699 vi LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1800.  
 700 vii DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1802.  
 701 viii HORACE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1804; m. Nancy Preston,  
 of Waterford, N. Y.; moved to Iowa many  
 years ago.



- 702 ix LAURA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1806; m. Jabez Davis, whom she survived many years; d. at Zanesville, Ohio. Son, Henry Davis, formerly of Zanesville.
- 703 x LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1807.
- 704 xi EUNICE<sup>7</sup> (*qu.* EMILY), b. May 17, 1810.

By his second wife:

- 705 xii DANIEL G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1813.
- 706 xiii EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Hezekiah Bosworth. Children: Maria Bosworth, Marcellus Bosworth, Catharine Bosworth, Mary J. Bosworth, Jones Bosworth.
- 707 xiv JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Joseph B. Chapin, s. p.
- 708 xv SAMUEL H.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1818.
- 709 xvi MARTIN R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. March 16, 1892; m. Ursula Wemmer. Children: MARIETTA<sup>8</sup>, m. Sardine Candlebaugh, d. s. p.; ELISA J.<sup>8</sup>, m. James Howard; children: Mason A. Howard, Edna M. Howard.
- 710 xvii JONES GILHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1821.
- 711 xviii SETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1823.
- 712 xix MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1827; m. Joseph Wemmer. Children: Agnes Wemmer, John Wemmer, May Wemmer, Fernando Wemmer, Douglas Wemmer, William Wemmer, Edward Wemmer.
- 713 xx CYRUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1828; m. Mary A. Caldwell, and d. Oct. 24, 1855. Child: SARAH J.<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Hopkins; resides Pomeroy, Ohio.

714 xxi AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m. Sidney Rutlege;  
served in 40th Illa.; wounded at Shiloh; re-  
sides in Illinois.

265 JOSEPH DANA<sup>8</sup> (DUNHAM?) (*John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mary Millikin, who was b. Sept. 3, 1788, and d. July 10, 1809, and was bur. in Chester, Vt., where he owned some land, which he sold. He m., second, ———, at Fort Independence, Lydia Gates, dau. of Major Gates, U. S. A., commanding at that post, and sister of Brig. Gen. William Gates. He graduated at Middlebury College, 1805; taught an academy in New Hampshire, 1805-6; read law in Massachusetts, 1810; commenced practice in Portland, Me.; went into the military service; made colonel of 34th Regt. U. S. Vol.; was in command at Fort Scammel, Portland, Me., in 1812; was in the service till January, 1815. (See Niles Register, vii, p. 303, Jan. 7, 1815.) He resumed the practice of law, having removed to Baltimore, Md., and continued there till 1837. For some 20 years he was prominent in the Baltimore bar; a man of brilliant and varied talents. About 1836 he went to Washington, and during the Presidential campaign, edited the *Sun*, in opposition to the *Globe*. After the election he removed to Pensacola, Fla., and afterwards to Davenport, Iowa, where he was residing in 1844. He d. in St. Louis in 1849, of cholera. His widow d. in 1879, at Charlottesville, Va.

Children, by the first wife:

715 i CHARLES J.<sup>7</sup>, was a judge; m.; d. in Washington, D. C., about 1861, s. p.

- 716 ii ELVIRA M.<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Simon Taylor, of Loudon Co., Va., and d. at St. Louis while on a visit. A daughter, d. in infancy.

By the second wife, all born in Baltimore:

- 717 iii EMILY GATES<sup>7</sup>, m. Dr. Stephen W. Adrean, of Baltimore; lived and d. in St. Louis; had three children, of whom one is living, viz., Edward L. Adreau.
- 718 iv FANNY LORD<sup>7</sup>, m. Henry M. ———, of Maryland, and d. in about eighteen months, at St. Louis, while on a visit, s. p.
- 719 v ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, m., in St. Louis, Dr. John Bancroft Gray, of Kentucky, and d. five months afterwards.
- 720 vi VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup>, m. David Hansbrough, of Albemarle Co., Va. Two children: Virginia Hansbrough, d. at 22; Lydia Learned Hansbrough, m. Rev. Payson Waters, formerly of Culpepper, Va., now of Florida.
- 721 vii LYDIA GATES<sup>7</sup>, m. Thomas Wood, of Charlottesville, Va.; d. Children: i, Joseph Learned Wood, lieut. engineer, U. S. N., incapacitated by accident, resigned, now instructor of Naval Science at the College of New York; ii, Thomas Longstreet Wood, d. 1894, aged 23, had been Assist. Principal of the High School, Alexandria; iii, John Wood, in N. & W. R. R.; iv, Emily Wood, m. ——— White, Charlottesville, Va.
- 722 viii SUSAN HOWE<sup>7</sup>, m., in St. Louis, Horace D. Brady, of Tennessee, son of Gen. William Brady. He

d. in 1873. She resides in St. Louis. Children: i, Horace Learned Brady; ii, William Gates Brady; iii, Robert Lee Brady, who m. in St. Louis and lives in Springfield, Mo., and has children, Pearl Brady, Chester Brady and Harry Brady; iv, Florence K. Brady.

**267 JOHN WILSON<sup>6</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Dublin, N. H.; m., March 2, 1797, Hannah Wight, b. March 11, 1763, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Wight and granddau. of Joseph Twitchell, of Sherborn, Mass. She d. July 1, 1846. He settled, first, on lot 14, range 75, then moved to lot 9, range 4, the homestead where he was living in 1854, in the 89th year of his age. (Hist. of Dublin.)

Children:

- 723 i    **PERSIS<sup>7</sup>**, b. Dec. 3, 1797; m., Dec. 25, 1817, Eli Allison, of Dublin, son of Andrew and Sarah (Morse) Allison.
- 724 ii    **HERVEY<sup>7</sup>**, b. May 24, 1799.
- 725 iii    **ELIZA<sup>7</sup>**, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m., June 1, 1841; Samuel Adams, and second, William Tyler, and resided at Watertown, N. Y.
- 726 iv    **IRA<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 2, 1803; d. March 25, 1803.
- 727 v    **CALVIN<sup>7</sup>**, b. March 25, 1804.
- 728 vi    **HANNAH<sup>7</sup>**, b. July 11, 1806; m., Jan. 13, 1850, Moses Corey, son of Stephen and Typhena Corey, Dublin, N. H.
- 729 vii    **JOHN WILSON, JR.<sup>7</sup>**, b. Sept. 6, 1808; m., Oct. 23, 1834, Emeline Knowlton, dau. of Elisha and

Hannah (Chamberlain) Knowlton; resided in  
St. Johnsbury, Vt.

730 viii DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 19, 1813.

**268 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer; m. Orinda Houghton, of Dublin, and removed, in 1808, to Wilton, Me., where he d. Sept. 16, 1853.

Children:

731 i ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1791; d.

732 ii BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1793.

733 iii ASENATH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1795; m. ——— Brown,  
of Wilton, Me.

734 iv PHEBE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1797; m. ——— Reed, of  
Wilton, Me.; d.

735 v JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1799; d.

736 vi GILMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d.

737 vii POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. ——— Hiscock,  
of Abbott, Me.

738 viii ORINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1806; m. ——— Hough-  
ton, of Weld, Me.

739 ix BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1808; m. ——— Alden,  
of Wilton, Me.

**270 ELI<sup>6</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Wil-  
liam<sup>1</sup>*), studied medicine in Burlington, Vt. (?); settled in  
Danby, Vt.; engaged for a time in teaching, then in his pro-  
fession; had a large practice, and was a well-read man; m.  
Hepzibah Crouch, who d. Sept. 5, 1879; he d. Dec. 3, 1847,  
at Danby, and was bur. there.

## Children:

- 740 i    **JESSE DARWIN**<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1806.  
 741 ii    **BETSEY**<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1807; m., April 22, 1850,  
           Daniel Griffith; d. July 27, 1864, s. p.  
 742 iii    **JULIANNE**<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. May 11, 1839.  
 743 iv    **SOPHIA**<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1811; d. Aug. 20, 1827.  
 744 v    **JARVIS**<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1813; m., Oct. 1, 1838,  
           Elizabeth Warren; kept a hotel in Danby; d.  
           April, 1869, leaving **GEORGE H.**<sup>8</sup>, d. March 23,  
           1837, and **CAROLINE**<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Colburn.

**271 MOSES**<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), a farmer; m., May 30, 1802, Betsey Dudley; resided at Windham, Vt.

## Children:

- 745 i    **MOSES**<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1805.  
 746 ii    **BETSEY DUDLEY**<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1813; m. Jacob  
           Grinnols, of Windsor. Children; Charles P.  
           Grinnols, John Grinnols, Mary Jane Grinnols.  
 747 iii    **CHARLES CHANDLER**<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1819; m.,  
           March 9, 1848, Charlotte R. Gibson, of Wind-  
           sor, Vt.; resides in Springfield, Mass., s. p.

**274 AMOS**<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), a farmer; m., Dec. 10, 1817, Mrs Polly (*qu.* Hannah) (Dudley) Daniels; resided at Jay, Me.

## Children:

- 748 i    **AMOS**<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1819.  
 749 ii    **LOUISA**<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1820.

**276 THADDEUS<sup>6</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb., 1814, Sophronia Sanderson, of Swansea, N. H., and living at Madison, N. Y.

**297 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>** (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), moved from New Salem, Mass., to Piermont, N. H., about 1800; m., first, Sarah Giles, of New Salem, by whom he had the three children first named below (and also several others who died young). She d. Nov. 11, 1801, aged 36; and he m., second, Polly Fowler, b. Oct. 7, 1777, in New Market, N. H., by whom were seven children named below. The Fowler Genealogy says: b. Oct. 21, 1777, dau. of Symonds and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler, of Newmarket, N. H. She d. Nov. 1, 1826, aged 49, and he m., third, Susannah Hill, widow of, first, ——— Darling, and of, second, Moses Favour, by whom were the three remaining children. He and she d. at Troy, Ind., where they were living with Jonathan W. Learned. He d. Aug. 25, 1855. She d. Aug. 10, 1855.

Children:

- 750 i DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1791; d. Nov. 19, 1819, of consumption; unm.
- 751 ii REUBEN<sup>8</sup>.
- 752 iii SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1797; d. June 12, 1835, of consumption; unm.
- 753 iv MOSES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1804.
- 754 v JONATHAN WICKES<sup>8</sup> (perhaps WEEKS), b. June 7, 1806.
- 755 vi SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1808; m. Sabrina Stevens, or Durgin, of Piermont. His first wife was childless. He m., second, Sarah ———, by

whom were ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> and AMANDA<sup>9</sup>; d. 1879,  
in Indiana.

- 756 vii ADIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1810; d., unm., 1882.  
757 viii MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. David Rogers; re-  
sides in Lowell, Mass.  
758 ix WINTHROP T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Sarah J. Ho-  
bart; d. March 2, 1851.  
759 x DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1821; m.; lives in Hud-  
son, N. H.; m. Sarah Gilman, of Lowell, Mass.,  
and had dau. who m. George Wood, of Lowell.  
760 xi JOHN<sup>8</sup>, m.; lives in Lowell, Mass.  
761 xii MARK C.<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1835.  
762 xiii LUCY<sup>8</sup>, m. Joseph D. Gilman, and d. June, 1876,  
in Lowell, Mass.

298 DAVID<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Wil-  
liam<sup>1</sup>*), m. in New Salem; moved to Oxford, N. H., about  
1802; d. in Canada, aged 85.

Children:

- 763 i JONATHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1795, in New Salem,  
Mass.  
764 ii DAVID<sup>8</sup>.  
765 iii REUBEN<sup>8</sup>.  
766 iv NAHUM<sup>8</sup>.  
767 v JAMES<sup>8</sup>.  
768 vi WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>.  
769 vii AZAHEL<sup>8</sup>.  
770 viii MOSES<sup>8</sup>, said to have been adopted by his grand-  
father; d. when 20 years old. Probably d.  
July 21, 1800, and bur. in Central Cemetery,  
New Salem.



- 771 ix HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, m. ——— Ames.  
 772 x RUTH<sup>s</sup>, m. John Lovejoy.  
 773 xi LUOY<sup>s</sup>.  
 774 xii AZUBA<sup>s</sup>, b. 1798; m., Dec., 1816, Jonathan Phelps.  
 (Fowler Genealogy says: Samuel Phelps, son  
 of Joshua and Hannah (Fowler) Phelps.) He  
 d. at Piermont, March, 1832. She m., second,  
 Jonathan Stanley, and d. Sept., 1856.  
 775 xiii MARY ANN<sup>s</sup>, m. A. McGill.

**304** BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 23, 1796, Mary March, dau. of Eben. March, of Douglas, Mass.; removed to Readsborough, Vt.; then to Whitingham, Vt.; afterwards to Douglas, Mass.

Children:

- 776 i SYBIL<sup>s</sup>, b. May 27, 1798, in Douglas; m. ———  
 Worcester; living at Worcester, Mass.  
 777 ii JAMES<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1800.  
 778 iii ROXANNA<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1802; m. Charles Gould-  
 ing; resides (1879) Lewiston, Me. Children:  
 William F. Goulding, Lewiston; Henry Gould-  
 ing, Boston, Mass.; Charles H. Goulding,  
 Ithaca, N. Y., d. about 1884; Harriet Gould-  
 ing, George Goulding, Mary Goulding, Martha  
 A. Goulding who m. H. L. Brown and lives at  
 Concord, Mass.  
 779 iv EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. s. p.  
 780 v MERRICK<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1806; M. D., lecturer on  
 temperance; lived in Percy, C. W., and d.  
 there, s. p.

- 781 vi MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. ——— Day; resided  
West Boylston, Mass.
- 782 vii DULOENIA<sup>s</sup>, b. June 29, 1811; d.
- 783 viii ALONZO<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1813.
- 784 ix LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. Lewis Johnson;  
lives (1879) at Oxford, Mass.
- 785 x BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> (?).

308 DAVIS<sup>r</sup> (*John<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Rev. Abel Williams, Nov. 26, 1802, Betsey Upham, of Dudley, b. March 5, 1776. She d. May 21, 1809; and he m., second, Dec. 6, 1810, Mary Stone, who d. Nov. 19, 1863. He d. June 6, 1851. Buried in Dudley cemetery.

Children:

- 786 i SALLY<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1803.
- 787 ii ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. April 21, 1807.
- 788 iii HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1806; m., Sept. 4, 1833,  
Samuel Moore; d. Aug. 25, 1835.
- 789 iv BETSEY UPHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. May 4, 1809; m., Oct. 20,  
1831, Preston Carpenter, and d. Oct., 1835.
- 790 v DAVIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m., Nov. 18, 1852, his  
cousin Ruth, dau. of John Learned, who d.  
Oct. 23, 1861. He d. Dec. 16, 1860. Both  
buried in Dudley cemetery.
- 791 vi DANIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1815; d. March 9, 1815.
- 792 vii JOHN A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1816.
- 793 viii MARY S.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1818; m., May 29, 1843,  
by Rev. Joshua Bates, William Upham, and  
d. Sept. 1, 1874, leaving children.

**310 JOHN<sup>7</sup>** (*John<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Susanna Moore, b. April 10, 1775, dau. of Collins Moore, b. April 17, 1743, son of Elijah and Dorothy (Larned) Moore. She d. June 2, 1812, and he m., second, Susanna Stone, b. Sept. 14, 1776, dau. of Rev. Isaac Stone, who d. Feb. 16, 1854. He d. Jan. 16, 1861.

Children:

794 i ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1870;  
unm.

795 ii ABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1805.

796 iii SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. March 26, 1813.

797 iv SUSANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1808; m., Nov. 14, 1834,  
Rev. George Champion. He and she were missionaries in South Africa. He d. Dec. 17, 1841, in Santa Cruz, W. I., and was buried there. She d. July 8, 1846, in Boston. They had four children, all of whom d. young, except Henry Champion, b. Nov. 8, 1838; grad. at Yale, 1860; LL. B. Yale, 1863; m. at New Haven; d. in Minnesota, 1867.

798 v RUTH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1813; bapt. in Douglas; m.  
Davis Learned, of Dudley.

799 vi MOSES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1814.

800 vii SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1817.

**313 DOLLY<sup>7</sup>** (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 25, 1810, John Davis, of Oxford, b. May 14, 1779. They moved, 1811, to Montague, where she d. Oct. 24, 1852, and he d. Feb. 7, 1862.

## Children:

- i Larned Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1811, in Montague; m., Sept. 5, 1833, Mary A. Parmenter; moved to Mt. Palatine, Ill., where she d. July 29, 1848, and he m., second, April 5, 1849, Keziah J. Laughlin. He d. Dec. 14, 1887. Five children by first wife.
- ii Elisha Davis, b. Aug. 27, 1813, in Montague; m., May 9, 1843, his cousin Mary Child, dau. of Daniel Larned, of Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1869, at Montague. Three children.
- iii Susan Davis, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. Nov. 20, 1823, at Oxford.
- iv Sylvia Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 19, 1823, at Oxford.

314 JONAS<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, Mass.; m., by Rev. Charles Converse, April 29, 1817, Clarissa Robinson, of Weathersfield, Vt., dau. of Charles and Chloe (Dart) Robinson, b. Feb. 9, 1790. Mr. Larned owned a farm one mile south of Oxford; was noted for his skill in agriculture; was constable and collector of taxes for ten years, selectman and town treasurer. His brother Rufus owned an adjoining farm. In 1846 he bought a place in Oxford Plain, known as the Rufus Robinson place, where he died. He d. in Oxford, Nov. 21, 1862. His widow d. at Dudley, at the home of her son George R., May 4, 1869; bur. at Oxford Plain.

## Children:

- 801 i CHLOE DART<sup>2</sup>, b. July 23, 1818; d. Nov. 18, 1818.

- 802 ii GEORGE ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1819.
- 803 iii AMOS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1823.
- 804 iv CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1825. Was brought up on his father's farm with a common school education; left home at the age of 19 with twenty-five dollars in his pocket; went to Boston; found employment at small wages in a carpet store. In 1847 took sole charge of a branch clothing store; commenced business for himself in 1850; gradually changed and increased his business to a general jobbing and commission business, in which he continued till 1870. By this time the business had become very large and he retired from it with a handsome estate. In the winter of 1844-5 he established in Oxford a series of popular lectures and concerts which were continued for several years. He has been out of active business for some years. Resides in Boston; unm. Mr. Larned has been greatly interested in the present work and a large amount of the information contained in it is due to his energetic labors.
- 805 v JONAS ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Esther Bushnell; d. Jan., 1890, at Griswold, Conn., s. p., and was buried there.

315 RUFUS<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford, Mass., near Webster; m., Nov. 23, 1812, Ruth Ballard Kingsbury, of Dudley, b. March 3, 1792, dau. of Jona. Kingsbury, of Dudley, who d. Jan. 23, 1819, and he

m., second, by Rev. Ariel Williams, at Dudley, Oct. 29, 1819, Betsey Day, dau. of Jona. Day, of Dudley, b. May 7, 1784, and d. Aug. 7, 1877. He was a farmer; held the office of selectman, assessor and constable. He d. Aug. 20, 1869, at Oxford.

Children:

- 806 i SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1813.
- 807 ii BETSEY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1817.
- 808 iii SALLY COBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
- 809 iv RUFUS DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1825.
- 810 v HANNAH EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1824.
- 811 vi REBECCA DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1830.

**316 ASA**<sup>7</sup> (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., in Oxford, March, 1806, Anna Sherman, dau. of Aaron Sherman. She d. June 30, 1820, and he m., second, in Sutton, Mass., 1822, Mrs. Mercy (Stockwell) Taft, dau. of Stephen Stockwell. She d. in Prescott, Dec. 19, 1860. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849. A farmer. Had resided at Langdon, N. H.

Children:

- 812 i ELVIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. in Langdon, May 19, 1809; m., Oct. 16, 1831, Marcus T. Horr, of New Salem; d. Oct. 23, 1872, in Denmark, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 26, 1807; d. March 10, 1856. Children: Selina A. Horr, b. Aug. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 5, 1853; Olive E. Horr, b. Sept. 3, 1833, d. April 9, 1853; Webster D. Horr, b. March 11, 1835, d. Feb. 22, 1855; Resilas R. Horr, b. April 25,

1836; Evaline D. Horr, b. Feb. 14, 1839; Charles P. Horr, b. July 20, 1842; Abner M. Horr, b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. May 2, 1853; Abner M. Horr, b. Aug. 7, 1853, d. Feb. 9, 1854; Warren Horr, b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1855.

813 ii RUFUS<sup>s</sup>, b. in Langdon, May 1, 1811.

814 iii HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. in Ackworth, Jun 13, 1813; d. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Feb. 28, 1837, Freeman Stockwell, of Prescott, Mass., and, second, Leverett Brown, of Greenwich, Mass. Children: Simon M. Stockwell, b. 1838, farmer, served in 24th Mass. Regt., m., Sept., 1880, Anna Gunn; William Stockwell, farmer, Parkesburg, Iowa, served in 31st Mass. Regt.; George M. Stockwell, b. in 1847, merchant, m., Oct. 24, 1887, Maggie Evans, Allison, Iowa.

815 iv MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Shutesbury, July 17, 1815; m., April 20, 1836, Sumner Gunn, of Montague, who d. June 29, 1874, in Leverett. Children: Hannah M. Gunn, b. May 3, 1837, d. April 30, 1844; Cephas W. Gunn, b. Feb. 21, 1839, Sergt. 52d Mass. Regt., d. May 26, 1871, m. Susie M. Gunn, of Montague; Charles J. Gunn, b. Feb. 18, 1843, d. Dec. 10, 1843; Charles S. Gunn, b. July 12, 1847, served in 37th Mass. Regt., resides in New Haven, Conn., m., April 16, 1866, Fannie V. Harris, of Deerfield. Child: Cephas W. Gunn, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

816 v ANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. in Shutesbury, June 30, 1818; m., June 21, 1837, Rufus Adams, of Leverett, and d. June 19, 1858, in Brattleborough. Children: Julia Ann Adams, Charles E. Adams, Louisa Maria Adams, Elvira H. Adams.

817 vi LEWIS T.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Shutesbury, April 25, 1824.

317 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1806, at Grafton, Mass., Martha Miller, who d. at Weathersfield, Vt., April 15, 1821, and he m., second, 1823, Ruth Ball, of Springfield, Vt., who d. 1836, and he m., third, 1838, Persis Rice, who d. at Alstead, N. H., 1877, and was buried at Montague. He removed to Weathersfield, Vt., 1806; a farmer; d. March 20, 1855; buried at Montague, Mass.

Children:

818 i LUCY PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1806.

819 ii JAMES MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1809.

820 iii JONAS GALUSHA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1811; last heard of in Lansingburgh, 1834.

821 iv FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1814.

822 v MARY CHILDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1817; m., May 9, 1843, by John Thompson, Elisha Davis, of Montague, b. Aug. 27, 1813, who d. Nov. 18, 1869, leaving three children. She resides in Montague.

318 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer; m. Tammy Stone, b. in Wendell, Mass. He d. Sept., 1824, in North Leverett, Mass.



## Children:

- 823 i    **HIRAM**<sup>s</sup>, b. March 12, 1813.
- 824 ii   **SAMUEL**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1815; d., unm., 1844.
- 825 iii   **HARVEY**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1817; d., unm., 1845.
- 826 iv   **SIMON**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1819; d., unm., 1847.
- 827 v    **ASA**<sup>s</sup>, b. 1821; m. Widow Sarah Merchant, in  
Mt. Palatine, Ill., where he soon d., s. p.

**320 BELA PHILLIPS**<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*). After his father's second marriage he went away from his home and moved to Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m., April 25, 1815, Statira E. Hilyard, who d. Nov. 15, 1843, aged 48 years and 20 days, and he m., second, Sept. 11, 1845, Sally H. Soule, who d. March 30, 1863, aged 55 years and 4 mos., and he m., third, Nov 20, 1864, Mrs. Nancy Stimson, who d. June 19, 1872, aged 76 years and 2 mos. He was a farmer; lived (1879) at Utica, Ill., with his son Martin D. V. B. He was a man fond of reading and possessed of more than ordinary ability; perfectly abstemious, never using tobacco or spirituous liquors. He was nearly six feet high, with a fair complexion and blue eyes. He d. at the age of eighty-seven, and when eighty-five he was able to take the journey east alone that he might die in his old home. Up to a week before his death he read without glasses and could walk a mile without fatigue. He was a man of great kindness and a devout Christian. He d. Dec. 10, 1880, at Parishville, N. Y., aged 87 years and 9 mos.

## Children:

- 828 i    **DANIEL H.**<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. April 25, 1818.
- 829 ii   **LURETTA**<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1818.

- 830 iii ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, b. May 25, 1820.
- 831 iv CHLOE MARTHA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 11, 1822.
- 832 v MARY CORNELIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1824; d.
- 833 vi HANNAH HOWE<sup>s</sup>, b. March 21, 1826.
- 834 vii ARETUS B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1829; name changed to  
EDWARD B.
- 835 viii PAMELIA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 30, 1831.
- 836 ix JULIETTE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1833.
- 837 x HARRIET MARIA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 27, 1835; m., Jan.  
12, 1867, at Keeseville, N. Y., Dr. Evans B.  
Harding, Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 12,  
1821. He d., s. p., April 12, 1879. She lives  
there.
- 838 xi MARTIN D. V. B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. Mari-  
etta Barnard; lives at Utica, Ill.; merchant;  
wounded in late war; s. p.; 48th N. Y. Vols.
- 839 xii TYRA A.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 30, 1841.
- 840 xiii STATIRA EMMA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1843.
- 841 xiv PHEBE REBECCA<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m., Jan. 1,  
1871, Dr. A. L. Trall, New York City, who d.,  
and she m., second, A. E. Palmer, night editor  
of *New York Tribune*; lives in Brooklyn.

322 MARCUS<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Wil-  
liam<sup>1</sup>*), was b. at Essex, Vt.; m., 1820, Ruth Lucretia Peck,  
b. Nov. 26, 1801, at Goshen, Conn. She d. Oct. 12, 1863.  
He d. Jan. 29, 1871, at Thomaston, Conn. He wrote the  
name Leonard and his children have done the same. He  
came from Vermont to Connecticut when quite young.

## Children:

- 842 i ISAAC P.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 18, 1821, at Warren, Conn.; d. June, 1827.
- 843 ii HORACE P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1823; m., June 1, 1844, Delia Gunn, Plymouth, Conn.; m., second, Sarah Baldwin. He lives (1890) at Campville, Conn.
- 844 iii HARRIET P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1826, at Goshen, Conn.; m. John Lawton; d. Children: Emily Lawton, Hannah Lawton, Larienette Lawton, Hattie Lawton and John Lawton.
- 845 iv ELISABETH P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1829, at Goshen, Conn.; m. Ephraim Gilbert; d. Children: Marcus Gilbert, Edward Gilbert, Mattie Gilbert.
- 846 v HIRAM P.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1832, at Goshen, Conn.; m. Maryette Hodge; d. Child: ADELBERT<sup>s</sup>.
- 847 vi MARY L.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 11, 1835; m. Submit Castle; both d., s. p.
- 848 vii CYNTHIA C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1838, at Litchfield, Conn.
- 849 viii MARCUS W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1839, at Cornwall, Conn.; drowned July 4, 1857, at New Hartford, Conn.
- 850 ix LUCIUS D.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1845, at Goshen, Conn.

329 DAVID<sup>7</sup> (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Ammidown. An ingenious mechanic; crippled. He d. Feb. 10, 1843. She d. Jan. 19, 1853.

## Children:

- 851 i PRUDENCE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1788, at Dudley; m., as his second wife, Joel Eddy, of Oxford, whom she survived.
- 852 ii JONATHAN<sup>s</sup>, b. March 18, 1790, at Charlton.
- 853 iii MILLS<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1793, at Dudley; d. Jan., 1794, at Charlton.
- 854 iv SALLY<sup>s</sup>, b. July 27, 1794, at Charlton; unm.
- 855 v SIMEON<sup>s</sup>, b. March 5, 1795, at Charlton; d. 1798.
- 856 vi BETSEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1796, at Charlton; m., April 12, 1820, Thorlo Stimson; removed to Ward. Children: Lovett Stimson, Evelina Stimson, John L. Stimson, Edwin Stimson, George Stimson, Loren E. Stimson.
- 857 vii LAVINIA<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1799, at Charlton.
- 858 viii DAVID<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1800, at Charlton; d. Sept. 3, 1803.
- 859 ix ALICE<sup>s</sup>, b. June 7, 1805, at Oxford; m., Nov. 3, 1825, Edwin Joslin, of Thompson.
- 860 x HULDAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1808, at Oxford; m., June 20, 1830, Albro Joslin, of Thompson. Children: Emily Joslin, Ellen Joslin, Elisabeth Joslin.
- 861 xi SYLVANUS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1811.

**333 SALEM**<sup>r</sup> (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>*), m., Dec. 26, 1802, Huldah Harwood, of Oxford; d., 1861, at Oxford, aged 86. She d. Sept. 24, 1849; and he m., second, Mrs. Lydia Wellington, who d. Jan. 25, 1860.

## Children:

- 862 i OLIVE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. 1877; unm.
- 863 ii CALEB<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17, 1806; m. Mrs. Lucy Hayward; d. 1857, s. p.
- 864 iii PHEBE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1808; m., Dec. 2, 1831, Henry Sternes, of Douglas; d. 1838.
- 865 iv SIMEON<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. 1812.
- 866 v CYRENE<sup>s</sup>, b. July 16, 1813; m. Nathan Trask, and had child, Charles Trask, b. July 3, 1836; soldier in the late war, company G., 34th Mass. She m., second, Luther Stone, company G., 1st Mass. Regt.; residence Vermont. She d. April 5, 1867.
- 867 vi ELIAS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1816.
- 868 vii WILLARD<sup>s</sup>, b. July 11, 1818; living in Syskiyou Co., Cal.; in 1855 at Scott River; unm.
- 869 viii DANIEL A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1820.
- 870 ix SILVIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1823; m., July 5, 1846, Leander C. Patch, of Worcester; d. 1845, s. p.

**339** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1818, Henrietta Adams, who d. about 1873. He resided in Cassville, Wis. Killed by R. R. cars May 6, 1887.

## Children:

- 871 i ADELINE<sup>s</sup>, b. July 21, 1820, at Oxford; m. Osborn Ward; resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., s. p.
- 872 ii WILLIAM MERRICK<sup>s</sup>, b. June 13, 1824, in Dudley; m. Lucy Melody, of Charlton, who d. in

- Cassville, Wis., and he m., second, Emily Coburn, and resided Cassville, s. p.
- 873 iii ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1828, in Oxford; m. Abel Davis, of Oxford.
- 874 iv CHESTER A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1830, in Oxford; m., Sept. 7, 1865, Celina Sherburne; d. Chatsworth, Ill. One child, living at Willington, Ohio.
- 875 v HANNAH T.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1832, at Barton, Vt.; m. Horace Bradly; lives Wheelock, Vt.
- 876 vi GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, b. March 27, 1836, at Barton, Vt.; m. Elsie Sparhawk, Oxford; d. June 29, 1864, Roxbury, Mass., leaving two daus., residing in Oxford: i, LILLIAN AUGUSTA<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1858; ii, GEORGIANA M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1865. His widow m., March 30, 1872, Joel W. Larned, his cousin.
- 877 vii CAROLINE LORANA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 28, 1838, in Barton, Vt.; m. Harrison Thompson; resides Oswego, Kansas.

**343** SIMON<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 22, 1832, Louisa Whittemore, and d. July 31, 1879. He resided in Oxford. She d. March 25, 1885.

Children:

- 878 i ABIGAIL M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m., Aug. 28, 1852, William Killgore, Michigan, s. p.
- 879 ii JAMES N.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m., Aug. 7, 1855, Dorcas D. Mosley, Binghamton, N. Y.
- 880 iii LOUISA J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1837; d. 1840.

- 881 iv JOEL W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1840.  
 881½v SARAH E.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1842; m., Oct. 24, 1860,  
 Almon E. Phipps.  
 882 vi JANE M.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 18, 1844; m., May 3, 1860,  
 George Hinchliffe. Had child.  
 883 vii EMILY E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m., Sept. 11, 1872,  
 Isaac Bobson; Whittingsville, s. p. He d.  
 April 7, 1892.

**345** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Dolly Dean, of Webster, Mass., and d. July 9, 1835, about twenty-seven years old. She d. at Sutton.

Child:

- 884 THOMAS<sup>s</sup>, d. about twenty-one years old; unm.

**346** ZENAS MARSH<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., Dec. 31, 1834, Lucinda W. Whitney, of Millbury, Mass., who d. July 28, 1851, and he m., second, March 31, 1852, Mrs. Harriet Horne, of Westminster, Mass.

Children:

- 885 i GEORGE H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1835, in Oxford; d. young, 1840.  
 886 ii DANIEL W.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 12, 1837, in Oxford; removed to Indiana; served four years in the war; lieut. 27th Mass. Regt.; m., in Evansville, Ind., Hattie Black; resides St. Louis, Mo.; was an officer in the late war.  
 887 iii JOHN F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. March following.

- 888 iv JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1847; m., Jan. 2, 1871, at Woonsocket, R. I., Selina Smith; lives in Putnam, Conn. Children: HENRY D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1873; JOHN WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1878; CHARLES EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1880.

**348 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 20, 1837, Nancy M. Wakefield, of Dudley, Mass.; removed, 1862, to Oxford and resided at the William Hurd place.

Children:

- 889 i JOHN EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1842; lives in Oxford.  
 890 ii CYRUS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1844; d. in the war at Washington, Sept. 1, 1862.  
 891 iii GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1855; lives in Oxford.

**349 ETHAN<sup>7</sup>** (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., July 11, 1803, Orinda Curtis, of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

- 892 i PETER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1803.  
 893 ii HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1806.

**354 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a carpenter, of Milton, Vt.; m., 1808, Lydia, dau. of William and Lydia Powell, of Milton, who d. at Fairfax, Feb. 21, 1837. He came with his father from Connecticut, and was one of the early settlers of Fairfax, to which place he moved in April, 1809, taking possession of a farm of 150



acres which he had bought next to his father's. The place was then almost an unbroken wilderness. He built a log house, cleared off the timber and lived on this farm the rest of his life; was admitted to the bar of Franklin Co., in August, 1808, but did not follow the profession; was member of assembly of Vermont, 1833-4, 1843-4; d. at Fairfax, Aug. 7, 1867 (*Qu.* July 13), where all his children had been born.

Children:

- 894 i LUCIEN N. B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1809.
- 895 ii MEHETABELL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m., Sept. 12, 1835, Dr. John B. Cilley; settled in Swanton, Vt. He d. Nov. 15, 1838. She moved back to Fairfax, where she d. June 13, 1879. Children: Samuel Y. Cilley, b. Dec. 5, 1836, m., May 6, 1858, Lucy D. Hunt, resides Fairfax; John H. Cilley, b. March 3, 1837, d. Sept. 14, 1840.
- 896 iii WILLIAM P.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1813.
- 897 iv HENRY S.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 3, 1816.
- 898 v CAROLINE C.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1818; m., 1841, James Swan, of Milton, who d., and she m., second, 1864, James H. Bradish, of East Fletcher.
- 899 vi EMELINE E.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 30, 1821.
- 900 vii JOSEPH N.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1823.

**355** ASA<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Fairfax; came with his father from Connecticut; m., Nov 18, 1804, Apphia Stickney, dau. of Joseph Stickney, of Fairfax, b. Feb. 28 and d. March 23, 1821, and he m., second, June 10, 1821, Polly Hull, b. March 5, 1788, and d.

Feb. 25, 1856, of Milton. He was given to despondency, and d. July 2, 1851, by his own hand.

Children:

- 901 i MERRITT<sup>s</sup>, b. May 7; d. May 24.
- 902 ii NELSON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 20, 1807; d. Sept. 18, 1815.
- 903 iii NEWTON MERRITT<sup>s</sup>, b. May 1, 1809.
- 904 iv CELIA SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1812.
- 905 v ELECTA STICKNEY<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1814.
- 906 vi SOPHRONIA STORY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1816.
- 907 vii FANNY SAXTON<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1818.

**356 MERRITT<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), came with his father from Connecticut to Vermont; m. Clarissa Davis, dau. of Goldsmith Davis, of Brookhaven, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1783, who d. Feb. 18, 1844. He is said to have settled near Troy, N. Y.; then resided at Patchogue, L. I.; afterwards at Borodino, N. Y., and d. July 14, 1845.

Children:

- 909 i JOSEPH G.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1811; m., April 18, 1844, Betsey A. Royce; lived at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 910 ii JASON M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1814; lived at Borodino, N. Y.

**358 JOHN<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Lucy Holgate, of Milton; lived at Berkshire or Bakersfield, Vt.

## Children:

- 911 i JOHN A.<sup>s</sup>
- 912 ii ROMEO<sup>s</sup>.
- 913 iii SELINE<sup>s</sup>.
- 914 iv MELISSA<sup>s</sup>.
- 915 v CHARLOTTE<sup>s</sup>.

359 CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 18, 1807, Aaron Story, in Fairfax, where her children were born, and where she d. July 22, 1862.

## Children:

- i Alvin S. Story, b. June 27, 1809; lived at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and d. there, 1872.
- ii Adrian D. Story, b. March 23, 1811; lived at Alburg, Vt., and d. there, 1871.
- iii Harrison Story, b. Dec. 29, 1812; lives at Moor's Junction, N. Y.
- iv Fanny Story, b. March 29, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1815.
- v Lewis Story, b. Sept. 18, 1816; lives at Fairfax.
- vi Martha Story, b. Aug. 18, 1818.
- vii Clarissa Story, b. March 23, 1821; lives in Warren, Vt.
- viii Francis Story, b. March 23, 1823; d. young.
- ix Aaron B. Story, b. Feb. 7, 1825; lives in Milton, Vt.
- x Anson B. Story, b. March 19, 1827; lives in Fairfax.

**361 LEWIS<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Wealthy Jaynes; moved to St. Louis, Mo., and d. there, leaving one son.

**362 POLLY<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Noah F. Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt.; d., 1832, in Michigan.

Children:

- i Mary P. Richardson.
- ii Jason P. Richardson, lives in Kansas.
- iii Lydia P. Richardson, m. James Smith, Barre, Vt.
- iv George C. Richardson, d.
- v Anna F. Richardson, d.
- vi Charles Richardson, d.
- vii Jennie F. Richardson.
- viii Lyman P. Richardson.
- ix Edward H. Richardson.
- x Ellen C. Richardson, d.
- xi Susie A. Richardson.

**364 ISAAC N.<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer; b. in Bennington, Vt.; m., June 3, 1822, Eleanor B. Washburn; lived in Fairfax, Vt., on his father's farm, and d. July 10, 1877.

Children:

- 916 i MERRITT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1823.
- 917 ii ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1824; lived on the homestead of her grandfather, *Joseph Learned*, unm.

- 918 iii ALBERT<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. July 3, 1834.  
 919 iv MELISSA<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. March 22, 1846.  
 920 v LAURA<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Uraniah Smith,  
 Fairfax.  
 921 vi ALONZO<sup>s</sup>, b. March 5, 1836; d. March 13, 1856.  
 922 vii LUCIUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1837; lives on the old home-  
 stead.  
 923 viii ADRIAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1840.  
 924 ix ELLEN<sup>s</sup>, b. June 14, 1844; d. July 28, 1858.  
 925 x EMMA<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1848.

**365 CHARLES<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 24, 1802, in Bennington, Vt.; m., May 12, 1823, Polly Washburn, of Westford, Vt., who d. Feb. 15, 1850, in that place, and he m., second, Sept. 25, 1851, Betsey Hulbert, of Underhill, Vt. He resided at Westford, and was a farmer, living on a farm which he had himself cleared of timber; d. Jan., 1887.

Children:

- 926 i HARRIET<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1824, in Fairfax; m., and  
 lives in Braintree, Mass.  
 927 ii GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, b. March 20, 1826, in Fairfax; m.  
 Polly Ann Hurlbert, and lives in South Water-  
 ford, Me.  
 928 iii EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Fairfax; m.; lives in State of New  
 York.  
 929 iv ALFRED<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan., 1831, in Fairfax.  
 930 v JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westford; d.  
 931 vi FANNY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westford; m.; lives in Pawtucket,  
 R. I.

- 932 vii ADDISON<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westford; m.; lives in Jewett city, Conn.  
 933 viii SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westford.  
 934 ix MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Westford; m.; lives in Worcester, Mass.  
 935 x HERMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1852; lives in Westford.

366 MARIA<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 31, 1821, Elijah Austen, in Fairfax, who d. March 13, 1875, and she m., second, ——— Maxfield.

Children:

- i Isaac N. Austen, b. March 24, 1822; lives Underhill, Vt.
- ii Benjamin F. Austen, b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. July 3, 1864.
- iii Levi R. Austen, b. Dec. 9, 1825; lives Westford, Vt.
- iv Sarah F. Austen, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m.; lives in Fairfax.
- v Cynthia S. Austen, b. May 17, 1830; m.; d. Jan. 13, 1865.
- vi Mary Austen, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m.; lives in Oregon.
- vii Julia Austen, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m.; lives in Fletcher, Vt.
- viii Andrew J. Austen, b. March 15, 1838; m.; lives in Fairfax.
- ix Charlotte S. Austen, b. June 5, 1840; m.; lives in Fairfax.

- x Henry H. Austen, b. May 22, 1843; d. July 29, 1852.
- xi Chauncey G. Austen, b. Oct. 21, 1845; m.; lives in Highgate, Vt. A lawyer in large practice.
- xii Cornelia M. Austen, b. May 17, 1848; m.; lives in Fairfax.

**368** FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a carpenter; b. Dec. 8, 1807; m., Feb. 25, 1830, Clarinda Walker; emigrated, 1853, to Wisconsin, June 8, 1852; settled on a farm in Mazo Manie, Dane Co., Wis. She d. Nov. 7, 1879. He was still living (1882).

Children:

- 936 i HORACE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m., Oct., 1855, Matilda Simpson, who d. May, 1857. He resides at Sunshine, Col. Child: EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1856.
- 937 ii HENRY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1835; member of Co. A, 11th Wis. Vols.; d. June 8, 1865, in hospital at Montgomery, Ala.
- 938 iii HEBER F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1837; resides at Sunshine, Col.; unm.
- 939 iv HARMON R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1841.
- 940 v PORTER D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1847; m., Oct. 17, 1871, Mrs. Alice Sisson, b. Jan. 7, 1849; resides at Louisville, Col. Child: INA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1872.
- 941 vi PERRY B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1847 (twin); m., May 16, 1879, Eliza Johns, b. Dec. 23, 1853; resides at Mazo Manie.

**369** **HEMAN A.<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a carpenter; b. March 8, 1810; m., probably in 1828, **Mary Kidder**, of Fletcher, Vt., who d. April 4, 1850, and he m., second, July 1, 1850, **Rhoda Story**, of Fairfax, Vt., who d. July 16, 1864, and he m., third, May, 1866, **Mary Ann Grosvenor**, who d. July 24, 1874; a man short in stature but of great strength and endurance. He built many houses in Fairfax, in the eastern part of which town he lived upon a small farm. He d. April 25, 1882, at Fairfax, where his children were born.

Children:

- 942 i    **LEWIS<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 31, 1831.
- 943 ii   **CHARLES<sup>8</sup>**, b. Aug. 2, 1832.
- 945 iii   **PAULINA<sup>8</sup>**, b. Feb. 14, 1835.
- 946 iv   **CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>**, m., Feb. 3, 1858, **Joseph D. Cox**;  
resides at Fairfax. Children: **Jennie Cox**, b.  
April 9, 1861; **Charles Cox**, b. Nov. 11, 1866.
- 947 v    **NELSON<sup>8</sup>**, b. June 23, 1840; m., Nov. 9, 1867,  
**Sarah Huggins**; lives at Fairfax; carpenter.  
Child: **HENRY<sup>9</sup>**, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
- 948 vi   **DAVID<sup>8</sup>**, d. young.
- 949 vii   **FANNY<sup>8</sup>**, b. June 9, 1847; m., March, 1880, **Edgar Minkler**; resides at Fairfax.
- 950 viii   **MARY<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 8, 1850; m., March 21, 1870,  
**Edgar Huggins**; resides at Fairfax. Children:  
**Elmer Huggins**, b. Dec. 21, 1870; **Maud Huggins**, b. Dec. 14, 1876.
- 951 ix   **MARTHA<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 16, 1851; m., April 8, 1875,  
**John Wilder**. Children: **Katie R. Wilder**,  
b. July 7, 1876; a dau., b. March 21, 1882.



- 952 x BENJAMIN F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m., Oct. 2, 1876, Fanny N. Wilder, in Maine, where he resides. Child: BERTHA J.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 16, 1877.
- 953 xi IRA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1854; lives at Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.
- 954 xii AARON H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1857; lives in Fairfax; unm.
- 955 xiii FRED J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1860; lives in Fairfax; unm.
- 956 xiv BURNHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1863; lives in Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.

**373 MARY<sup>r</sup>** (*Daniel<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, Conn.; m., Jan. 16, 1791, Dr. John Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn. About 1800 they removed to Pennsylvania and resided at Hanover, Harrisburg and other places until 1811, when they returned to Thompson. She d. Nov. 28, 1824.

Children:

- i Polly Cleveland, b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1792.
- ii John Adams Cleveland, m. Harriet Aldrich, of New York. He resided at Charleston, S. C.; a dentist of skill and reputation.
- iii Thomas Pitt Cleveland, a dentist, Augusta, Ga.
- iv Aaron<sup>r</sup> Augustus Cleveland.
- v Harriet Elizabeth Cleveland.
- vi Caroline Amelia Cleveland.
- vii Rebecca Wilkinson Cleveland, Charleston, S. C.

- viii William Larned Cleveland, Charleston, S. C.
- ix Mary Eveline Cleveland.
- x Charlotte Cleveland.

374 AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson; m., Aug. 24, 1798, Sarah Soule, dau. of Capt. Samuel Soule, of Providence, R. I., who d. Aug. 20, 1801. Soon afterwards he moved to Maryland, where he m., Oct. 4, 1807, Sarah Poole, of Frederick Co., Md.; resided at Newton, since Jefferson, Frederick Co., Md.; a merchant. He d. Oct. 11, 1818. His widow d. Oct. 31, 1843.

Children:

- 957 i DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. July 9, 1801.
- 958 ii ANN REBECCA WILKINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1809; m., Nov. 9, 1826, William J. Johnson; d. 1858. Children: i, Ann West Johnson, b. Sept. 2, 1828; ii, Augustus Larned Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1830; iii, Milton Aurelius Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1831; iv, Henry Wilkinson Johnson, b. May 31, 1834; v, Jane Elizabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1836.
- 959 iii ELIZABETH MERCER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1812; m., April 7, 1840, John F. Mitchell; d. Aug. 26, 1851. Children: i, Thomas Stockton Mitchell, b. March 20, 1841; ii, Aleinda Mitchell, b. March 12, 1844.
- 960 iv CHARLOTTE CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1815; m., Feb. 25, 1830, Richard Walter Williams; d. Feb. 15, 1844. Children: i, John Augustus Wil-

liams, b. Jan. 3, 1837; ii, Mary Florence Williams, b. Nov. 2, 1838; iii, Richard Mortimer Williams, b. March 13, 1841; iv, Sally Poole Williams, b. May 5, 1843.

**375** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson; m., May 17, 1805, Anna Dorinda Brown, b. May 12, 1785, dau. of Capt. James Brown, b. in Swansea, Mass.; sea captain; spent his last days in Thompson. She d. April 6, 1815, and he m., Dec. 5, 1816, Anna Spalding Gay, of Thompson, b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. Nov. 30, 1883. He graduated at Brown University, in 1792; studied law at Canterbury and Litchfield, Conn., and engaged in the practice of his profession; very successful, well known as "the honest lawyer." He repeatedly represented his town in the legislature, and, in 1818, was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of the State. He d. June 9, 1858.

Children:

961 i WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1806; graduated at Yale College, 1826; tutor Yale College, 1828 to 1831; studied theology, and settled in pastoral charge at Millbury, Mass, May, 1834; was obliged to leave in autumn of 1835 on account of ill health; became associated with Rev. Dr. Beman and Rev. Dr. Kirke, at Troy, N. Y., in the care of a theological institution set on foot there, and afterwards abandoned on account of hard times. In 1839 he was appointed professor of rhetoric and Eng-

lish literature in Yale College, which position he held with great success as an instructor until his death. While taking a walk, in apparently good health, along a street in the outskirts of New Haven he suddenly fell dead, Feb. 3, 1862, s. p. A man of the purest character, of earnest piety and scholarly tastes and acquirements. He m., June 1, 1843, Irene, dau. of Joseph Battell, of Norfolk, Conn., a lady of great beauty and of high culture, who d. May 6, 1877. Mrs. Larned, by her will, founded three scholarships in Yale College, called the Larned Scholarships, and endowed them liberally.

- 962 ii FRANCES ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m., Oct. 28, 1828, Hiram Blachfield, merchant; removed to Michigan in 1829; settled at Yorktown, Mich., and d. April 6, 1842. Children: Frances Adaline Blachfield, b. March 2, 1830, d. at Washington, Ga., Sept., 1851; Anna Dorinda Blachfield, b. 1832, d. young; Mary Larned Blachfield, b. Feb., 1834, m., July, 1868, Daniel Lee, Minneapolis, resides South Carolina; Ellen Douglas Blachfield, d. young; William Larned Blachfield, d. young; Ellen Sophia Blachfield, b. Sept., 1840, m. Samuel K. Spalding, Putnam, Conn.
- 963 iii SUSANNA MASON<sup>s</sup>, b. March 10, 1810; m., March 15, 1829, Stephen Crosby, of Thompson; farmer; d. April 18, 1849. Children: Anna Dorinda Crosby, b. April 1, 1830, m., May 12,

1852, Jonathan Nichols, of Thompson, Conn.; John Stephen Crosby, b. April 29, 1838, d. Oct., 1842; George Stephen Crosby, b. Feb. 17, 1844, m., Oct. 29, 1879, Mary Jacobs.

- 964 iv HANNAH GLOVER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1812; m., Oct. 14, 1833, Edward Shaw, of Providence, R. I., jeweler, who d. at Philadelphia while attending the centennial exhibition. She lives at Putnam, Conn.
- 965 v GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1830.
- 966 vi JOSEPH GAY EATON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1819; graduated Yale College, 1839; tutor Yale College, 1842 to 1847; gave lectures on civil law; practiced law in New Haven, Conn., till 1852, then in New York City; became especially familiar with the law of patents; formed a partnership with Wellington Lee in the manufacture of steam fire engines, the leading features being of his own invention; m., May 9, 1859, Helen Lee, of New York, who survived, living at Cedar Mountain, Transylvania Co., N. C. He d. suddenly, June 3, 1870, in New York, of heart disease, s. p. Mr. Larned had been interested in genealogical researches as early as 1850, and pursued them from time to time till his death. The present work, to a great extent, was compiled by him. And he would probably have completed it if his death had not prevented. The earliest researches in this book, especially, are due to him. He maintained his interest in the work through his life.

During the war he had served the navy department as assistant inspector of iron-clads. He was much interested in public affairs; assisted in organizing the Free-soil party at New Haven; was an active republican in politics, and wrote several articles in *The New Englander*, in 1845, upon "Massachusetts versus South Carolina." He was also active in securing the library of Judge Hitchcock for the law department of Yale College, and in raising funds for the Alumni Hall. (See N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. xxviii, p. 472.)

- 967 vii REBECCA WILKINSON<sup>s</sup>, b. March 3, 1821; m., April 5, 1843, Thomas Porter Green, of Auburn, Mass.; resided Warren, Mass., Waterloo, Syracuse, Brocketts Bridge, Canastota, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1875. Children: Mary Larned Green, b. Sept. 13, 1844, m., Oct. 8, 1868, John T. Ingraham, Canastota; Daniel Green, b. April 20, 1846, m., Nov. 11, 1873, Mary E. Avery; George Larned Green, b. Feb. 25, 1850; William Ralph Green, b. Feb. 28, 1852, m., Sept. 22, 1875, Charlotte K. White, Canastota; Anna Elizabeth Green, b. Nov. 27, 1853; Ellen Rebecca Green, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 968 viii SOPHIA GAY<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1823; taught eleven years, 1845-56, at Grove Hall, New Haven; m., Jan. 2, 1851, George Hadley, M. D., professor of chemistry in the Medical College, Buffalo. He d. Oct. 1, 1877. She d. at Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1884.

969 ix ELLEN DOUGLAS<sup>3</sup>, b. July 13, 1825. Miss Larned resides in Thompson, and is the only representative of WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> now residing there. She has been a careful student of genealogical and historical matters and a frequent writer of articles on such subjects. She is the author of the *History of Windham County*, published in two volumes in 1874-1880; a work not only of very thorough and careful research, but also of unusual interest, even to the general reader. It shows admirably the growth of early settlements in Connecticut, and the good and evil which appeared among them, and is one of the best of local histories. It describes very clearly the ecclesiastical troubles and dissensions which arose in the early times; and as that county was especially strong in men of character and energy, she is able to show the working of conflicting views in men of force.

970 x MARY DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d., of scarlet fever, Nov. 6, 1842. -

377 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson; m., July 26, 1801, Esther Dresser, b. June 7, 1785. He was a representative in the General Assembly in 1806, and was active and energetic; took charge of the constructing of a new turnpike from Woodstock connecting with the Providence turnpike. She d. June 25, 1806, and he d. Dec. 6, 1806, from disease caused by over exertion and exposure.

## Children:

- 971 i DANIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1802; d. Dec. 16, 1806.  
972 ii MARY JOHNSON<sup>s</sup>, b. May 19, 1804; d. 1826; unm.

**382 REBECCA<sup>7</sup>** (*Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson; m., Feb. 5, 1809, Simon Davis, of Thompson, and d. May 3, 1820. Mr. Davis was a lawyer, highly esteemed. He m., second, May 13, 1822, Harriet Kitcher, who d. Aug. 16, 1828, and he m., third, Hannah Ary who d. Nov. 6, 1866. By his second wife he had two children, by his third, one. He d. April, 1850.

## Children:

- i Daniel Larned Davis, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1838 (killed by explosion of steamboat Gen. Brown, on the Mississippi).  
ii William Wilkinson Davis, b. July 5, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1814.  
iii Jane Elizabeth Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1814.  
iv Anna B. D. Davis, b. Oct. 7, 1816.

**384 LYDIA<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Stephen Johnson, of Preston, Conn.

## Children:

- i Laura Johnson.  
ii Stephen Johnson.  
iii Henry Johnson.  
iv Mary Johnson.  
v Daniel Johnson, b. May 22, 1813.  
vi Sanford Johnson.  
vii Lydia Johnson.



**386** RACHEL LOWE<sup>7</sup> (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 1, 1812, Joab Young, who d. Jan. 31, 1839. She resided at Chelsea, Vt.

Children:

- i Henry Larned Young, b. March 3, 1818.
- ii Erastus Young, b. May 12, 1815; d. April 23, 1816.
- iii Esther Young, b. March 22, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1838.
- iv Sarah Larned Young, b. Oct. 25, 1819.
- v Erastus Young, b. March 20, 1822.
- vi Lavinia H. Young, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m., Dec. 31, 1849, C. N. Andrews.
- vii Nathan Franklin Young, b. Nov. 24, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1830.
- viii Rachel Susina Young, b. Oct. 11, 1829.

**388** PRUDENCE<sup>7</sup> (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 17, 1811, Charles S. Beverly, b. July 14, 1788, and d. Jan. 24, 1856. She d. June 12, 1879.

Children:

- i Charles F. Beverly, m., and lived in Ohio; went from home shortly before the late war and not heard of since.
- ii Henry Larned Beverly, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Nellie Mitchell; lived in Toronto, Can.; d. Oct. 3, 1873.
- iii John Ambrose Beverly, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Nov. 22, 1821.

- iv William E. B. Beverly, b. March 16, 1821; m. ——— Archie; lived Fort Wayne, Ind.
- v John Ambrose Beverly, b. March 6, 1821; d. June 30, 1825.
- vi Ambrose S. Beverly, b. Aug. 23, 1826; m., Oct. 19, 1870, Adelaide Currier; lived Lockport, N. Y., s. p.

**389 SARAH MERRILL**<sup>7</sup> (*Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., at Thompson, Conn., Dec. 4, 1812, Nathaniel Crosby. She d. at Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 20, 1839, where they had lived many years.

Children:

- i Sarah Learned Crosby, b. Aug. 15, 1813, in Thompson; m., July 10, 1834, at Fredonia, N. Y., Joseph M. Robinson, who d. Dec. 22, 1843, at Belvidere, Ill., and she m., second, Feb. 15, 1846, at Belvidere, Ill., J. Porter Nichols, who d. June 17, 1849, and she m., third, Aug. 24, 1857, at Chicago, Ill., John B. Tinker, who d. Oct. 15, 1865. She d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Rosemond, Ill.
- ii Frederick William Crosby, b. May 30, 1815, at Dudley, Mass.; m., Sept. 8, 1838, at Fredonia, N. Y., Pamela Sweet; d. Nov., 1846, at Belvidere, Ill., where he lived.
- iii Henry Larned Crosby, b. Oct. 29, 1819, at Fredonia; m., March 10, 1842, at Kanesville, Ill., Mary E. King; d. April 6, 1871, at Janesville, Iowa.

- iv Hannah Bates Crosby, b. Dec. 1, 1821, at Fredonia; d. at same place, Nov. 3, 1831.
- v Ophelia Rebecca Crosby, b. March 26, 1824, at Fredonia; m., Aug. 3, 1843, William T. Burgess, at Belvidere, Ill.
- vi James Bates Crosby, b. Sept. 20, 1826, at Fredonia; m., April 11, 1849, at New York, Andalusie Cogswell.
- vii Nathaniel Dwight Crosby, b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Fredonia; m., Dec. 1, 1870, Mary Eliza Welch, at Janesville, Wis.

**390 HANNAH M.<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 3, 1815, Erastus Averill, who was b. July 27, 1790, and d. Dec. 20, 1862. She resides at Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

- i Elizabeth M. Averill, b. March 10, 1818; m., Nov. 8, 1842, B. F. Barber, who d. March 30, 1862. She lives Ypsilanti, Mich.
- ii Laurelia Averill, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m., June 1, 1846, T. P. Glasford; lives Lockport, N. Y.
- iii Luzina Averill, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m., March 29, 1843, Frederick Crosby; lives at Lockport, N. Y.
- iv Sarah M. Averill, b. April 30, 1826; m., May 27, 1851, Alvah J. Olds; lives East Toledo, O.
- v George J. W. Averill, b. Dec. 14, 1828; m., Sept. 7, 1865, Isabel Nichols; lives Grand Rapids, Mich.

- vi Edwin S. Averill, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m., April 21, 1857, Mary Caulkins, at Geneva, N. Y.; lives Palmyra, N. Y.
- vii Orin S. Averill, b. April 18, 1834; m., Dec., 1862, Emma Timby.
- viii Mary F. Averill, b. April 12, 1837; d. July 24, 1849.
- ix Helen M. Averill, b. May 5, 1841; m., Oct., 1864, Herman Foster, who d. April 15, 1866; she lived at Chicago.

**392 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 8, 1822, Clarissa, or Clarina (See Chandler Genealogy), Chandler, at Hanover, N. H., dau. of William Chandler, by his third wife, Eunice Tenny, dau. of John Tenny, of Woodbury, Conn.; she was b. at Hanover, Dec. 16, 1802, and d. at Evans, March 3, 1879. He had lived at Weathersfield, Vt., Claremont and Newport, N. H., Seneca Falls, Alden and Williamsville, N. Y. At the last place he injured his hand, and this injury interfered with the practice of his trade — that of clothier. He studied the Thompsonian system of medicine and settled in Buffalo, N. Y. He has been for forty years a practicing physician, formerly at Medina, and afterwards at Buffalo; now (1881) living on a farm near the latter place; one of the few survivors of this seventh generation.

Children:

- 973 i SARAH MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1823, at Hanover, N. H.; m., Sept. 25, 1846, Paul J. Wheeler, of Newport, N. H., cashier of bank, who d.

Sept., 1862, and she m., Oct. 19, 1864, at Buffalo, Rev. John Curries, of Newport, N. H., s. p.

- 974 ii HELEN<sup>s</sup>, b. July 30, 1825, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m., June 3, 1845, Henry J. Robinson, farmer, at Alden, N. Y., who d., and she m., second, March 27, 1856, Solon C. Bruce, of Cheektowaga, N. Y. Children: Henry Clayton Robinson, b. July 20, 1846, m., Nov. 5, 1873, Mary Griffith, Kansas; Amos Robinson, b. Feb. 22, 1850, m., Dec. 18, 1878, Nettie M. Coatsworth; Sarah Pauline Bruce, b. Sept. 13, 1857, m., Dec. 20, 1876, Myron E. Clark, Michigan; Charles Learned Bruce, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- 975 iii HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. July 30, 1825 (twin).
- 976 iv WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1828, at Weathersfield, Vt.
- 977 v CLARISSA CHANDLER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1830, at Weathersfield; d. July 16, 1833, at Claremont, N. H.
- 978 vi LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1832, at Weathersfield; d. same place, Sept. 26, 1832.
- 979 vii SUSAN CLARISSA<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1837, at Newport, N. H.; m., June 20, 1860, at Buffalo, Walker Parkhurst, of Stockton, N. Y.; d. in childbirth, Sept. 24, 1861, at Buffalo. Child: George Parkhurst.
- 980 viii MARY ESTHER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1840, at Medina, N. Y.; m., June 27, 1860, John Swallow, at Little Valley, N. Y. Children: Glennie Swal-

low, b. Feb. 5, 1868; Elsie May Swallow, b. Dec. 23, 1870. He is a merchant at St. Louis.

- 981 ix MARCIA A.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 7, 1842, at Alden, N. Y.; m., Nov. 17, 1870, Isaac V. Gage, at Little Valley. Children: Infant, d. early; Walter Gage, b. April 16, 1875, d. March 6, 1878.
- 982 x SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1844; d. March 24, 1844.
- 983 xi SAMUEL JUDSON<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1847, at Alden; d. May 27, 1849, at Williamsville, N. Y.

**396 JOHN SMITH<sup>7</sup>** (*William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 4, 1810, Lucinda Martin, b. June 15, 1787, in Providence. She was a woman of exalted Christian faith, and of a fine intellect; author of "Sandford, or Homes Scenes," and of several books for children. She d. April, 1850, at Fort Mackinaw, Mich. He d. April, 1843, at Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 984 i CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1811, in Providence.
- 985 ii JOHN MARTIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1814, in New York; d. young.
- 986 iii WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. April 14, 1815, in Providence.
- 987 iv JOHN SMITH, JR.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 17, 1816, in New York; d. in Valparaiso, Chili; unm.
- 988 v RUSSELL MARTIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1817, in Buffalo.
- 989 vi LUCINDA MARTIN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 9, 1819, in Buffalo; m. Samuel C. Clark; d. May, 1859, in Chicago;

had one child, Edith, who d. young. Mr. Clark resides in Marietta, Ga.

- 990 vii EDWIN CHANNING<sup>s</sup>, b. July 14, 1820, in Providence.
- 991 viii MARY LETTIE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 11, 1823, in Providence; m., 1848, William Enga, of New York; d. June, 1871. Children: Russell L. Enga, of New York, m. Anna Burge; Annie T. Enga, m. Charles Geyer; Jennie Enga, m. Richard Wentz; Frank Enga.
- 992 ix SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1824, in Providence; m. Julia Sandford, of Mobile, where he was settled as a Unitarian clergyman; d. April 10, 1853, in New York, his wife and child having died shortly before.
- 993 x ELLEN GRIFFIN<sup>s</sup>, b. April 8, 1827, in Providence; m., Oct. 26, 1848, Joseph Turner Ryerson, of Chicago, and d. there, May 27, 1881. Children: Arthur Ryerson, b. Jan. 12, 1851; Edward Larned Ryerson, b. Nov. 24, 1855, m., Nov., 1879, Mary Pringle Mitchell, dau. of Donald Grant Mitchell, of New Haven. Children: i, Joseph Turner Ryerson; ii, Donald Mitchell Ryerson; iii, Mary Ryerson, and, iv, ——— Ryerson; lives in Chicago; Eleanor Ryerson, b. July 28, 1858; Josephine Ryerson, b. Jan. 30, 1865.
- 994 xi ANNA MORRIS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 23, 1828; m., June 20, 1855, Samuel S. Greely, of Chicago, and d. Jan. 2, 1864. Children: Frederick C. Greely, b. March 13, 1856, m. Florence Arnold, of

Chicago; Louis M. Greely, b. May 24, 1858;  
Morris L. Greely, b. Dec. 17, 1863.

**398 WILLIAM GREEN<sup>7</sup>** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 20, 1809, Mary Gay, of Thompson, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Staley) Gay. Was in Thompson till 1824, when he went to Providence; returned to Thompson, 1840, and d. Dec., 1871.

Children:

- 995 i    **THOMAS ARNOLD<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 25, 1810; m., June, 1852, Sophronia Marsh, adopted dau. of Gen. David Thomas; lived in Troy, N. Y., and d. July 1, 1841.
- 996 ii    **ELIZABETH HALEY<sup>8</sup>**, b. Dec. 20, 1813; m. Rev. David Nichols Coburn, of Thompson; settled first in Ware, Mass., then in Monson, where she afterwards lived.
- 997 iii    **SARAH SMITH<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 4, 1816; m., Oct., 1840, Dr. Charles Osgood, then of Monroe, Mich., since of Norwich, Conn., who. d. 1881. She lives there.
- 998 iv    **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 27, 1818.

**399 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 22, 1788; m., March, 1840, Celia, dau. of Gen. A. C. Greene; d. 1846; merchant and U. S. Consul at Cadiz; went to Chili, 1823, as secretary of legation; in 1828 to 1837, Chargé d'Affaires to Peru and Bolivia; recalled at his own request and retired to private life.



## Child:

- 999 i KATHARINE CECILIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1845; m., June 26, 1872, William Maxwell Greene.

**404 LAURA**<sup>7</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 6, 1797; m., June 25, 1822, Benjamin F. Hallett, of Boston, Mass., a leading editor.

## Children:

- i Henry Larned Hallett, U. S. commissioner, Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 15, 1892, aged 60.
- ii Jane Hallett, now Jane Hereford Sayles, of Boston, Mass.

**406 SOPHIA**<sup>7</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 11, 1801; m., Dec. 11, 1828, Benjamin Clifford, of Alton, Ill.

## Children:

- i William Larned Clifford, of Philadelphia.
- ii Virginia Clifford.

**410 BENJAMIN**<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Sarah Willoughby, dau. of Westel Willoughby, of Newport, N. Y., at which place he lived until 1810, when he moved to Canandaigua, where he worked at coopering. He took up some land a few miles west from Canandaigua, but the title proved defective and he moved, in 1816, to Poland, N. Y., where he resided until his death. He d. March 19, 1839. His widow d. Feb. 29, 1848.

## Children:

- 1000 i WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1805.
- 1001 ii LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1807; m. Hiram Butler, who d. Jan. 25, 1859, and she m. Thomas Wells, of Elm Creek, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., who d. Nov. 25, 1879, and she lives with her brother William H. Child: Norman Butler, b. July 10, 1828, d. Dec. 16, 1854, unm.
- 1002 iii ALLEN G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1809; m. Frances Lamb; d. in California about 1854. His family resided in Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: MARY<sup>9</sup>, d.; MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, went south, and FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, d.
- 1003 iv SAMUEL J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Abbie Reynolds; d. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, and CORNELIA<sup>9</sup>.
- 1004 v WESTEL W.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1817.
- 1005 vi SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. July 26, 1829.
- 1006 vii GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1820; a farmer; m., Oct. 20, 1845, Lucinda Fenton, and d. Nov. 22, 1856. His widow m., second, ——— Watson, and lives in Rome, N. Y. (1882), Child: FRANCES LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1849, lives in Rome, N. Y.
- 1007 viii DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1830.
- 411 SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Cynthia Holmes; moved from Canandaigua, N. Y., to Canada in 1818; lived in Talbot St., U. C.,

seventeen years; moved thence at the breaking out of Canadian difficulties, in 1834, to Raisin, near Tecumseh, Mich., where he lived eleven years, and where he d. January, 1847. His wife d. eighteen months before.

Children:

- 1008 i HENRY SHEERWOOD<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1807, near Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 1009 ii MILES<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1010 iii OTIS<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1011 iv ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. near Canandaigua; m. in Chatham, C. W.; d. in Tecumseh, Mich., leaving three daughters.
- 1012 v FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, b. near Canandaigua; m. in Whitepigeon, Mich.; d. in northern Indiana; three children, all dead.
- 1013 vi MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. near Canandaigua; m. at Raisin, Mich., and d. s. p.
- 1014 vii DANIEL C.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 20, 1819, near Canandaigua; m., May 19, 1847, Hannah Russell, in Ridgway, Mich.; lives in Tecumseh; no children living.
- 1015 viii WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. in Talbot, C. W.; d. in Raisin; unm.
- 1016 ix LYDIA<sup>s</sup>, b. in Talbot; m. in Tecumseh; lives in Conway, Ark.; three children.
- 1017 x SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. April 24, 1824, in Talbot.
- 1018 xi BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. i Talbot; m. in Elmira, N. Y.; lives in Conway, Ark., s. p.
- 1019 xii LUOY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Chatham, C. W.; m. in Tecumseh; d. s. p.

**414 AMY<sup>7</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Dr. Henry Hall Sherwood, of New York, a very distinguished physician, who d. Sept. 18, 1848, aged 62. She d. Dec. 22, 1845.

Children:

- i Jane Sherwood, m., and d. leaving three daughters; one Mary, m. Nelson Cross, lawyer, New York City.
- ii Mary Sherwood, b. April, 1805, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. ——— Hobbs, who d., and she m., 1849, second, her second cousin William Larned, son of John Smith Larned; d. March 4, 1897, at West Point, N. Y., where she had lived with her son.
- iii Emma Sherwood, m. Dr. Coté, of Pittsburgh, and d. s. p.
- iv Frances Sherwood, m. Mr. Maupin, who d., and she resided at Wellesville, O.

**415 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 15, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Col. J. H. Johnson, of Syracuse; resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where his children were born; d. about 1870, leaving a large estate.

Children:

- 1020 i SAMUEL B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1849; m., Nov. 4, 1874, Linda Hull, of Syracuse, where he resides.
- 1021 ii KATE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1851; m., June 19, 1878, Thomas M. Daly, of New York City.

- 1022 iii WILLIAM J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1854; resides in Syracuse.
- 1023 iv GEORGE C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1857; resides in Syracuse.
- 1024 v MARY L.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1858; m., Oct. 30, 1879, Clarence W. Francis, of New York City, a lawyer, son of Dr. Francis of that city. Child: May Caroline Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1880.

**416 ZEBEDEE<sup>7</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 24, 1792; m., Feb. 15, 1818, Sarah Ann Ethridge, b. Dec. 1, 1801. She d. Dec. 3, 1836, and he m., second, Nov. 8, 1837, Fanny Balcom, b. March 11, 1837; living at Geneva, N. Y. (1822). He resided at Herkimer, N. Y., afterwards at Rutland, Vt., Watertown, Burrville and Evans Falls, Jefferson Co., N. Y., at which last place he d. April 22, 1868. He was a farmer, and afterwards a merchant and postmaster at Evans Falls.

Children:

- 1025 i WATERMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1840; unm.
- 1026 ii DARIUS<sup>s</sup>, b. May 12, 1820; d. Dec., 1842; unm.
- 1027 iii WILLIAM ZEBEDEE<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- 1028 iv SARAH BRAYTON<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1824.
- 1029 v FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1826.
- 1030 vi CHARLES E.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 23, 1829; retired merchant, New York City; unm.
- 1031 vii HARRIET AMELIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1831.

- 1032 viii AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup>, b. April 16, 1835; author of six volumes of stories for children; a volume on Greek Mythology; another on Norse Mythology, and of "Talks with Girls," and "Village Photographs." A frequent contributor to newspapers and periodicals; lives in New York City.
- 1033 ix HENRY B.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1844; m., May 22, 1871, Sophronia G. Eddy.
- 1034 x EDWARD ARTHUR<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1846; lives at Geneva, N. Y.; merchant; unm.
- 1035 xi ORVILLE<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1036 xii H. BALCOM<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1037 xiii OSCAR S.<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1038 xiv LUCY A.<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1039 xv ANNA L.<sup>s</sup>, d. in infancy.

**419** BATHSHEBA<sup>7</sup> (*Jesse<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 19, 1796, Augustus Hebard, a son of her stepfather.

Children:

- i Charles Hebard, b. Dec. 18, 1796.
- ii Learned Hebard, b. April 24, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1877.
- iii Eliza Hebard, b. March 31, 1801.
- iv George Hebard, b. July 28, 1803.
- v Abby Hebard, b. Feb. 15, 1807.
- vi Alfred Hebard, b. May 10, 1810.
- vii Shubael Hebard, b. Aug. 2, 1812.
- viii Mary Hebard, b. July 25, 1818.

**425** HARRIET WADSWORTH<sup>7</sup> (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 13, 1790, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Major Reynolds M. Kirby, U. S. A., d. June 3, 1830, at Fortress Monroe; bur. in St. John's Episcopal church graveyard, Hampton, Va.

Child:

- i Mary Jane Larned Kirby, b. May 6, 1827; d. July 27, 1829.

**426** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 26, 1816, by the Rev. Mr. Laurie, in Washington, D. C., Sylvia Easton Colt, dau. of Capt. James and Miriam Colt, of Pittsfield, Mass. He graduated at Williams College, and shortly after went to Kentucky and studied law with Henry Clay, in 1808. Upon Mr. Clay's election to Congress, Mr. Larned was riding circuit through Kentucky, when he was overtaken by Col. Thomas Dey Owen, who invited him to his residence. A few days after, at a dinner at Col. Owen's, the principal men of Shelby County being among the guests, word was received from Gen. Shelby that Gen. Harrison was in great straits at Fort Wayne, from Proctor and the Indian allies, and asking Col. Owen to take immediate steps for his relief. On the spot the entire company pledged themselves to aid in raising a regiment. In ten days the regiment was equipped and mustered and on the march to Fort Wayne. This was the famous Kentucky regiment, so massacred at the battle of the River Raisin. It was incorporated with the regular army, and, with Mr. Larned as

major, participated in the battle of the Thames, where Tecumseh was killed by Johnson, of the same regiment. It was the regiment whose officers entreated Hull to save them the shame of surrender. A "round robin" which was signed by some eighty citizens and soldiers of Detroit, proposing to defend the fort at all hazards, remained in Gen. Larned's possession till the year of his death, and was then given to his son. After the peace, Gen. Larned resigned his position in the army and returned to practice at the bar in Detroit, Mich. He rose rapidly in his profession, and, till his death in 1824, was one of the leaders of the Michigan bar. He was an eloquent and successful advocate, of a noble and commanding presence, with a rich and musical voice, clear and concise in arguments, passionate and convincing. He was a man six feet high and of great physical strength; could hold an army musket by the muzzle at arm's length for five minutes. As attorney-general of the Territory of Michigan he bore a large part in the framing of laws for her military and educational systems. Larned street in Detroit is named after him. His residence occupied one of its principal corners. He was made brigadier-general by President J. Q. Adams. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1834. His wife survived him and d. in the same city, Aug. 24, 1845.

Children:

- 1040 i JULIA COLT<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1817, at Detroit.
- 1041 ii JANE HEREFORD<sup>s</sup>, b. at Pittsfield, Sept. 23, 1818.
- 1042 iii SYLVESTER<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1820, at Detroit.
- 1043 iv CATHERINE JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1822.



- 1044 v MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1824; m. Alexander Howard; d. Aug. 2, 1846. Child: Keith Howard, b. 1844, d. 1890, at Detroit.
- 1045 vi HARRIET HUNT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1829, at Detroit.

**433** ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> (*Thaddeus<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Major Jacob Dresser, of Thompson, b. April 15, 1781, son of Jacob and Esther Dresser.

Children:

- i Emily Dresser, b. April 16, 1815; d. May 13, 1823.
- ii Esther Dresser, b. June 22, 1816; d. Aug. 9, 1848.
- iii Abigail Dresser, b. March 9, 1818; m. James Cobb, a well-known ship-owner and sea captain of Boston, with whom she made two voyages, the first to Calcutta, the second to China. Returning from China in ship *Ariel*, she d. July 31, 1849, and was bur. at sea the next day.
- iv Catherine Dresser, b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. May 3, 1844.
- v Jacob Dresser, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1824.
- vi Jacob Albert Dresser, b. July 19, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1893, a. p.; m., June 26, 1850, Lucinda R. Stone. He was graduated from Washington Institute, New York; was employed by James Ingersoll, of Boston, in the Russia trade; became one of the firm of James Ingersoll & Co.; was afterwards connected

with the Boston Sugar Refinery; retired in 1876; in 1866 was a member of the Boston Common Council; on committee for filling in South Bay; was in the legislature, 1884 and 1885; on finance committee.

**434** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (*Thaddeus*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), originally of Thompson; m., Jan. 9, 1816, Maria Cornelia Read, b. June 24, 1793, dau. of William Read, Jr., many years a resident of Thompson. She d. Sept. 27, 1833, and he m., second, April 9, 1835, Harriet Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1802, dau. of Matthew Talcott Russell, of Middletown, Conn., who d. April 3, 1865. In 1843 he removed to Wickford, R. I., and he d. at North Kingston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1874.

Children:

- 1046 i WILLIAM READ<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. June 25, 1848; unm.
- 1047 ii HELEN LAURETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Henry Arnold Howe, April 10, 1845. He d. Feb. 16, 1880. She d. April 18, 1891. He was a merchant in New York City and president of Niagara Ins. Co. Children: i, Henry Arnold Howe, b. March 17, 1846, m. Lucretia Bond Sandford, lived in Japan, d. in Tokio. His children are Edith Helen Howe, b. July 10, 1875, Nagasacki Henry Arnold Howe, b. Jan. 19, 1880; ii, William Read Howe, b. Aug. 18, 1855, m., June 7, 1881, Annie Holbrook Blake, graduated, 1875, civil engineer, Yale,

- LL. B., Columbia, 1880, practicing law in New York, lives at Orange, N. J.; iii, Helen Francis Howe, b. Oct. 29, 1860, lives in Orange.
- 1048 iii THADDEUS<sup>s</sup>, b. March 16, 1820; d. July 29, 1885, Hamilton, R. I.; unm.
- 1049 iv JOHN SANFORD MASON<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1824.
- 1050 v SELINDA TINGLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. Edgar Sherman, Aug., 1845. He d. 1876. She lives in New York. Children: Mary Read Sherman, New York; Edgar Sherman, d. aged 21; one daughter, died young; Fidelia Sherman, at Wellesley College, 1879, m., 1882.
- 1051 vi ALBERT HUBBARD<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1826.
- 1052 vii DANIEL READ<sup>s</sup>, b. July 26, 1828; Capt. A. A. G. Vol., March 13, 1863; Maj. Vol., Aug. 1, 1864, for gallant services in east Tennessee, at siege of Knoxville and in battles from the Rapidan to Petersburg; Lt. Col. Vol., March 13, 1865. Paymaster, with rank of Major, June 23, 1879, Oregon. Chief Paymaster, Department of California; same, Columbia. Deputy Paymaster-Gen. U. S. A., Washington, D. C., 1890-2. Retired with rank of Lieut. Colonel, 1892; lives at Washington.
- 1053 viii AMELIA READ<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1831; m., Sept. 15, 1870, Rev. Dr. George L. Walker, First Con-

gregational church, Hartford, Conn. Historian of Thomas Hooker.

1054 ix HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1833.

1055 x MARIA CORNELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. Dr. Samuel G. Southmayd, Hoboken, N. J. He d. Oct. 9, 1877. Child: Alice Gray Southmayd, b. Aug. 4, 1870, m., Oct. 24, 1893, Elmer Goodrich Derby, lawyer at Middletown, Conn. Children: Helen Goodrich Derby, b. Sept. 17, 1894; Esther Talcott Derby.

1056 xi JULIA RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1869, at New Haven, Conn.

1057 xii GEORGE HUNTINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1839; resided for many years at New Haven; m., July 28, 1892, Josephine Manning, and removed to North Kingstown, R. I.

1058 xiii ROBERT GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. April 28, 1842.

1059 xiv CATHARINE DRESSER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1843; resided at Providence; m., Dec. 30, 1885, Asa Sisson, who d. Jan. 19, 1893, at Anniston, Ala.

**435** FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> (*Thaddeus<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Thompson, Conn., a farmer; m., Dec. 5, 1822, Harriet Fischer; resided near the old church of Killingly; d. Jan. 20, 1884. She d. Feb. 14, 1878.

Children:

1060 i JANE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1824; living (1896).

- 1061 ii EMILY DRESSER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 1, 1828; d.
- 1062 iii HARRIET FISCHER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 14, 1830; d. March  
19, 1894.
- 1063 iv ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, b. May 2, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1846.
- 1064 v HANNAH D.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 24, 1834; d.
- 1065 vi FRANCES HELEN<sup>s</sup>, b. June 13, 1836; living  
(1898) at Putnam, Conn.
- 1066 vii MARTHA<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1838; living (1896).
- 1067 viii SARAH W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1841. All  
unm.

**436** EUNICE WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> (*Darius<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 26, 1807, Jonathan Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. March 23, 1773, son of Rev. Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Lee) Allen, of Pittsfield. He d. May 26, 1845, in Pittsfield. She d. March 17, 1868, at the same place.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 28,  
1811, in Pittsfield.
- ii Frederick William Allen, b. March 3, 1811; d.  
Aug. 1, 1840, in Belleville, Md.
- iii Thomas Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. April 8,  
1882, in Washington, D. C.
- iv Robert Allen, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. March 21,  
1817, in Pittsfield.
- v Francis Sedgwick Allen, b. July 15, 1818; d.  
Nov. 17, 1842, in Pittsfield.
- vi Catharine Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Dec. 10,  
1820, in Pittsfield.

- vii Mary Larned Allen, b. June 3, 1822; m. Thomas O'Sullivan, chief engineer of the Pacific R. R., who was killed by the Cascade bridge accident. She remained his widow and has lost her only child.
- viii William Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. in Davenport, Iowa. Paymaster, with rank of Col., during the war. Had a large family; d. Oct. 23, 1875.
- ix Elizabeth Love Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1826; m. H. G. Marquand, banker and R. R. owner, New York City.
- x Maria Melleville Allen, b. March 16, 1831; m. Chief Justice Benjamin R. Curtis, of Mass.; is now a widow with one son; lives in Boston.
- xi Robert Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1834; d. Jan. 26, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.

**438** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> (*Darius*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., 1823, Lucy Fearing Willis, dau. of Hon. Nathan Willis, and Lucy his wife, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. March 4, 1799. At the age of 16 Lucy Fearing Willis m., first, ——— Watson, son of Elkanah Watson, of Albany. He d. in about a year, leaving a son, George Charles Delavan Watson. She soon after m. Mr. Larned, to whom she had previously been attached. She d. Nov. 12, 1847, and he m., second, Elizabeth (Newman) Larned, widow of James Larned, who d. without issue, and he m., third, Nov. 27, 1860, Maria Hayward Wilson, b. in Maryland, May 10, 1825, by whom he had one child. She d. Nov. 5, 1893. He entered the army as ensign of the 21st Infantry, Oct. 1, 1813,

and served during the war with Great Britain; was breveted captain for gallant conduct in the defence of Fort Erie; was major, November 24, 1815; lieut.-colonel and deputy paymaster-general, March 3, 1847; colonel and paymaster-general, July 20, 1854. In this office he continued till his death. He was with his corps in Mexico during the war with that country. Afterwards was stationed at Washington, D. C., where he d. Sept. 6, 1862, having overtaken his strength in organizing his department after the beginning of the civil war. "A man of the most genial disposition, attractive society and unsullied life, a sincere Christian above all; deservedly respected and beloved by all who knew him." (See in Appendix the general order issued on the occasion of his death.)

Children:

- 1068 i    FREDERICK SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1825; m.;  
          nothing heard of him for many years (1885).
- 1069 ii    FRANK HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1827.
- 1070 iii    HUGH BRADY<sup>8</sup>, d.
- 1071 iv    EDWARD SPALDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1830, in De-  
          troit.
- 1072 v    DUDLEY PETTIT<sup>8</sup>, d.
- 1073 vi    CHARLES TROWBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1834.
- 1074 vii    JANE HEETFORD<sup>8</sup>, d.
- 1075 viii    ALEXANDER SHIRAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1861; a lawyer  
          in Baltimore, Md., 1893.

437 MARY STODDARD<sup>7</sup> (*Darius<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Col. Gad Humphrey, of Onondaga, N. Y.; lived at St. Augustine, Fla. (1885).

- i Mary Stamford Humphrey, b. May 17, 1819; m. Thomas Hubbard, of Detroit, Mich., and d., leaving one dau., since m.
- ii Ann Eliza Humphrey, b. Jan. 25, 1821.
- iii Frederick Clinton Humphrey, b. Oct. 6, 1823; lived at Pensacola, Fla. (1885); was collector of the port for several years; was voted for as elector in the Hayes-Tilden contest. The constitutional question as to his right to hold the office excited much feeling.
- iv Frances Smith Humphrey, b. April 13, 1827.
- v Catharine Larned Humphrey, b. Jan. 5, 1829.
- vi Edward Humphrey, b. April 1, 1835.
- vii Charles Humphrey, b. May 1, 1837.

**440 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>** (*Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 12, 1794, Lyman Law, b. Aug. 19, 1770, son of Richard and Ann P. Law, of New London, and grandson of Governor Jonathan Law. Mr. Law graduated at Yale College, 1791; studied law in Litchfield and became one of the most eminent lawyers in the State, a man of great wit and of cultivated address. He was a representative in Congress from 1811 to 1817, and d. in New London, Feb. 3, 1842. She d. Oct. 17, 1837.

Children:

- i John Law, b. Oct. 28, 1796; graduated at Yale College, 1814; admitted to practice law in Connecticut, 1817; settled in Vincennes, Ind.; became member of the legislature, district attorney and judge. In 1838, appointed receiver



- of public moneys; removed to Evansville; representative in Congress in 1860; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
- ii Betsey L. Law, b. Oct. 18, 1798; m., April 19, 1825, A. B. Shackleford, of Georgetown, S. C., who d., and she m., second, Oct. 1, 1829, William Sterne, of New London. She d. March 18, 1833, s. p.
- iii Edward E. Law, b. March 11, 1801; graduated Harvard, 1819; m., May 22, 1814, Mary Cooper, dau. of James and Sarah Cooper, of Philadelphia, where he died. She d. 1881. A lawyer and a man of unusual literary and classical culture. He had two sons, one of whom had become prominent in politics when he was drowned by accident in the Schuylkill. The other is living in Philadelphia.
- iv William H. Law, b. Sept. 11, 1803; graduated Yale College, 1822; m., Feb. 17, 1829, Mary Lee, of Norwich, Conn., who d., and he m., second, Mrs. Harriet B. (Beale) Mills, of Yazoo, Miss. A lawyer; resided in Norwich, Conn., and then in New Haven, Conn., where he d. March 27, 1881.
- v Grace Hallam Law, b. March 31, 1806; m., May 1, 1837, George Ewing, of Vincennes, Ind., and d. Sept. 28, 1838, s. p.
- vi Ann P. Law, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m., Oct., 1848, Asa B. Bement, of Evansville, Ind., and d. April 18, 1855, at New London, Conn., s. p.

- vii Jane C. Law, b. May 2, 1814; m., June 19, 1837, Noyes E. Barber, son of Noyes and Mary Barber, of Groton, Conn., who d., and she m., second, Leander W. Townsend, of Yonkers, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 26, 1875.
- viii Lyman R. Law, b. March 16, 1818; entered the United States navy; d. at Philadelphia, January 11, 1869; unm.

441 FRANCES<sup>7</sup> (*Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 13, 1796, Coleby Chew, son of Samuel and Lucy Chew, of New Haven, Conn., who d. Oct. 16, 1802, at sea, aged 29. She continued to live at New London after his death, and d. March 20, 1846. Her father lived with her till his death.

Children:

- i Frances A. Chew, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m., April 3, 1834, as his second wife, Leonard Coit, son of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit, of New London, and d. Nov. 15, 1866. Mr. Coit was b. Nov. 12, 1789; settled in New York in business, and returned to New London about 1826 and was in business there in lumber and coal. He d. Nov. 5, 1861. His first wife was Mary Patton, of New York City, who d. Sept. 2, 1828. Children: Francis Coit, b. Feb. 27, 1836, d. July 5, 1868; Horace Coit, b. Sept. 10, 1837, d. 1897; Fanny Coit, b. Oct. 26, 1839, and d. Sept. 15, 1850.

- ii Coleby Chew, b. Nov. 17, 1802; m., Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Cecilia Law, dau. of Capt. Richard and Lucretia W. Law, of New London, and d. Nov. 26, 1850, in New London, where he had lived for many years engaged in business. She d. April 8, 1876. Children: Mary Cecilia Chew, b. Oct. 21, 1833, m. William C. Crump, a prominent lawyer of New London, who d. March 9, 1883; Frances Ann Chew, b. June 10, 1835, d. July 8, 1839; Coleby Chew, b. Dec. 3, 1836, d. July 4, 1839; Richard Law Chew, b. Aug. 17, 1838, d. Sept. 3, 1838; Alice Chew, b. July 10, 1839; James Lawrence Chew, b. Oct. 3, 1840, of New London, engaged in banking and in historical research; Emily Chew, b. Oct. 2, 1842, m. Horace Coit, her cousin, and d. May 24, 1881; Julia Beverly Chew, b. July 22, 1846, d. April 13, 1876.

**443** EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> (*Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 10, 1808, Charlotte Peck, dau of Bela and Betsey (Billings) Peck, of Norwich, Conn., who d. March 8, 1819, and he m., second, March 28, 1820, by the Rev. Abel McEwen, his cousin Lydia Coit, b. Dec. 12, 1787, dau. of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit, of New London, Conn., who d. March 19, 1877. A woman of studious, literary taste; of the purest and most earnest life; of the deepest religious character; of quiet habits and of active benevolence; the friend of all who needed a friend and the wise adviser of all who were in doubt. He d. Sept. 11, 1858, and with his two wives is buried in the cemetery at New London,

called "The Cedars." Mr. Learned entered Yale College at 14; was unable to finish his course on account of his father's misfortune, but received his diploma of A. B. with his class in 1798. After his father's pecuniary troubles he was the support of the family, although he had not yet gained his profession, and for many years he continued to be such support. He taught in the Union School at New London in 1799; studied law and settled, first, at Groton, Conn., and afterwards in New London, Conn. After practicing his profession for twenty years or more, he took the position of cashier of Union Bank of New London, and continued in that office for several years and then retired from active business. For one or two years he held the office of bank commissioner, but declined all other public office. A man of the purest and most estimable character; the friend and adviser of all who were in trouble; of perfect integrity and admirable good sense. For many years he was deacon of the First Congregational church in New London, and was always ready to aid in any benevolent work. He was a man six feet high and of corresponding size, and inherited his father's swarthy complexion, with a countenance rather severe at first appearance, but warmed with a quiet humor and tender feeling. He resided during his whole life, after his first marriage, in a house on the north side of State street, next to the present City Hall, where his widow lived till her death. The house has since been removed and finally torn down. The place is occupied by the Harris block.

Lydia Coit, his second wife, and Nancy Coit, her sister, wife of Edward Learned, were daughters of Hon. Joshua Coit, who was a member of Congress from 1793 till his death in

1798, by yellow fever, at New London. He was a descendant of John Coit, who came over between 1630 and 1638, probably from Glamorganshire, Wales, and settled first in Salem, Mass., and who afterward received a grant of land in New London in 1650. His descendants are numerous. (See Coit Genealogy.)

Ann Boradil Hallam, the wife of Joshua Coit, was a descendant of Nicholas Hallam, who, with his mother and his step-father, John Liveen, came, about 1677, from Barbadoes to New London. Grace Hallam, the wife of Amasa Learned, was a sister of Ann Boradil Hallam. Their grandfather, Edward Hallam, m. Grace Denison, dau. of George and Mary (Wetherell) Denison. Mary Wetherell, through her mother, was a granddaughter of Jonathan, son of Elder William Brewster.

George Denison, a graduate of Harvard, was a grandson of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn., who came over in the *Lion*, 1631, a young lad. After arriving at manhood he returned to England, took part in the Civil War and was wounded at Naseby fighting under Cromwell. In his wounded condition he was taken to the house of John Boradil, or Borrowdale, whose daughter Ann attended him. On his recovery he married her for his second wife. He returned to New England; settled in Roxbury, Mass., and in 1654 moved to Stonington, where he led a life of the most active and distinguished character. He d. at Hartford in 1694 in his 76th year. His widow d. in 1712 at the age of 97. (See Miss Caulkins' New London. Savage's Gen. Dict. N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. xiii, p. 73.) The will of John Borodale, a brother of Ann, mentioning her, may be found in N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. xlix, p. 487.

## Children:

- 1076 i    BETSEY PECK<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1809; m., May 30, 1833, Rev. Robert McEwen, D. D., son of Rev. Abel and Sarah (Battel) McEwen, of New London. Mr. McEwen was settled, first, in Pontiac, Mich., then in Middletown, Conn., then in Enfield, Mass., and finally returned to New London, Conn., about 1860. After that time he and his wife resided there in the homestead of her father, s. p. Mr. McEwen d. Aug. 29, 1883, at New London; a man greatly beloved for his benevolence and his noble character, and highly respected for his sound sense and thorough culture. His widow continued to live in the homestead of her father until it was sold, and afterwards resided a little farther west on the same street. Mrs. McEwen d. March 13, 1897. She was a woman of great strength of character and of a remarkable memory. To the last her recollection of all the events of her long life was vivid, and her knowledge of the many people whom she had met was complete. Her life was one of active and self-sacrificing benevolence. Her generous gifts were widely known, and few worthy causes ever appealed to her without receiving a liberal response. Her mind was vigorous and her faculties in full power until a day or two before her death. She passed away

peacefully, and rather from natural decay than from any definite disease. The First Congregational church of New London, with which she had long been connected, lost by her death one of its strongest supporters. She and her husband are buried in her father's lot in "the Cedars," New London. "I do not think," wrote a near friend, "that I ever saw or ever read of any other human being who had so many perfections as our precious friend. If we had not known her, could we have believed it possible for any one to know so much and so thoroughly; to forget nothing; to have knowledge and memory always at command; to be so wise in judgment; to render day by day such willing service to God and man, and have no other purpose in living?"

1077 ii EBENEZER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1811.

1078 iii BILLINGS PECK<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1813.

1079 iv CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1816.

1080 v WILLIAM LAW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1821.

**446** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> (*Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 24, 1814, his cousin, Nancy Coit, b. June 10, 1795, dau. of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit, of New London, and d. Dec. 6, 1849. He was a merchant in New London, a man much beloved for his kindness and his genial character. During nearly all his married life he owned and occupied a house on the corner of Church and

Meridian streets, where his widow and two of his sons resided till her death, June 5, 1883. "Born of a line of true gentlefolk and united in marriage with a similar line near akin to her in blood, her own most rich gifts of bodily and mental brightness, of womanly sense and virtue made her a fine example of the earlier New England school of principle and manners. In all the infirmities of age she maintained quiet sympathy with modern progress and kept touch of the world through literature after other modes of contact with it became difficult." — *N. Y. Evening Post*.

Children:

- 1081 i EDWARD HALLAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1815.
- 1082 ii ROBERT COIT<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1817.
- 1083 iii JOSHUA COIT<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1819.
- 1084 iv COLEBY CHEW<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
- 1085 v SUSAN KELLOGG<sup>s</sup>, b. June 6, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 1086 vi FRANCIS COIT<sup>s</sup>, b. July 8, 1828.
- 1087 vii LEONARD COIT<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1830; resided in the homestead at New London; engaged in banking; prominent in all benevolent work. He d. Sept. 2, 1885, unm., at New London, after a short illness, in the home of his childhood, which he had made happy for all its inmates. "Appeals for any worthy charity were never made to him in vain, and his voluntary benefactions were many, and, in comparison with his means, very large."



**447 POLLY<sup>7</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. George Gore, of Wyoming, Pa.; d. Oct. 25, 1812.

Children:

- i Minerva Gore, m. Hiram Stark, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- ii Daniel Gore, m. Joanna Johnston, Kingston, Pa.
- iii Silas Gore, m. ——— Roberts, Delaware Co., Ohio.
- iv Isaiah Gore, Calhoun Co., Mich.
- v Larned Gore, Calhoun Co., Mich.
- vi Joel R. G. Gore, Owasco, N. Y.
- vii Edwin Gore, Calhoun Co., Mich.

**448 ERASTUS<sup>7</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. ——— ———; lived in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children:

- 1088 i ASA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1808.
- 1089 ii ERASTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1813.
- 1090 iii POLLY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. Hosea Tucker, Chardon, O. Children: Marion R. Tucker, b. Jan. 21, 1840; Alfred L. Tucker, b. April 9, 1843; James A. Tucker, b. Nov. 13, 1846.
- 1091 iv SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1819; m. William A. Mallory, Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio. Children: William Learned Mallory, b. Feb. 21, 1841; Franklin Eugene Mallory, b. March 27, 1847; Coralie R. Mallory, b. Nov. 4, 1848.

**451 LYMAN<sup>7</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*).

Child:

1092 i    **FRANCES<sup>8</sup>**, m. ——— De Witt, Rushville, N. Y.

**452 THEOPHILUS<sup>7</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 23, 1814, Betsey Smith, of Wyoming, Pa.; resided, first, in Wyoming and moved, April 2, 1840, to Huntington, Pa. He d. March 2, 1873, at Huntington. His wife d. Nov. 17, 1877, at the same place.

Children:

1093 i    **FANNY<sup>8</sup>**, b. Dec. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1825.

1094 ii    **MARY<sup>8</sup>**, b. Dec. 22, 1816.

1095 iii    **LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup>**, b. Oct. 13, 1818.

1096 iv    **MINERVA<sup>8</sup>**, b. Jan. 26, 1820.

1097 v    **DANIEL GORE<sup>8</sup>**, b. Jan. 30, 1822.

1098 vi    **HENRY<sup>8</sup>**, b. April 20, 1824.

1099 vii    **SARAH<sup>8</sup>**, b. Feb. 18, 1826.

1100 viii    **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>**, b. Aug. 30, 1827.

1101 ix    **HIRAM D.<sup>8</sup>**, b. Feb. 28, 1829.

1102 x    **ANN MARIA<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 13, 1832.

1103 xi    **GEORGE MARVIN<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 8, 1834.

1104 xii    **HELEN ROSANNA<sup>8</sup>**, b. Aug. 30, 1836; m., June 30, 1855, F. A. B. Koons, an officer in the late war; taken prisoner at the second battle of Bull Run; confined in Libby prison. In 1867 he founded the Huntington paper mills.

**453 SALLY<sup>7</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Everett Baggerly, Phelps, N. Y.

## Children:

- i Alvina Baggerly, m. Lyman Moore, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- ii John W. Baggerly, m. Elizabeth Crane, Phelps, N. Y.
- iii Polly Ann Baggerly, m. Daniel Brockway, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- iv Maria Baggerly, m. Thomas Sheriff, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- v Charlotte Baggerly, m. Isaac Sheriff, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- vi Olive Baggerly, m. ——— Moore, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

**454** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Ontario Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 20, 1821, Amy Smith, of Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. March 1, 1866, near Spring Hill, Fulton Co., Ohio. He was a Methodist clergyman. She d.

## Children:

- 1105 i CLARINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1822, Orleans, N. Y.
- 1106 ii FANNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1825, Delaware Co., Ohio; m. Almon Meacham, of same place; lives at Boone, Boone Co., Iowa.
- 1107 iii MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1827.
- 1108 iv CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1829; d. 1831.
- 1109 v WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1831, in Delaware Co., O.
- 1110 vi ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1833.

- 1111 vii SARAH ESTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1835; m. James R. Griffin, of Huron Co., O., s. p.
- 1112 viii ERASTUS H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m., July 8, 1876, Ellen Griffin, of Huron Co., O.
- 1113 ix EMMA MARETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1842; m., March 25, 1866, at Leipsic, O., Thomas Noteshine, of Bryan, O., and d. Jan. 28, 1869, at Chillicothe, Mo., s. p.

**455** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 15, 1815, Samuel Pearce, b. July 27, 1792, of West Vienna, N. Y. He d. 1875. She d. 1877.

Children:

- i William Learned Pearce, b. Jan 28, 1816; m. Margaret Hasbrouck, Geneva, N. Y.
- ii Myron Lay Pearce, b. Dec. 26, 1821, W. Vienna; lives in Chicago.
- iii John Irvin Pearce, b. July 27, 1827; m. Margaret Wilkins, of Phelps, N. Y. Mr. Pearce is the proprietor of the Sherman House in Chicago; a very successful man of much energy.
- iv Samuel Darwin Pearce, b. Sept. 28, 1829; m. Eliza May; lived in Illinois; d. 1866.
- v Frances M. Pearce, b. June 27, 1838, in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.; m., 1867, H. O. Stone, of Chicago, and d. 1854.

**456** HENRY<sup>7</sup> (*Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Lucinda Prindle; lived at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich. She was living at Ann Arbor in 1886. But it is believed that none of the name are there at present (1880).

## Children:

- 1114 i HENRY<sup>8</sup>, lived in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 1115 ii THEOPHILUS<sup>8</sup>, lived near Ann Arbor.
- 1116 iii WELLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, lived in California.
- 1117 iv PHILANDER<sup>8</sup>.
- 1118 v ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>.
- 1119 vi MARIETTE<sup>8</sup>.

**458** HORACE<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Providence, R. I.; m., Dec. 5, 1821, Mary Ann Justin, b. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 21, 1800, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Justin, and d. Jan. 3, 1844. She d. Nov. 4, 1869.

## Children:

- 1120 i GEORGE ASA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1826; m. Mary Lovett, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 31, 1830, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Esther Lovett, and d. April 12, 1872. Child: GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, m., Nov. 25, 1874, Mary Chapman, dau. of William R. Chapman, of Fairfax Court House, Va. In 1879 a clerk in a department at Washington. Has one child, LILLIE R.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875.
- 1121 ii ELIZABETH KNIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1829; m., Dec. 11, 1862, by Rev. Augustus Woodbury, Orsino William Kibbee, of Manchester, Conn., said to have lived at Springfield, Mass., and to have died at Providence. She d. Nov. 22, 1877, s. p. He d. Sept. 17, 1874.
- 1122 iii ANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1831; m., by Rev. Frederick H. Hedge, D. D., Charles Warren Greene.

She d. June 2, 1882. He d. Nov. 29, 1886.  
 Children: i, Elizabeth Learned Greene, b. Nov. 10, 1854, m., Dec. 21, 1881, Levi Cushman Chandler, of Dexter, Me.; ii, Henry Augustus Greene, b. Aug. 5, 1861; iii, Anna Maud Greene, b. Dec. 12, 1864, d. July, 1865; iv, William Greene, b. June 17, 1866, d. same day; v, Arthur Duncan Greene, b. Dec. 6, 1867, resides in Providence.

**459 MORRIS'** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Dudley, Mass.; m., Nov. 25, 1810, Elizabeth Eaton, b. Jan. 10, 1790, dau. of Dr. John Elliott Eaton, of Dudley, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife. She was a descendant of John Elliott, the Apostle to the Indians; her grandfather Joshua Eaton, a clergyman of Spencer, marrying Sarah Elliott. About 1881 she moved to Central Falls, R. I., where she was living in her 99th year (1889); when twenty-five grandchildren were living; d. July 26, 1890. He was town clerk; for many years chairman of selectmen; representative to General Court; Col. of militia. He d. Nov. 6, 1878.

Children:

- 1123 i ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12; d. Oct. 17, 1811.
- 1124 ii ELIZABETH DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1813; m. Reuben Davis, of Dudley.
- 1125 iii THOMAS MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1814.
- 1126 iv JOHN ELLIOTT EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1816.
- 1127 v HANNAH MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. James J. Robinson, of Webster. He d. Nov. 17,

- 1880, at Rochville, Conn. She d. Nov. 28, 1872.
- 1128 vi URSULA PAINE<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1834.
- 1129 vii WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1822; lived in California; m., Nov. 16, 1853, Elizabeth Cook; resided (1888) in Denver, Col., and was agent for California Powder Works.
- 1130 viii GEORGE BOWEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. July 28, 1825.
- 1131 ix CORDELIA WALDO<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m., Nov. 27, 1850, Ralph N. Davidson, of Pawtucket, who d. July 15, 1880, in Florida. She lived in Pawtucket; in 1889 at Central Falls, R. I.
- 1132 x HARRIET KNIGHT<sup>s</sup>, b. May 10, 1828; m., Nov., 1859, as his second wife, Hezekiah Conant, and d. July 1, 1864.
- 1133 xi SARAH WILLIAMS<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1853, Hezekiah Conant, and d. July 17, 1855.
- 1134 xii FREDERICK<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1852.
- 1135 xiii GEORGE BOWEN<sup>s</sup>, b. April 28, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1869.

**460** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Dudley; m. his cousin, Hannah Hancock, dau. of Lucy Larned Hancock.

Children:

- 1136 i FREDERICK<sup>s</sup>.
- 1137 ii LUCY<sup>s</sup>.
- 1138 iii WILLIAM HANCOCK<sup>s</sup>.

**461 HANNAH<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Rufus Amidon, of Dudley; d. Aug., 1891, aged 96, sole survivor of her family.

Children:

- i Mary Lucy Amidon.
- ii Isaac Amidon.
- iii Thomas Morris Amidon.
- iv William Amidon.

**462 ELIZA<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Moses Barnes, of Dudley.

Children:

- i Moses Barnes.
- ii Carlina Barnes.

**463 DOLLY<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 12, 1816, Loring Leavens, of Dudley, son of Benjamin Leavens and Sibbel Larned, his wife, and grandson of James Larned, of Killingly. She was living at Dudley in 1880.

Children:

- i William Larned Leavens, b. April 26, 1819.
- ii Sibbel Louisa Leavens, b. May 12, 1820.
- iii Benjamin Morris Leavens, b. May 6, 1822.
- iv Hannah Ann Leavens, b. Aug. 27, 1823.
- v Dolly Jane Leavens, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 30, 1839.
- vi Mary Augusta Leavens, b. Nov. 27, 1826.



- vii Elizabeth Aurelia Leavens, b. June 16, 1828.
- viii James Loring Leavens, b. Sept. 11, 1829.
- ix Ruth Maria Leavens, b. June 3, 1834.

**478 JAMES SMITH<sup>7</sup>** (*James<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 4, 1822, Theodoty Lambkin, his cousin. He emigrated from Cookshire Co., Canada, in 1816, and settled in Dearborn Co., Indiana, in 1818, where he expected to find his brother Wales; d. March 16, 1873, at Anderson, Indiana. She was b. Nov. 2, 1799, and d. March 17, 1878.

Children (all born in Dearborn Co.):

- 1139 i JAMES MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1823; d. Aug. 19, 1825.
- 1140 ii JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1825.
- 1141 iii ARTEMUS WILDER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1831.
- 1142 iv ESTHER EUCABA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1832.
- 1143 v SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1832.
- 1144 vi PINCKNEY JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1834.
- 1145 vii WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1837.
- 1146 viii HIRAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m., April 27, 1865, Aletha B. Brown, at Andover, Md. He was a teacher. One child or more who d. in infancy. He d. Feb. 24, 1869. His widow m., second, Benjamin F. Lambkin, and they moved to Kirksville, Mo.

**481 SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup>** (*Sylvanus<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Island of Mt. Desert, Me.; carpenter; m. Nancy More, of China, Me.; served in the war of 1812; resided at Andover, Me. She d. Nov. 24, 1876. He was still living (1882).

Children:

- 1147 i    **SAMUEL MORE<sup>8</sup>**, b. Sept. 8, 1821, in China, Me.
- 1148 ii   **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>**, b. Oct. 1, 1823, in China, Me.; m. Abia Sargent; resides in Lawrence, Mass.
- 1149 iii   **SYLVANUS SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup>**, b. Nov. 30, 1826, in Sebec, Me.; m. Harriet F. Harvey; resides Methuen, Mass.
- 1150 iv   **SARAH AMANDA<sup>8</sup>**, b. June 13, 1828, in China, Me.; m. George G. Akers; resides Andover, Me.
- 1151 v    **SARAH CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>**, b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1830.
- 1152 vi    **MARY E.<sup>8</sup>**, b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 29, 1830.
- 1153 vii   **NANCY CAMILLA<sup>8</sup>**, b. June 11, 1832, in Erroll, N. H.; resides Chico, Cal.
- 1154 viii   **MARTHA SWAN<sup>8</sup>**, b. Oct. 1, 1838, at Andover, Me.; m., July 5, 1881, Henry Lovejoy; resides Andover.
- 1155 ix    **SIMON GREGG<sup>8</sup>**, b. May 10, 1842, at Andover; m., April 9, 1870, Louisa Morse; resides Andover; farmer; served four years in late war; was a prisoner in Libby prison.
- 1156 x    **PETER WEBSTER<sup>8</sup>**, b. March 8, 1847, at Andover.

**491** JOHN A.<sup>7</sup> (*Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Rachel P. Nelson; lived at Newbury, Vt., and afterwards (1881) at Lancaster, N. H. She d.

Children:

- 1157 i EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- 1158 ii J. MADISON<sup>8</sup>, m. Abbie Page; lived in Whitefield, N. H.; had two children; d. about 1874.
- 1159 iii GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1160 iv JOHN N.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1846; killed in the army, May 12, 1862.
- 1161 v HENRY<sup>8</sup>, m. Carrie Page; lives in Whitesfield, N. H.; two children.
- 1162 vi MALVINA<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; m. Daniel Hardy; three children. He d. 1883. She lives at Littleton, N. H.
- 1163 vii CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, m. Myra Brown; lives at Guildhall, Vt.
- 1164 viii EMILIE<sup>8</sup>, unm.
- 1165 ix MARY<sup>8</sup>, m. George Howe; one child; lives at Carroll, N. H.
- 1166 x NETTIE<sup>8</sup>, m.

**501** ALDEN<sup>7</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Eaton, C. E.; m., Feb. 24, 1831, Sally Mallory, who d. May 12, 1867, only dau. of Dr. Simeon Mallory, of Lenoxville; lives at Learned Plain, Compton Co., Province of Quebec.

Children:

- 1167 i EBENEZER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1831.
- 1168 ii SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1855.

- 1169 iii SARAH MARINA<sup>s</sup>, b. July 3, 1836.  
 1170 iv ROYAL<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. Feb., 1846.  
 1171 v JOHN MOORE<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1845.

**506 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>** (*Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Abijah<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Eaton, C. E.; m., July 27, 1841, Margaret Keenan, and d. May 7, 1874. He was clerk of the Commissioner's Court many years, and, after his father's death, commissioner for the trial of small causes.

Children:

- 1172 i ALDEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1842; m., April 20, 1868, Eliza M. Pope; lives at Cookshire, Eaton, C. E. Children: LAVIA<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17, 1869; GEORGIA HENRIETTA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1877.  
 1173 ii WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. May 14, 1845; m., July, 1876, Alwilda E. Fisher. He is Mayor of the Municipality of Newport, and postmaster at Learned Plain. Children: HELEN MABEL<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1879; WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1882.  
 1174 iii JOHN FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m., June 15, 1881, Emma Cook, dau. of Col. James Cook. Child: a dau., b. Dec. 6, 1882, d. Dec. 9, 1882.

**511 ERASTUS**, name changed to WILLIAM W.<sup>7</sup> (*James<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 12, 1833, Lois A. Sawyer, b. March, 1816, dau. of Dr. Symmes and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Sanbornton, N. H. He resided at Natick, and d. Sept. 6, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.

## Children:

- 1176 i HENRY E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. Laura Perkins, who d. May 1, 1884. Children: MYETIE<sup>o</sup>, CLARENCE EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, and FRANCOIS HENRY<sup>o</sup>.
- 1177 ii ELLEN M.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 28, 1839; d. July 3, 1839.
- 1178 iii LUCY A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1841; m. Remmon T. Griffin, who d. July, 1873. Children: Florence E. Griffin, Adelia E. Griffin.
- 1179 iv EMMA E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 28, 1866.

517 JAMES<sup>r</sup> (*James<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>*), m., 1837, Eliza Gardner, of Enfield, Mass.; resided Ashburnham; d. Aug. 28, 1877.

## Children:

- 1180 i JAMES HANSOM<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m., March 27, 1866, Mary Amelia; moved to Denver, Col.; a lawyer; sold books and bought land, the increased value of which made him wealthy in 1878. He and his wife were members of the Methodist church. She was a fine musician, and organist of the church. He retired from business in 1879, and subsequently became of unsound mind. In March, 1886, he was declared insane, and conveyed his property to pay his debts. In June, 1886, he was in Brooklyn, N. Y., and acting strangely, was sent to the asylum in Hartford, Conn., where he remained in 1888. An action was brought to obtain support for his wife from his property, and such support was granted in Oct., 1888.

- 1181 ii CHARLES H.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1842; m.<sub>2</sub> June 17, 1868; resides in Mansfield, Conn., a. p. An adopted daughter, H. CATHARINE<sup>9</sup>, d. April 11, 1896, at Mansfield, aged 21.

521 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 18, 1821, her cousin, George Learned Leavens; moved to Charlestown, Mass.; d. there March 29, 1840. He d. there July 18, 1876.

Children:

- i Erastus Wilkinson Leavens, b. Aug. 22, 1821, at Dudley, Mass.; m., Sept. 13, 1840, Helen N. F. Whitney, and d. at Malden, June 20, 1888. He was for forty years a brush manufacturer in Boston. Children: i, Erastus Leavens, b. July 29, 1842, m., March 16, 1864, Emma L. Goodrich; ii, George Henry Leavens, b. June 1, 1844; iii, Helen Amelia Leavens, b. Sept. 30, 1849.
- ii George Merrill Leavens, b. June 22, 1825, in Dudley; m., Sept. 29, 1850, Caroline A. Copps. Children: i, Henry Leavens, b. April 10, 1851, d. Feb. 27, 1853; ii, Frank Leavens, b. March 30, 1853, d. Sept. 24, 1863; iii, William Leavens, b. Jan. 9, 1855; iv, George Adams Leavens, b. June 27, 1860; v, Edwin Leavens, b. July 3, 1865, d. Sept. 20, 1865; vi, Henry Leavens, b. Nov. 12, 1871.
- iii Elizabeth Learned Leavens, b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1832.

**522 MARIA<sup>1</sup>** (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 14, 1818, Rufus Johnson, Jr., of Westminster, Conn.; d. in Boston, May 25, 1841.

Children (born in Westminster):

- i George Learned Johnson, b. Feb. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 12, 1841, in Boston; unnm.
- ii Freelope Wilkinson Johnson, b. April 16, 1824; m., April 3, 1851, in Bangor, Me., Henry D. Emery, and d. Dec. 12, 1887, in Chicago. Child: Addie Cornelia Emery, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1855; m., June 20, 1878, in Chicago, William E. Longley, and had children b. in Chicago: i, Ralph Emery Longley, b. Oct. 17, 1879; ii, Gertrude Longley, b. Sept. 23, 1881; iii, William Johnson Longley, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
- iii Giles Brayton Johnson, b. May 24, 1827; m., Jan. 1, 1852, in Boston, Maria Elizabeth Hollis: Child: Jennie Emery Johnson, b. April 17, 1854, in Boston, and m. Sept. 7, 1877, in Cleveland, Ohio, George D. Hinsdale, and d. 1887, and had children b. in Cleveland: i, Maria Johnson Hinsdale, b. June 28, 1878; ii, Charles Johnson Hinsdale, b. Dec. 12, 1880, d. July, 1888; iii, Chauncey Brayton Hinsdale, b. Oct., 1888.
- iv Cornelia Hebbard Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Nov. 3, 1845, in Boston; unnm.

**523 MELISSA**<sup>7</sup> (*Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Sept. 11, 1823, James Carey Morse, b. Sept. 20, 1799. She d. Nov. 25, 1847, at Worcester, Mass. He d. Jan. 29, 1882, at Chicago.

Children (born at Westminster, except the last, born at Worcester):

- i James Parker Morse, b. June 8, 1824; d. Aug., 1839, at Westminster; unm.
- ii Erastus Learned Morse, b. March 3, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1857, at Jacksonville, Fla.; unm.
- iii Marthaette Morse, b. Jan. 31, 1829; living in Chicago; unm.
- iv Mary Merrill Morse, b. June 16, 1834; m., Oct. 23, 1860, William Henry Rice; living in Chicago. Children: i, Mabel Rice, b. Nov. 29, 1861; ii, Jessie Rice, b. Jan. 9, 1864, m., June 14, 1883, S. Herbert Kimball, of Chicago, and has children, William Rice Kimball, b. July 3, 1884, Mabel Kimball, b. April 8, 1886, d. Jan. 22, 1887, Mary Kimball, b. Jan. 11, 1888, d. March 5, 1888; iii, Mary Louise Rice, b. Aug. 18, 1867; iv, Charles Helmer Rice, b. Oct. 7, 1870, d. Feb. 11, 1877.
- v Charles Thomas Morse, b. July 17, 1836; m., 1861, Elizabeth King Hazen, of Westminster; d. Jan. 27, 1864, at Milwaukee, Wis., s. p.
- vi George Parker Morse, b. July 9, 1847; d. Feb., 1849, at Norwich, Conn.



**527 JULIETTE<sup>7</sup>** (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 12, 1838, Ephraim Paulk, of Bangor, Me.; resided in Bangor and in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Dec. 23, 1886, at Orange Valley, N. J., and bur. at Bangor, Me.

Children (born in Bangor):

- i Elizabeth Learned Paulk, b. April 23, 1841; d. Aug 20, 1861, at Jackson, Tenn.
- ii Sarah Way Paulk, b. Jan. 10, 1844; living in London, Eng.; unm.
- iii Ossian Gregory Paulk, b. June 21, 1846; d. Dec., 1846, Bangor, Me.
- iv Adelaide Cornelia Paulk, b. Nov. 28, 1817; m., Jan. 28, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., John Dicks Cutler, of that place. Children: i, Margaret Cutler, b. Dec. 2, 1876; ii, William Dicks Cutler, b. Sept. 14, 1878; iii, Levi Loring Cutler, b. Sept. 28, 1880, d. Aug. 8, 1881; iv, Ruth Cutler, b. Jan. 19, 1882, d. Jan. 21, 1882; v, Ruth Cutler, b. Feb. 28, 1883; vi, John Dicks Cutler, b. Oct. 31, 1885; vii, Marian Cutler, b. April 2, 1888.
- v Mary Bartlett Paulk, b. July 7, 1853; m., Oct. 9, 1888, Seward Porter Jewett; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**529 PASCHAL PAOLI<sup>7</sup>** (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 15, 1813; m., Dec. 15, 1839, Virginia S. Davis, of Norfolk, Va., where he resided for many years. He afterwards removed to Cincinnati, O., where he

resided. He d. April 17, 1888, at the residence of his son TYLER P., in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

- 1182 i HARRIET S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1841.
- 1183 ii JAMES E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. Aug., 1850.
- 1184 iii WILLIE E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. May, 1849.
- 1185 iv VIRGINIA D.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 8, 1845; d. May, 1849.
- 1186 v PASCHAL PAOLI<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. April 9, 1863.
- 1187 vi MAGGIE H.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 8, 1848; d. Aug., 1850.
- 1188 vii THOMAS N.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1849; d. Aug., 1850.
- 1189 viii JULIETTE P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1851.
- 1190 ix VIRGINIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. 1853.
- 1191 x TYLER P.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 17, 1858.
- 1192 xi CARRIE V.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 24, 1860.
- 1193 xii EDWARD P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1862; d. April 11, 1863.

**530** EDWIN BACON<sup>7</sup> (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 24, 1817; m., April 30, 1848, Susan Lonsbury Davis, dau. of Archibald and Jane N. Davis, of Paris, Tenn. He lived for a year in Charlton, Mo., then moved to Dresden, Tenn., where he d. Feb. 28, 1861. His widow m., second, S. S. Davis, of McLenoresville, and d.

Children:

- 1194 i MARY JULIET<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1869.
- 1195 ii IOLA LUTEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1852.

- 1196 iii OTT LENA JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m., Aug. 29, 1874, Robert Young Davis, of McLenoresville, Tenn.
- 1197 iv EDDIE SUE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1857.
- 1198 v MARGARET ESTHER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1858; m., May 23, 1880, William N. Holmes, of Clarksburgh, Tenn. She has three children.

532 MARY BACON<sup>r</sup> (*Erastus<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>*), m., May 12, 1846, at Fall River, Mass., Rev. Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D. D., M. D., Prest. of Dartmouth College, b. Nov. 25, 1817, at Salisbury, N. H. She was a teacher in the Wheaton Female Seminary and at Munson Academy. She was with Dr. Bartlett at Western Reserve College and for twenty years at Chicago, then at Hanover, N. H., where she d. suddenly, April 2, 1893.

Children (the first three born at Hudson, O.):

- i Henry Bancroft Bartlett, b. May 5, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1847, Hudson, O.
- ii Laura Bradlee Bartlett, b. May 21, 1848; d. June 23, 1849, Lebanon, Conn.
- iii Edwin Julius Bartlett, b. Feb. 16, 1851; m., July 9, 1879, at Milwaukee, Caroline Elizabeth Rice, b. June 6, 1851; graduated Dartmouth and at Rush Medical College; now Professor of Chemistry at Dartmouth. Children: i, Harriet Louise Bartlett, b. July 29, 1880; ii, Edwin Rice Bartlett, b. May 12, 1883; iii, Samuel Colcord Bartlett, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

- iv Alice Wheaton Bartlett, b. Sept. 20, 1854, Manchester, N. H.; m., April 19, 1887, at Chicago, Rev. Henry A. Stimson; now at St. Louis, Mo. Children: i, Alice Mary Stimson, b. Sept. 3, 1879; ii, Julia Catherine Stimson, b. May 26, 1881; iii, Lucile Hinkle Stimson, b. Oct. 19, 1882; iv, Henry Bartlett Stimson, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
- v William Alfred Bartlett, b. Feb. 17, 1858, Chicago; graduated at Dartmouth; m., Jan. 4, 1888, Susan Lord Pitkin; pastor Congregational church, Lake Forest, Ill.; 1890, Ridgeland, Ill.
- vi Samuel Colcord Bartlett, b. Sept. 21, 1865, Chicago; graduated at Dartmouth, 1887; now missionary teacher at Kyoto, Japan, under A. B. C. F. M.

**533** SAMUEL JULIUS<sup>7</sup> (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), was graduated at Amherst, 1845; A. B., Yale College; m., at Amherst, Sept. 19, 1849, Mary Arms Gilbert, b. Aug. 21, 1822, dau. of General Thomas and Harriet (Arms) Gilbert. She d. at Grand Haven, Mich., July 14, 1850, and he m., second, at Chicago, July 26, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Lowry, b. March 14, 1829, dau. of James B. and Phebe H. (Young) Lowry; resided in Chicago from 1850 to 1866; removed to Lake Forest, Ill., 1866, where he now resides; an interval from 1878 to 1881 being spent in Georgetown, Col. He is secretary of the Commercial Exchange.

## Children:

- 1199 i MARY GILBERT<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1850, at Grand Haven, where she lives; unnm.
- 1200 ii KATE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1856, at Chicago; m., June 20, 1883, at Lake Forest, William S. Duncan; resides at Georgetown, Col. Children: i, Edwin Learned Duncan, b. May 30, 1886; ii, William Fred Duncan, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
- 1201 iii EDWIN JULIUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Chicago; resides at Lake Forest; unnm.
- 1202 iv SOPHIA JULIET<sup>s</sup>, b. May 9, 1864, at Chicago; resides at Lake Forest; unnm.
- 1203 v ALICE LOUISE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1867; resides at Lake Forest; unnm.

**537** HAYNES<sup>r</sup> (*Haynes<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Susan E. Spencer, of Clinton, Me., and d. in Louisiana, in 1838. She was living in 1851. He was a lumberman at Gardner, Me.

## Children:

- 1204 i ALBERT GALLATIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1804; m., July 18, 1830, Louisa Brunell, of Chatham, N. J.; lived and d. in New York City; was superintendent of an eating house in New York City in 1850.
- 1205 ii ORIN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1806, and d. about 1808.
- 1206 iii ALMERIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1808; lived near Croton Falls, N. Y.

**538 JOEL**<sup>7</sup> (*Haynes*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Burnham, Me.; lumberman; m., Nov., 1810, Margaret Davis, of Fairfield, Me. She d. Aug. 18, 1863. He d. Sept. 18, 1868; a lumberman on the Seabaticook.

Children:

- 1207 i JOEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m., Sept. 20, 1835,  
Susan Cole, of Clinton, Me.
- 1208 ii HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1814; m., April 5, 1838,  
Loudon Brown, of Benton, Me.
- 1209 iii ASHER H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1816; m., Sept. 4, 1842,  
Joanna Smiley, of Winslow, Me.
- 1210 iv SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1818; m., Nov. 27, 1839,  
Nelson Hunter, of Clinton, Me.
- 1211 v SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m., Oct. 21, 1840,  
Stillman Flagg, of Winslow, Me.
- 1212 vi ORIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m., Dec. 9, 1858, Lydia  
A. Wentworth, of Clinton, Me.
- 1213 vii ELVIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. April 18, 1825.
- 1214 viii MARGARET ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1827; m., Jan. 9,  
1848, Edward W. Bush, of Burnham, Me.
- 1215 ix HAYNES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Feb., 1847.

**543 EDWARD DAVIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Haynes*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), graduated at Bowdoin, 1827; m. Louisa C. Woodward, of Gardiner, Me.; lawyer; settled in Natchez, Miss.; d. Jackson, Miss., Sept. 27, 1837. He had a flourishing business and owned a large estate in land. He d. suddenly of an epidemic. His widow m. Judd (Brown), and d. Dec. 21, 1867.

## Children:

- 1216 i CHARLES EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1826; d. Sept. 18, 1870, in California; unm. He and his next brothers were educated at the common schools in Gardner, Me.
- 1217 ii FRANCIS EUGENE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1853, on a voyage from Carthagenia, S. A., to Baltimore.
- 1218 iii HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1830; sailed from New York for Santander, Spain, March, 1855; vessel never heard from.
- 1219 iv DANIEL WOODWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. and d. 1832.
- 1220 v DANIEL WOODWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1833; d. March 27, 1834.
- 1221 vi RUFUS F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1834.
- 1222 vii MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1840.

**545** ABISHA<sup>t</sup> (*Sylvanus<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>*), m., Feb. 27, 1816, Betsey, dau. of Jasper Rand, of Shrewsbury, b. Oct. 21, 1789. She was a gt.-grand-dau. of Daniel Rand, one of the earliest settlers of the town. He lived in the house his grandfather built after his return from the Revolutionary War, and d. there March 19, 1854. His widow d. April 16, 1881.

## Children:

- 1223 i CORNELIA MARIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m., Sept. 2, 1833, Edward Denny, from Leicester, Mass.; settled in Oxford; d. March 9, 1846, at Worcester. He m., second, ————, and

d. soon after, Sept. 17, 1874; a manufacturer at Barre Plains. One dau. m. John C. Bancroft. Three children: Frederick L., Louisa and Sarah E.

- 1224 ii ELIZABETH RAND<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. May 18, 1880; unm. Her father had left his property to her and her mother, and she made a will giving her property to trustees for the benefit of widows, maiden ladies and orphans of the town. Some complication arose as to the estate and the mother's share, to some part of which the children of John C. Bancroft seemed to be entitled. The matter was finally adjusted and the trustees received a considerable part of the whole property. She had been for a long time an invalid. The income of the trust is about \$600.
- 1225 iii ABISHA SYLVANUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1825.
- 1226 iv ELLEN LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. March 26, 1833.

**546** SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> (*Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Abijah Davis, Esq., Sept. 22, 1816, Mary Woodbury, dau. of Aaron Woodbury, of Bangor, Me., who d. Dec. 12, 1829, at Peruville, and he m., second, June 2, 1830, Silence King, a cousin of his first wife, of Charlton, Mass., b. July 20, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1867, at Peruville. He moved to Sutton, then, in 1820, to Peruville, N. Y. He d. June 2, 1870, at Lansing, Mich., while visiting his son, WILLIAM L.



## Children:

- 1227 i WILLIAM LEANDER<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1817; m., Sept. 20, 1843, Elizabeth J. Benson, of Groton, N. Y.; was a merchant in Hudson, Mich.; was in the signal service in the late war; resided on a farm at St. Anthony, Minn; d. in Lansing, Mich., a year or two after his return from the war, April 23, 1872. Children: HORATIO H.<sup>o</sup>, resides in Lansing, Mich., and a son who was drowned.
- 1228 ii EDWARD DAVIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1821.
- 1229 iii MARTHA REBECCA<sup>s</sup>, b. May 29, 1825; d. June 22, 1841, at Groton, N. Y.

555 CHARLES DAVID<sup>r</sup> (*David<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>*), m., Oct. 18, 1829, Mary, dau. of Isaac Hamlin, of Livermore, Me.; settled in Columbia, Miss.; moved to New Orleans, La. Adopted the middle name, David, to distinguish himself from another Charles of that place; became a judge; resided at Jacksonwood, Amite Co., La.; resides at Dickey in that Co. (1885), where his wife d. Nov., 1841.

## Children:

- 1230 i MARIA ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Columbia, Miss.; m. E. Bowles, of New Hampshire.
- 1231 ii LORINDA AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup>, b. July 14, 1832, in Columbia; m. Simon Edson, of Colchester, Vt., and had four children.
- 1232 iii RUFUS CHARLES<sup>s</sup>, b. 1834, in Columbia.

- 1233 iv SOPHRONIA AYRES<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1836, in Livermore.  
1234 v VESTA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1838, in Livermore. The three  
last d. July, 1839, at Livermore, of scarlet  
fever.

559 RUTH<sup>7</sup> (*Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 12, 1815, George Alverson, who d. Jan. 6, 1864.

Children:

- i Mary Learned Alverson, b. July 28, 1816; m.,  
Feb. 15, 1835, ——— Salisbury.
- ii Lucy White Alverson, b. March 19, 1819; m.,  
Sept. 1, 1840, Jacob Marble.
- iii Rufus George Alverson, b. July 11, 1820; m.,  
Feb. 16, 1845, Clarissa Stockwell Larned.
- iv Susan Experience Alverson, b. May 20, 1822;  
m., 1850, Ephraim Brown.
- v Louisa Alverson, b. Aug. 18, 1826.
- vi Ruth Maria Alverson, b. June 14, 1828; m.,  
Sept. 5, 1854, Alpheus T. Young.

561 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Sylvanus Town, Esq., May 25, 1802, Maverick Jenison, at Ward, Mass., who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., April 13, 1848. She d. in Union, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1849.

Children:

- i Luther Jenison, b. Jan. 6, 1803; m., March 3,  
1846, Maria L. Putnam; lives at Binghamton,  
N. Y.

- ii Learned Jenison, b. Nov. 11, 1804; m., March 25, 1825, Prudence Davis, who d., and he m., second, 1848, Lucy Patrick; d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1871.
- iii Betsey Jenison, b. May 25, 1806; d. at Binghamton, Nov. 24, 1875.
- iv Mary Jenison, b. June 20, 1808; d. March 8, 1877, at Natick, Mass.; unm.
- v Daniel Jenison, b. Jan. 16, 1811; m., Sept. 18, 1839, Joanna P. Taylor; resides Lock Berlin, N. Y.
- vi Lydia Jenison, b. April 10, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1835, Stephen B. Fairchild, of Great Barrington.
- vii Ebenezer Jenison, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m., Feb. 14, 1838, Margette Kirby; d. at Chatham Center, March 23, 1867.
- viii John Jenison, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m., by Rev. C. H. Morris, March 8, 1843, Lydia A. Van Allen.
- ix Lewis Jenison, b. June 29, 1824; m., by Rev. D. D. Gregory, Aug. 5, 1847, Hannah Q. Allen; resides Binghamton, N. Y.

562 JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Marcia Aldrich, of Uxbridge, Mass., who d. Sept. 13, 1822, in Millbury, and he m., second, June 18, 1823, Charlotte T. Andrews, dau. of Benjamin Andrews, of Greenwich, R. I., b. June 27, 1803. He d. May 8, 1860. His widow resides in Boston with her three youngest children (1881).

## Children:

- (A son, Capt. SYLVESTER LEARNED<sup>s</sup>, b. a year or two before April 15, 1811, and before his father's marriage, is described as of Ward, and m., April 24, 1834, Calista Sly, of Webster, at Oxford, Mass. He lived but a few years after and d. s. p. His widow m., second, Brigham Converse.)
- 1235 i PITTS ALDRICH<sup>s</sup>, b. April 15, 1811; m., by Rev. Mr. Grosvenor, Aug. 1, 1838, Cynthia Cragin, of Uxbridge, s. p.
- 1236 ii SARAH B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m., Oct. 14, 1840, John D. Seagraves, of Uxbridge; d. Aug. 3, 1865, in Worcester, s. p.
- 1237 iii JANE M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m., 1839, Rev. Daniel Edwin Moulton, of Sturbridge, Mass. He d. Feb., 1859.
- 1238 iv LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 1, 1821; m. Amos Whipple, of Northbridge, as his second wife.
- 1239 v CHARLOTTE GARNER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Rev. John Quincy Adams, of Maine, July, 1842, d. Nov. 16, 1874. After her husband's death she studied medicine, graduated in Philadelphia and practiced in Boston. Children: Viola Leslie Adams, b. May 5, 1843; Edelmet Polaski Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1846; Charles Kenyon Adams, b. March 4, 1855.
- 1240 vi JEREMIAH DEURY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1825; m., 1846, Mary Rowley, of Smithfield, R. I.; moved to California, 1849. Children: MARY ELLEN<sup>s</sup>. CHARLES GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, JEANETTE DUNLAP<sup>s</sup>.

- 1241 vii HARRIET WARNER<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1827; m., Sept. 3, 1851, Ervin Webster, M. D., who was drowned Aug. 28, 1856, in Billington sea, near Plymouth, with his oldest son, four years old. She m., second, Charles E. Paige, of South Boston.
- 1242 viii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 11, 1828; d. June 7, 1841.
- 1243 ix EMMA ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m., Sept. 5, 1871, Simpson Clark.
- 1244 x PRUDENCE CLAPP<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Nov. 10, 1839.
- 1245 xi FRANCES A. THOMPSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m., Sept. 5, 1856, Samuel L. Merriam, who d. June, 1863. Children: Olin L. Merriam, b. Sept. 20, 1857; Mabel Frances Merriam, b. July 13, 1861; Nellie J. Merriam, b. Jan. 13, 1863.
- 1246 xii MARION ISABELLA<sup>s</sup>, b. June 26, 1836.
- 1247 xiii RIZPAH L. ADAMS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1841.
- 1248 xiv EDNAH VILROY<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m., Aug. 11, 1884, Leslie C. Whiting, of Boston.

563 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 26, 1813, by Abijah Davis, Esq., to Abigail Edwards, b. Sept. 26, 1792. He d. May 29, 1825. She d. June 26, 1864.

Children:

- 1249 i EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 14, 1814; m., 1851, Mary Smith, and d. leaving two quite young daughters, one of whom d. soon after. Buried in Wisconsin.

- 1250 ii JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1845; unm.
- 1251 iii ABELIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1853; unm. (7 N. Y. 445).
- 1252 iv JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1843; unm.
- 1253 v OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1823; buried with the three immediately preceding, in North Oxford, near his father.
- 1254 vi ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1823; m., as third wife, Dr. Nathaniel Emerson, of Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children: Frances Learned Emerson, b. 1845, m. William Lumbard; Wooster Beach Emerson, b. 1863.
- 1255 vii OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1825.

**565 EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 1, 1816, Cynthia (Wood) Sibley, widow of Rufus Sibley, b. Feb. 16, 1794. He d. June 14, 1845, in Mainesburg, Pa. She d. 1876, in Auburn, Mass.

Children:

- 1256 i RUFUS DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1817; m. Laura Mann; resides Jackson, Minn.; three children: i, FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, m.; ii, LEVI<sup>9</sup>, m.; iii, MARY<sup>9</sup>, m.
- 1257 ii LUCIAN WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1819; m., first, Maria Colburn; second, Louisa Lee; third, 1852, Eveline Bissell; resides Woodstock, Vt. One child: EMMA MINNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1854.

- 1258 iii BENJAMIN FORBES<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1824.
- 1259 iv LEWIS MILLS<sup>s</sup>, b. July 14, 1823; m. Ann J. Richardson; was in business in Worcester, now resides on a farm in Salisbury, Vt., s. p.
- 1260 v CYNTHIA ELVIRA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 14, 1826; unm.
- 1261 vi BENJAMIN FORBES<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1828.
- 1262 vii MARY LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1830; m., May 24, 1852, William Sibley, at Woodstock, Vt., and d. June 11, 1873, in Worcester, leaving five children.
- 1263 viii ANSEL SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b. in Oxford, Dec. 9, 1832, and d. Dec. 10, 1840.
- 1264 ix Infant<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 14, and d. Oct. 16, 1835.
- 1265 x FREDERICK HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Worcester, Oct. 7, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1874, in Worcester; unm.

**572** CHARLES HUNT<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan H.<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., by Sylvanus Town, Esq., Dec. 1, 1811, Mary Stockwell, of Oxford, who d. Jan. 17, 1816, aged 23 years, 10 months, and he m., second, by S. Freeman, Esq., Dec. 9, 1822, Sabrina Wheeler, of Williamstown, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1869, at Oak Creek, Wis. His widow d. there June 4, 1873. He removed to Albion, N. Y., 1816; thence, in 1832, to Brooklyn, O., and thence, in 1842, to Oak Creek. In all of these places he held several town offices; was postmaster for sixteen years.

Children:

- 1266 i JONATHAN HUNT<sup>s</sup>, b. June 24, 1812, at Oxford.
- 1267 ii LUCIAN STOCKWELL<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1813, at Oxford.

- 1268 iii STEPHEN HAWKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1823, at Albion, N. Y.
- 1269 iv SAMUEL CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1825, at Albion, N. Y.
- 1270 v HARRIET M.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1827, and d. Jan. 27, 1830.
- 1271 vi CHARLES HUNT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1830, at Albion.
- 1272 vii ASAHEL CLEMONS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1834, at Brooklyn, O.
- 1273 viii DEWITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1836, at Brooklyn, O.

**573** HENRY GREEN<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., March 26, 1816, Phebe Pratt, b. April 23, 179-. Both died in Shrewsbury, Mass., he May 7, 1866, she March 23, 1871, and are buried in the rural cemetery, Worcester, Mass.

Children:

- 1274 i HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1822, at Oxford; m., by Rev. C. N. Smith, March 28, 1872, H. Maria Wheeler, of Worcester; resides Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 1275 ii PHEBE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1825; m., in Oxford, by Rev. Horatio Bardwell, Feb. 19, 1846, Edward B. Knight, and d. in Worcester, Nov. 17, 1846; buried in rural cemetery there.
- 1276 iii SOPHIA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1827, at Leicester, Mass.; m., Dec. 11, 1862, by Rev. W. A. McGinley, John B. Harrington, of Shrewsbury, s. p.



- 1277 iv JULIUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1831, at Charlton; m., April 2, 1859, Sarah A. Hayes, of Cambridge, Mass.; d. in Shrewsbury, July 11, 1869; buried in rural cemetery, Worcester. Child: FLORENCE CORNELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1860, in Boston, resides in Cambridge.
- 1278 v CORNELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1839, at Oxford; m., Nov. 28, 1867, by Rev. E. Foster Dyer, Charles T. Barker, of Pittsfield, Mass. Children: Mabel Sophia Barker, b. Dec. 19, 1869, in Pittsfield; Henry Learned Barker, b. Feb. 24, 1873, in Pittsfield.

**574** JONATHAN JEAN DE CREVECOEUR<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Oxford; m., March 12, 1817, Clarissa Chandler Clark, of Ward (now Auburn), Mass.; and immediately moved to Albion, N. Y., where she d. March 20, 1821, aged 21 years, 9 months and 8 days, and he d. Sept. 10, 1822, "much respected and beloved by his townsmen." His children were taken into the family of his brother Charles Hunt Learned.

Children:

- 1279 i JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> (OF JONATHAN J. DE C.), b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Middlefield, N. Y.
- 1280 ii LUCIEN CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1819, at Albion.

**584** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., first, 1811, ——— Cargill, of Palmer; second, 1821, Catharine Smith, of Palmer, and d., over 80 years old, at Palmer, Mass.

## Children:

- 1281 i    CHARLES G.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1814.
- 1282 ii    GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1814; d. May 26, —.
- 1283 iii    JAMES M.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1816.
- 1284 iv    BETSEY S.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1822.

**587 MARY<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 2, 1815, Levi B. May, of Sterling, Mass., son of Levi May; lived in Templeton, Mass., and at his death had lived in the same house fifty-five years. He d. Feb. 1, 1870. She d. Oct. 6, 1878.

## Children:

- i    Lydia Learned May, b. May 26, 1816; d. Sept. 30, 1844; unnm.
- ii    Mary Wilder May, b. Sept. 11, 1818.
- iii    Emeline May, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. May 28, 1859; unnm.
- iv    Harriet May, b. July 30, 1823; d. Feb. 27, 1825.
- v    Charles Henry May, b. July 16, 1826; m., in Fort Collins, Col., Tempe Sheldon; resides in Templeton on the homestead; farmer.
- vi    Calvin Lyman May, b. May 3, 1830; m., in Philadelphia, Edith Elizabeth McClure; resides in Houston, Texas.

**588 JOHN<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1828, Mary Barr, of Braintree; removed to Readsborough, Vt., where he resided; d. Sept. 2, 1883, at Florence, Mass.

## Children:

- 1285 i SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, went to California; supposed to have been killed.
- 1286 ii THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, died in the army.
- 1287 iii JOHN BARR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1839.
- 1288 iv MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, d. in Readsborough, Vt.

**590** LYDIA<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March, 1814, in Templeton, Amos Newton. They lived and died in that place and their children were born there. He d. March 18, 1841. She d. May, 1872.

## Children:

- i Sarah F. Newton, b. Nov. 21, 1817; m. Albert Morse, Chicago.
- ii Nancy Newton, b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. Nov. 20, 1825.
- iii Martha W. Newton, b. June 11, 1823; m., April 6, 1846, Samuel M. Phelps.
- iv David F. Newton, b. Sept. 12, 1825; d. at sea.
- v Thomas L. Newton, b. July 27, 1827; m.; lives at Beaver Dam.
- vi Edwin Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1830; m.; lives at Carthage, Miss.
- vii Emily A. Newton, twin, b. Jan. 15, 1830; m.
- viii Russell Newton, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m.; lives at Hyde Park, Mass.
- ix Simeon Newton, b. Jan. 23, 1835; d.
- x Nancy A. Newton, b. May 16, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
- xi Adelaide Newton, b. July 14, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1841.

**592** RUTH<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 1, 1827, Reuben Gates, at Templeton; resides at Athol, Mass.

Children:

- i Samuel Y. Gates, b. Dec. 25, 1827; m.; resides in Canada.
- ii Lydia Ann Gates, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m., Oct., 1867, Henry Phelps, of Worcester, Mass., where she resides.
- iii Abby Gates, b. July 1, 1831; resides in Athol.
- iv Eliza J. Gates, b. Feb. 14, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1840.
- v Benjamin Gates, b. Nov. 23, 1834; went west.
- vi Sarah N. Gates, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m., Jan., 1866, Frank Stone; now of Petersham, Mass.
- vii Harriet P. Gates, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Winslow Rooker; resides Oakland, Cal.
- viii Jane E. Gates, b. April 16, 1841; m., Jan., 1866, James Kelly, of Athol.
- ix George S. Gates, b. Aug. 9, 1846; unm.

**593** LYMAN<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 8, 1835, Augusta Greenwood, dau. of Edward and Sophia Greenwood, of Hubbardston, Mass., where he resided; d. Aug., 1865, at that place. She d. June 4, 1833, there.

Child:

- 1289 i WALTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1837; m. ——— ———; d. in New York. His wife and two daus. d. One dau. living in New York (1885).

**595 JOEL**<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., in Orange, Vt., Lucy E., dau. of Timothy and Lucy Hancock, b. April 11, 1811, who d. Dec. 10, 1835, in Washington, Vt.; bur. in Orange, Vt., and he m., second, Aug. 21, 1836, Orinda Moody, of Vershire, Vt., b. March 24, 1864, dau. of Elijah and Electa Moody. She d. Jan. 30, 1862, and was bur. at Waitsfield, Vt., and he m., third, Emeline C. Hubbard, in Montpelier, Vt., who was b. Nov. 18, 1823, in Berlin, Vt. He resided first at Washington, Vt., and then at Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

- 1290 i    **MARY J.**<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1828; m.
- 1291 ii   **PERSIS W.**<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1831; m.
- 1292 iii   **SARAH A.**<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1835; m.
- 1293 iv   **LYMAN MOODY**<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1839.

**603 DANIEL**<sup>7</sup> (*Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), marched on the "Lexington alarm" as private in Captain Samuel Barnard's company, of Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment of militia; participated in the fights at Concord, Lexington, and on the retreat to Boston; later was in Captain Abner Clark's company, of Col. Gardner's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill, and at the siege of Boston; joined the forces for service in New York and Canada; was at the battle of Stillwater and at the surrender of Burgoyne; m., April 28, 1782, Mary Childs, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Childs, of Watertown, b. Nov. 25, 1758; removed to Roxbury and Brookline, at which latter place he was surveyor of highways; owned a very large farm at Brookline; removed, in 1803, to East Sudbury, where he carried

on a farm and kept a hotel. His first wife d. at East Sudbury, Jan. 28, 1804, and he m., second, Rebecca Roby, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Roby, of East Sudbury, who d. July 12, 1834. While a youth he followed the seas; and later while a resident of Roxbury, he resumed his seafaring life and made several voyages from Boston. He d. at East Sudbury, May 23, 1823. Administration granted there that year.

Children:

- 1294 i POLLY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1783, at Roxbury; m., May 9, 1816, Ezra Geary, of Sterling, where she d. Oct. 15, 1849.
- 1295 ii HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1785, at Roxbury; m. W. Curtis; d. June 19, 1842.
- 1296 iii NANCY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1787, at Roxbury; m. ——— Brobston.
- 1297 iv LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1790, at Roxbury; m., April 3, 1807, to Benjamin Gibson Larned, her cousin; d. in Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 1298 v DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1791, at Roxbury.
- 1299 vi SUSANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1796, at Brookline; m., Sept. 21, 1819, Deacon William B. Hovey, of Cambridge; d. May 1, 1849.

**607** AMARIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), was a farmer in Suffield, Conn., and later in Fowler, Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1804, Sarah Johnson, of Southwich, Mass., dau. of Amos and Anna (Warner) Johnson, who was b. Nov. 8, 1779, and d. Nov. 14, 1847, in Fowler. He d. Dec. 14, 1854, in Fowler. His descendants all spell the name **Larnard**.

Children (all born in Suffield):

- 1300 i    WELLS<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1805; m., in Penn., July 4, 1845, Eliza Kellogg, dau. of David and Mary (Lampson) Kellogg. He d. Sept. 16, 1864, in Wisconsin, and was bur. in Fowler, where he was a farmer, s. p.
- 1301 ii    AMOS J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1808.
- 1302 iii    SARAH JENNETT<sup>s</sup>, b. April 21, 1815; m. April 14, 1836, William J. Smith, in Fowler, O.; living (1886) in Cherry Valley, O. Children: i, Wells Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1837, m., April 1, 1861, Electa Gowdy, farmer in Cherry Valley, O.; ii, Eliza S. Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1840, d. Jan. 14, 1857; iii, Henry D. Smith, b. June 6, 1842, d. Aug. 16, 1843; iv, Rachel M. Smith, b. July 31, 1847, m., Sept. 9, 1872, Albert A. Gowdy, living (1887) in Cherry Valley, O.; v, Wilbert L. Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1850, d. Feb. 22, 1856.

**608** JOHN<sup>r</sup> (*Amariah<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>*), farmer in Suffield, Conn., and, after 1815, in West Springfield, Mass.; m. Chloe Sikes, who d. Nov. 21, 1846. He d. Feb. 22, 1831 (?), at West Springfield, Mass. The children differed in the spelling of the name, as indicated below. The first seven were b. in Suffield, the last five in West Springfield.

Children:

- 1303 i    AURELIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 31, 1869; unnm. (*Larnerd.*)

- 1304 ii MARY<sup>s</sup> (*Larnerd*), b. March 16, 1801; m., May 28, 1823, in Springfield, Mass., Proctor Newton, who was b. June 16, 1799, in Suffield, Conn., and d. May 15, 1878, in Shortsville, N. Y. Children; i, Caroline B. Newton, b. June 17, 1826, m., Feb. 26, 1850, Evan J. Warfield, lives (1888) in Orlando, Fla.; ii, L. Dwight Newton, b. Oct. 26, 1827, m., Sept. 14, 1853, Betsey Brewster, is a farmer in Manchester, N. Y.; iii, Semantha L. Newton, b. Aug. 22, 1829, d. July 15, 1839; iv, Mary J. Newton, b. May 12, 1834, m., Sept. 14, 1853, Silas J. Dewey, d. March 23, 1880; v, Hiram Baker Newton, b. Jan. 21, 1836, m., Sept. 17, 1863, Kate Augusta Mettler, d. March 9, 1874; vi, Julia Maria Newton, b. Jan. 28, 1838, m., Dec. 18, 1862, Charles Henry Devendeen, lives in Farmington, N. Y.
- 1305 iii SEMANTHA<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), b. 1804; m., for his first wife, Ambrose Worthington, son of Ambrose and Ruth (Chapin) Worthington, b. Sept. 21, 1802, in Springfield, Mass., and d. Jan. 29, 1888, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. She d. March 26, 1829. Child: Watson W. Worthington, b. March 16, 1825, in Springfield, Mass., m. Feb., 1860, Mary Howell, in Canandaigua, N. Y., and d. there Sept. 17, 1860.
- 1306 iv CHLOE<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), m. Titus Bement; d. in 1856, in Westfield, Chautaugua Co., N. Y., s. p.



- 1307 v LUCINDA<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. Jefferson Bement, b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1879, at Agawam, Mass. She d. Nov. 21, 1857. Child: Harriet Bement, m. Charles Backus Dwight, lives (1888) in Springfield, Mass., and has descendants.
- 1308 vi JULIA<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), m. Francis Ainsworth, and has descendants living.
- 1309 vii OLIVER SIKES<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), b. Oct. 1, 1810.
- 1310 viii CYNTHIA<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), b. 1812; m. James Grant, who d. in Rochester, N. Y. Descendants lived in Detroit, Mich.
- 1311 ix WAKEMAN B.<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), b. 1815.
- 1312 x JANE<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), m. John B. Richardson, manufacturer in Greenfield, Mass. Has descendants.
- 1313 xi JOHN<sup>s</sup> (*Larnard*), d. about or later than 1860. Up to that time he ran a line of trading wagons between St. Joseph, Mo., and Denver and Pike's Peak, Col.; unm.
- 1314 xii FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> (*Larned*), d. Sept. 2, 1826, aged three years.

609 ELI<sup>7</sup> (*Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), farmer in Suffield, Conn.; m., Aug. 21, 1809, Lovicy Sikes, dau. of Lot and Jemima Sikes, who was b. March 10, 1776, and d. Nov. 11, 1823. He d. March 11, 1857. He and his descendants have spelled the name Learned. His children were all b. in Suffield.

Children:

- 1315 i     WILLIAM ELI<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1810.
- 1316 ii    LOVICY JENNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1811, in Suffield;  
            d. there Jan. 1, 1890; unm.
- 1317 iii   SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1815; m., May 6, 1839, as  
            his first wife, Seth Jenks Bennett, of Belcher-  
            town. Children: i, Flavilla Eugenia Jennett  
            Bennett, b. Feb. 4, 1840, who m. Charles  
            Sumner Knight, and has descendants; ii,  
            Wesley Jenks Bennett, b. 1850, d. Sept. 25,  
            1851.
- 1318 iv    JEMIMA SYKES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1817; d. July 2,  
            1897, in Springfield, Mass.; b. in Suffield;  
            unm.
- 1319 v    ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1820; m., May 29,  
            1844, in Hartford, Conn., George Monroe  
            Dimmock, b. May 29, 1821; d. May 2, 1887;  
            of Springfield, Mass.; living (1888) in Spring-  
            field. One child: George Dimmock, b. May  
            17, 1852, graduated, 1877, at Harvard Col-  
            lege; Leipsic University, 1881, living (1888)  
            in Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Dimmock has kindly supplied these facts relative to the descendants of Amariah<sup>6</sup>, which he had very carefully gathered.

**610 MARTIN<sup>7</sup>** (*Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), farmer in Suffield, Conn.; m., Dec. 12, 1811, Percis Coombs, who was b. March 9, 1787, in Suffield, and d. Oct. 23, 1873, in Springfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 2, 1839, in Suffield. He and his descendants have spelled the name Larned.

## Child:

1320 i MARTIN LUMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1819, in Suffield.

**615** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (*Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Halifax, Vt.; m., Nov. 10, 1785, Sally Pratt, b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. Oct. 11, 1849. He d. June 2, 1845.

## Children:

1321 i SALLY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1786.

1322 ii MOSES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1788.

1323 iii ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1790.

1324 iv AARON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1792; resided, unm., Barton, N. Y.

1325 v ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1794.

1326 vi LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1796; m. David Wilmot, of Norwich, Vt.

1327 vii JOEL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1798.

1328 viii NATHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1799.

1329 ix JERUSA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1802.

1330 x IRA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1820.

1331 xi LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1806; m. ——— Stetson; lives West Halifax, Vt.

1332 xii ASAPH STONE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1809.

**617** AARON<sup>7</sup> (*Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m., June 20, 1793, Sally Wood (*qu. Haven*), of Hopkinton, Mass., b. May 2, 1771. He removed from Cambridge, Mass., to Troy, in 1809, and then to Lansingburgh.

## Children:

- 1333 i SALLY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1795, at Cambridge; m., April 7, 1814, John Weatherwax, of Troy, N. Y., b. May 2, 1791. He d. Dec. 25, —, and she m., second, June 6, 1833, Henry Fields, b. Oct. 6, 1773. Children: Charles Francisco Weatherwax, b. April 30, 1815, d. Sept. 15, 1815; Aaron Learned Weatherwax, b. March 13, 1817; Sarah Helen Weatherwax, b. Aug. 8, 1818, d. Aug. 13, 1818; Ann Eliza Fields, b. March 23, 1834, d. Nov. 6, 1837.
- 1334 ii MARY JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1797, at Cambridge; m., Feb. 22, 1817, David Morrison, of West Troy, and d. Nov. 18, 1822. Children: Sarah Morrison, Mary Ann Morrison.
- 1335 iii LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1802; m., May 6, 1823, Jesse C. Young, b. May 12, 1797, of Lansingburgh, N. Y. Children: Jane Elizabeth Young, b. March 26, 1824, d. June 29, 1849; William Pomroy Young, b. Dec. 12, 1825; Henrietta Young, b. Nov. 24, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1844.

**619** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 17, 1783, Grace Sanger, of Watertown, dau. of Samuel and Grace Sanger; m., second, April 28, 1799, Elizabeth Hastings, at Cambridge. He d. about Aug., 1818, and his son Phineas was appointed administrator Nov. 13, 1818.

## Children:

- 1336 i BETSEY<sup>8</sup> (or ELIZA), b. 1785; m., Nov. 29, 1807, Joseph Cole, both of Watertown; d., Feb. 5, 1858. Children: i, Josiah L. Cole, b. Sept. 15, 1808; ii, Samuel Cole, b. June 30, 1811; iii, James Cole, b. Aug. 19, 1813; iv, Eliza Ann Cole, b. June 12, 1818; v, Lucy L. Cole, b. April 20, 1821.
- 1337 ii JOSIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1787.
- 1338 iii PHINEAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1792.
- 1339 iv LUCY<sup>8</sup>, m., April 9, 1809, Samuel Downing, of Lexington.

620 PAUL<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown; yeoman; m., Oct. 16, 1785, Anna Sanger, probably d. Aug. 19, 1837. (See administration Sept. 5, 1837, at Watertown.) In March, 1799, he purchased from several persons the dower right in estate of Samuel Jennison, set off to Abigail Jennison.

## Children:

- 1340 i THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1786.
- 1341 ii SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1789; m. Hannah Jackson; d. June 5, 1832, s. p.; administration granted June 26, 1832, at Watertown, to widow Hannah.
- 1342 iii DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1791.
- 1343 iv ANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1804; m. Jonathan Harrington. Children: Charles Harrington, George Harrington.

**621 JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. widow Sarah Seaver, of Brighton, dau. of David Cooledge. (See administration at Cambridge, 1797.)

Children:

- 1344 i JOSHUA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1796, in Hallowell, Me.  
 1345 ii ANN<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Wells; m., second, ———  
 Reed, of South Abington, Mass.

**622 SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown; m., April 2, 1795, Lucy Cooledge, dau. of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Cooledge, who d. March 9, 1812. Administration was granted on his estate at Watertown, April 26, 1813.

Children:

- 1346 i MARIA C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1796; m., June 29, 1815, Charles Stetson, of Waltham.  
 1347 ii LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. ——— Bickford; resided New Salem, N. H.  
 1348 iii SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1800.  
 1348a iv CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1804.  
 1349 v CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1805.  
 1350 vi CAROLINE COOLEIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1807; m. Walter Russell; d. May 19, 1844.  
 1351 vii CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1809; went west, not heard from.

**634** GRANT<sup>7</sup> (*Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July, 1796, Martha Gearfield; resided Boston. She d. Sept. 23, 1823. He d. April 27, 1827.

Children:

- 1352 i MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1797, at Cambridge; m., first, ——— Pemberton; second, ——— Tenny; lived New York City.
- 1353 ii HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1799, at Roxbury; d. Sept. 4, 1800.
- 1354 iii GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1801, at Roxbury.
- 1355 iv HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1803.
- 1356 v ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1805, at Milton; d. Sept. 17, 1807.
- 1357 vi MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1806, at Dorchester; d. Sept. 22, 1807.
- 1358 vii GEARFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1807, at Milton.
- 1359 viii MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1809, at Boston; d. April 30, 1811.
- 1360 ix ELIJAH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1811, at Boston.
- 1361 x MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1813, at Boston; d. in New York.
- 1362 xi LYDIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1814, in Boston.
- 1363 xii HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1817, in Boston.

**637** HENRY<sup>7</sup> (*Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 28, 1800, Phebe Leatherbee, of Dorchester; d. Jan. 14, 1833.

## Children:

- 1364 i EUNICE<sup>s</sup>, m. Thomas Raynor.  
 1365 ii PHEBE<sup>s</sup>, d. young.  
 1366 iii HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Boston.  
 1367 iv JEDEDIAH<sup>s</sup>, b. 1805.  
 1368 v PHEBE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. her cousin, Grant Learned.  
 1369 vi BETSEY<sup>s</sup>, b. 1808; m. Hugh Williams.  
 1370 vii LUCRETIA<sup>s</sup>, b. 1810; m. Nathaniel Hawes.  
 Children: Nathaniel Hawes, Thomas Hawes, Eunice Hawes.  
 1371 viii MARY STONE<sup>s</sup>, b. 1812; m. John Bruce.  
 1372 ix JAMES MADISON<sup>s</sup>, b. 1814; m. Rebecca Cannon.  
 1373 x SUSANNA<sup>s</sup>, d. young.  
 1374 xi GRANT<sup>s</sup>, d. young.

639 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*William<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; m., Nov. 23, 1795, Betsey Flagg, and d. April 19, 1851. She d. 1825, aged 55. Spelled the name Learnard.

## Children:

- 1375 i BETSEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1796; unm.; Boston; d. Aug. 16, 1876, in Watertown, Mass.  
 1376 ii MARTHA T.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Ezra Eaton, of Boston; d. Nov. 10, 1842.  
 1377 iii WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1800.  
 1378 iv ELIJAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1802; a seaman, absent since 1828.  
 1379 v JAMES<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1804; d. 1858 or 1859; unm.



1380 vi THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1806.

1381 vii MARY F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1809; unm.; d. Oct. 17,  
1888, at Watertown, Mass.

**642** ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridgeport; victualler; m., Jan. 17, 1813, Lucy Trowbridge, at Cambridge; d. about 1817. (See administration granted Feb. 11, 1817.)

Children:

1382 i ELIJAH<sup>8</sup>, d. young.

1383 ii SILAS FISHER<sup>8</sup>.

**647** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> (*Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 8, 1814, in Watervliet, N. Y., Elizabeth Crawford, b. Aug. 27, 1793, in Donegal Co., Ireland. He resided at Watervliet, where his children were born, on the road between Albany and Troy, a short distance above the entrance to the Rural Cemetery; was largely engaged as a contractor on the canals of the State; a man of great energy and business capacity; accumulated a large estate; d. 1853; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. His widow died at Pittsfield, Mass., March 8, 1882, and is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children:

1384 i CATHARINE AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1815.

1385 ii CHARLES GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1816.

1386 iii EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1819.

1387 iv EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1820.

- 1388 v SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1821; m., Feb. 24, 1840, William J. MacAlpine, of Watervliet, a civil engineer. He d. at New Brighton, Jan. 16, 1890, at the age of 78. He was born in the city of New York; was chief engineer of the dry docks in Brooklyn Navy Yard; state engineer and surveyor; railroad commissioner; president of Erie R. R.; engineer of the State Capitol at its commencement; honorary member of the London Society of Civil Engineers.
- 1389 vi JANE ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1823.
- 1390 vii JONAS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1825; d. Dec. 2, 1838.
- 1391 viii GEORGE YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1827.
- 1392 ix ALBERT RICHARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
- 1393 x SUSAN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1831.
- 1394 xi THOMAS HILLHOUSE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1833.
- 1395 xii PARKER CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Emma J. Davis.
- 1396 xiii JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1840.

**649** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (*Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), resided at West Troy, N. Y.; m.

Children:

- 1397 i JOHN<sup>8</sup>, m.; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1398 ii EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, m.; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1399 iii CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, d.
- 1400 iv RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, d.

**650** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (*Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 16, 1827, at Watervliet, N. Y., Emily Holbrook, b. Chester, Vt., April 14, 1805; lived at Watervliet, where his children were born.

Children:

- 1401 i LOUSEMIA G.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 4, 1828; d., Chicago, Aug. 6, 1868.
- 1402 ii ANNETTE H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1829; m.
- 1403 iii• ANDREW MENEELY<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1830.
- 1404 iv ANN ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. May 16, 1833; d. May 8, 1834.
- 1405 v ELLIOTT P.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1834; m.; lives in Chicago (1897).
- 1406 vi MYRON G.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1836.
- 1407 vii FRANK O.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 31, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1842.
- 1408 viii WILLIAM C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1840.
- 1409 ix EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 1410 x FRANK<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1844; lives at West Troy.
- 1411 xi WALTER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 27, 1847; d. March 15, 1850.

**652** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), clockmaker; m., Jan. 6, 1793, at Andover, by Rev. Wm. Symmes, Dorcas Bridges; resided at Medford, where he bought a house and lot, April 7, 1783, from Phebe Pierce and others; d. March, 1819.

Children:

- 1412 i MIRANDA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 3, 1795; m., June 15, 1819, John McIntire, of Cambridge.
- 1413 ii BENJAMIN F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1804.

**653 EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Mary Hall, b. April 8, 1782, who d. Nov. 22, 1813; and he m., second, Catharine Symonds Perkins, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Trowbridge) Perkins, b. in Middleton, Mass., d. Sept. 30, 1864. He graduated at Harvard, 1787; studied medicine with Dr. E. A. Holyoke, of Salem; was made M. D. by Dartmouth College; commenced practice in Leominster, N. H.; afterwards settled in Hopkinton; was originator of the New Hampshire Agricultural Society, and was its president for some years; vice-president of New Hampshire Medical Society at his death; was one of the founders of Hopkinton Academy, being president and patron of the institution till his decease in 1831. Dr. Learned spared no efforts or expense to procure efficient teachers, ever taking a personal interest in the welfare of both teachers and pupils. The first female teacher in this Academy was Miss Judith Peabody, sister of the late George Peabody, Esq., of London. In all efforts for the diffusion of knowledge or advance of science Dr. Learned was personally interested, giving liberally of his time and means for their success. In the practice of his profession he attained an eminent position; warmly interested in education and science; d. Oct. 6, 1831, of paralysis. His family spelled the name Lerved and recently Learned.

Children:

- 1414 i    LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m., April 14, 1825,  
          Major Hugh McAllister, and d. at Little  
          Rock, Ark.
- 1415 ii    BROOKS HOLYOKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1804; d. Sept.  
          16, 1820.

- 1416 iii MARY ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1807; m., July 7, 1825, Daniel Flanders.
- 1417 iv MARGARET BAKER<sup>s</sup>, b. June 3, 1809; m., Nov. 9, 1831, Calvin McQuester, M. D.; d. July 13, 1841, at Hamilton, Canada.
- 1418 v CATHARINE<sup>s</sup>, b. June 18, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1811.
- 1419 vi SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. July 19, 1812; d. June 6, 1813.
- 1420 vii EBENEZER PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. March 14, 1816; d. March 22, 1816.
- 1421 viii CATHARINE C. P.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 21, 1817; lived in the homestead at Hopkinton and d. there of pneumonia after an illness of two days, Dec. 26, 1892. She had been much interested in genealogical researches pertaining to the family, and had done much towards that part of this book which treats of her father's family.
- 1422 ix EDWARD AUGUSTUS H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1819.
- 1423 x HANNAH BROOKS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 10, 1821; d. March 30, 1895, at Hopkinton, of pneumonia.
- 1424 xi LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1823; taught a select school for boys, St. Luke's Church, Phil.
- 1425 xii ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1874. In St. Andrew's Church, Hopkinton, an altar desk to her memory was presented by Rev. Charles W. Coit. She had studied music at an early age in Boston with Czernay and Webb; became a teacher; returned to Hopkinton and was for 21 years organist and musical director in St. Andrew's

Church. She and her sister Catharine were greatly honored and beloved.

**654** DAVID<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; blockmaker (1796); m., at Boston, May 17, 1787, Rachel Hutchinson, and d. Sept., 1846. She d. Oct. 20, —, aged 90, at Cambridge.

Children:

1426 i JOHN HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1788, at Boston.

1427 ii DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1789, at Boston.

1428 iii THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1792, at Boston; a farmer; m., April 2, 1815, Mary Gardner, of Gloucester, Mass., who d. July 22, 1850, in Lynn, Mass., aged 52. He d. 1839, in Cambridge. There were twelve children, all now dead (1882) except the eldest MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1817, in Boston, m., Aug. 13, 1835, Robert S. Rogers, of Boston.

1429 iv SAMUEL SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1793.

1430 v ELIZABETH H.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1797, bapt. at Boston, May 28, 1797; m., April 10, 1820, John Greenleaf, of Cambridge, and is now (1881) living in Philadelphia.

1431 vi HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m. Jonas B. Hill, of Lawrence.

1432 vii RACHEL<sup>8</sup>, m. Luke Tay, of Woburn.

**657** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer; m., March 19, 1794, at Newton, Lydia Knapp, of Watertown, who d. Jan. 26, 1843. He lived in Gardner, Mass., and d. Sept. 28, 1847.

## Children:

- 1433 i WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1794.
- 1434 ii SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. July 2, 1796; m.
- 1435 iii LYDIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1798; m., Oct. 16, 1820, Winslow Davis. Children: i, Mary L. Davis, b. May 21, 1824; ii, Martha L. Davis, b. June 27, 1827; iii, Silas Davis, b. Sept. 10, 1829; iv, Partes Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1832; v, Charles Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1834; vi, Sarah Davis, b. May 27, 1837.
- 1436 iv ANNE<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1802; d. June 11, 1878, at Gardner; unm.
- 1437 v JOHN KNAPP<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1806.
- 1438 vi MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. April 12, 1811; m., Oct. 31, 1830, Charles Green, of Gardner, and d. suddenly Feb. 8, 1896. Children: i, Fanny B. Green, b. Dec. 19, 1831, m. Charles Heywood, and d. Feb., 1896; children, Mary Heywood, Martha Heywood and Charles Heywood; ii, Mary Green, b. July 30, 1836; iii, Nathan Green, b. March 28, 1838; iv, Charles Green, b. Jan. 11, 1842; v, Emma Augusta Green, b. Jan. 16, 1851.
- 1439 vii MARTHA<sup>s</sup>, twin, m. George M. Travers, of Concord. Children: i, Martha E. Travers, b. Jan. 15, 1833; ii, Mary Travers, b. Feb. 26, 1842.
- 1440 viii EBENEZER TURELL<sup>s</sup>, b. July 19, 1812.

**662 BENJAMIN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 3, 1809, Lucy Learned, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Childs) Learned, b. March 13, 1790; resided West Cambridge, Mass.; farmer. She d. Jan. 23, 1845. All the children b. in Cambridge. He spelled the name Lerved. He d. Jan. 19, 1861.

Children:

- 1441 i BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1810.
- 1442 ii HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m., Aug. 31, 1841, William Franklin Kendricks, of Edgefield, S. C. She d. Aug. 17, 1893, at that place.
- 1443 iii EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1814; m., April 13, 1836, Jonathan William Teel, of Charlestown, Mass.; d. March 1, 1895.
- 1444 iv AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1816.
- 1445 v LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1818; unm.
- 1446 vi REBECCA R.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1821; unm.
- 1447 vii MARIA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1823; m., Sept. 25, 1855, Mark Nowell, of North Berwick, Me.; d. July 14, 1867.
- 1448 viii ADELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1825; resides South Carolina.
- 1449 ix CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1825; unm.; resides South Carolina.
- 1450 x GEORGE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1827; m. Katy Lamb; resides Madisonville, Tenn.
- 1451 xi CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1832; m.; resides at North Cambridge, Mass.



**666** JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 10, 1797, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Mary Blake (*Qu. Baker*), of Boston; d. Dec. 14, 1800, in Boston (Copp's Hill Epitaphs). His widow administered Dec. 30, 1800.

Child:

1451a i WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>.

**675** HENRY HEATH<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel S.<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Brighton, Mass.; m., May 20, 1810, by Rev. John Foster, Lydia Trask, dau. of Benjamin Trask, of Boston. She d. March 30, 1843; and he m., second, April 23, 1846, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Mary (Brackett) Baldwin, widow of Henry Baldwin, deceased. She d. Oct. 22, 1866. Mr. Larnard (as he spelled his name) was re-elected to the office of treasurer of his town for thirty-three consecutive years, during which time the town had required no securities from him; and, on his retirement in 1869, he received from the town a testimonial of his valuable services. He was the oldest living communicant of the First Church of Brighton, of which he had long been a faithful member. He built, in 1821, a house on Washington street, nearly on the site of those occupied by his father and grandfather, where he afterwards continued to reside. He d. Feb. 23, 1878, in Brighton.

Children:

1452 i ANN TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1812; m., April 24, 1831, Horace Brackett, of Sudbury, who d. Aug. 29, 1847. She d. June 7, 1871, in Mil-

ton. Children: Emma Frances Brackett, m., March 4, 1852, C. H. Blanchard; Henry Heath Brackett.

- 1453 ii SAMUEL SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1815.
- 1454 iii JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1816.
- 1455 iv MARY PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1822; m., April 22, 1852, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Joseph G. Hunting, son of Reuben Hunting, of Roxbury; d. Oct. 5, 1859, in Boston.

**678** ABIJAH<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 10, 1811, Clarissa Sanderson, of Weston or Watertown, and d. in Westboro, Jan. 22, 1856. She d. in Brighton, Dec. 24, 1861.

**Children:**

- 1456 i WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1812, in Watertown.
- 1457 ii CLARISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1814, in Shirley; unm.
- 1458 iii ALPHONZO<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1816, in Shirley; d. June 24, 1837, in Westboro.
- 1459 iv ABIJAH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1817, in Stow.
- 1460 v SUSAN SANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1819, in Bolton; d. Oct. 1, 1825.
- 1461 vi ISAAC MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1821, in Bolton.
- 1462 vii JOSIAH HOVEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1823, in Bolton.
- 1463 viii JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1827, in Bolton; m., 1874, ——— Dyer.
- 1464 ix ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1827, in Bolton; m., Nov. 12, 1857, Deacon Edwin C. Hearndon, of St. Louis.

- 1465 x MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. June 22, 1829, in Bolton; m., Aug. 12, 1854, Deacon Daniel J. Hancock, of St. Louis.
- 1466 xi ABRAHAM SANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1830, in Bolton.
- 1467 xii FRANCIS HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. June 27, 1832, in Bolton.
- 1468 xiii SUSAN BROWN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1834, in Bolton; m., Nov. 4, 1855, Peter M. Steenstra, of St. Louis; now residing in Cambridge, Mass.

**679** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Abijah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m.

Children:

- 1469 i GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, lives in California; unm.
- 1470 ii EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, lives in California; unm.
- 1471 iii ANN<sup>s</sup>, lives in California; m. ——— Welsh.
- 1472 iv ———; m. James McCoy; lived, until recently, in Boston, Mass.

**680** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Abijah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 24, 1830, Newhall Martin, Charlestown, Mass., b. May 20, 1768, and d. May 3, 1847. She d. April 5, 1873.

Children:

- i Henry Learned Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1832; lives in Malden, Mass.
- ii Thomas Learned Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1839; enlisted in First Massachusetts Cavalry; killed in the war.

**681 NATHANIEL**<sup>7</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), wrote the name Learnard; b. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1780; m., Dec. 14, 1806, by Stephen England, J. P., Jane Colgrove, b. Dec. 14, 1789, in Castleton, Vt. He was a civil engineer, and moved to Fairfax, Vt., where he d. April 24, 1827 (8). She d. June 26, 1871. Children were b. in Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

- 1473 i    STEPHEN TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1807.
- 1474 ii    HARLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1809.
- 1475 iii    SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m., Oct. 18, 1837, Addison S. Post, of Georgia, Vt., where they lived. He d. April 11, 1889. She d. April 6, 1890. One son, Cephas Post.
- 1476 iv    SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m., July 4, 1840, Albert P. Baker, of Georgia, Vt.; d. May 12, 1867.
- 1477 v    NATHAN C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1815; m. O. A. Cook, of Granville, O.; lived at Blakesburg, Iowa; d. Jan. 11, 1894; had one child living (1893).
- 1478 vi    NATHANIEL H.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1818.
- 1479 vii    CARLTON STONE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1820; m., Sept. 7, 1843, Kezia H. Dewey, of Milton, Vt. He d. Aug. 26, 1884, in Calera, Ala., and was bur. in Georgia, Vt. A dau. survives.
- 1480 viii    SUSAN JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m., 1845, Douglas K. Holmes; d. Jan. 21, 1890, at St. Albans, Vt.
- 1481 ix    NOYES NEWTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1825; physician, Boston; unm.

**685 JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., first, Laura Loomis, by whom were four children; second, Sophronia Maynard; third, Sarah Taylor; lived at Malone, Franklin county, N. Y.; moved to California, and d. there about 1860.

Children:

- 1482 i    **HIRAM<sup>8</sup>**, lives at Berlin, Wis.
- 1483 ii   **WILLIAM W.<sup>8</sup>**, lives at Hancock, Stevens county, Minn.
- 1484 iii   **HENRY D.<sup>8</sup>**, lives at Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.
- 1485 iv   **ORPHA<sup>8</sup>**, m. C. Childs, of Dubuque, Iowa.
- 1486 v    **HARRIETT<sup>8</sup>**.
- 1487 vi   **NANCY<sup>8</sup>**.
- 1488 vii   **CLARK<sup>8</sup>**.
- 1489 viii   **CHARLES<sup>8</sup>**.

**686 EDWARD WILSON<sup>7</sup>** (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Polly Briggs, of Homer, N. Y., b. July 20, 1799, who d. 1876. He lived at East Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., where his children were born, and where he d. Dec. 24, 1875.

Children:

- 1490 i    **WASHINGTON BRIGGS<sup>8</sup>**, b. July 7, 1820; d. May, 1860; unm.
- 1491 ii   **EDWARD WILSON<sup>8</sup>**, b. April 30, 1823; m., June 9, 1849, Elizabeth M. Shuler, who d. Oct. 19, 1850; and he m., Nov. 22, 1857, Carrie M. Shuler. He moved to Wisconsin in 1845,

then to California, and since 1866 has lived in Evanston, Ill. Child: ELLA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1850; m., Feb. 9, 1881, Charles H. Betts, Seabeck, Washington, and d. Jan. 5, 1884, at Evanston, Ill., after a short illness; bur. at Port Washington, Wis.

- 1492 iii MELVINA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1825; m. Ammi Parsons, of Homer, who d. Sept., 1849, in Syracuse, and she m., second, Charles W. Smith, of Syracuse, who d. April 2, 1882. She resides in Grass Valley, Nevada County, Cal. Child: Ella M. Smith, b. 1853; m. Dudley Hoyt, of same place.
- 1493 iv ALMEDA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. William Denick, of Syracuse, where they live. Children: Ella Denick, m. ——— Morris, lives in Michigan; Altha Denick; Earle Denick.
- 1494 v LORINDA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1829; m., 1851, Roswell H. Lee; resides at Spring Lake, Michigan. Children: Burdett Lee, Ettie Lee.
- 1495 vi ROCINA M.<sup>8</sup>, lives in Michigan; unm.
- 1496 vii JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1833.

**689 DANIEL<sup>7</sup>** (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Irene Ticknor, of Homer, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, Minn., about 1857. His widow lives with her son at Fort Atkinson (1881).

**Children:**

- 1497 i MARINA<sup>8</sup>, d. at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1498 ii CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, lives at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

**691** JOHN TOWNSEND<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 25, 1826, Alletta Seeley, in Bradford, Pa.; d. at Alba, Pa., Jan. 25, 1826, where his widow is living (1881).

**Children:**

- 1499 i LAURA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1826, in Columbia, Pa.; m. James R. Crowell, of Southport, N. Y.; lives at Pine City, Chemung Co., N. Y.
- 1500 ii BENJAMIN SEELEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1828, in Homer, N. Y.
- 1501 iii JOHN BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1834, in Wells, Pa.; d. April 1, 1853, in Southport; unm.
- 1502 iv GUY TOSER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1837, in Wells, Pa.; m. Melissa Mosher; d. Jan. 2, 1872, in Emporium, Pa. Child: FLORA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1860, living at Sylvaine, Pa.
- 1503 v EUGENE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1846, at Springfield, Pa.

**703** LUTHER<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Caroline Adams (?); lived in Delaware Co., O.; separated from his wife; m., Nov. 25, 1855, Caroline Alley Rockwood, in Adams Co., Ind.; lived in Mercer Co., O.; d. there, 1870. His second wife d. 1870. His first wife was living in Bloomington, Ill. (1887). He is said to have had six or eight children by the first wife and eight by the second.

**Children:**

- 1504 i CHEISCHANA<sup>8</sup> (*Qu. CHRISTIANA*), b. April 1, 1834, in Washington Co., O.

- 1505 ii ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. June 2, 1837, in Delaware Co., O.;  
d. Aug. 14, 1837.
- 1506 iii LANSON<sup>s</sup> (*Qu.* LANSING or ALANSON), b. Sept.  
15, 1839, in Delaware Co., O.
- 1507 iv EUNICE<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1841, in Delaware Co., O.,  
and d. and bur. in Columbus, O., just as she  
had finished her education at school.
- 1508 v ANNETTE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1845, in Delaware Co.,  
O.; m. ——— Killian; lives at Bloomington,  
Ill.

By the second wife (all b. in Mercer Co., O.).

- 1509 vi JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m., April 12, 1882,  
Joseph Carmack; d. Dec. 13, 1882.
- 1510 vii EMMA<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m., Oct. 2, 1871,  
David C. Doner. Children: Mary Doner, b.  
Oct. 16, 1881; William Henry Doner, b. May  
28, 1886.
- 1511 viii SETH LUTHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1859; studying for  
the ministry in the Free Will Baptist denomi-  
nation; licensed to preach March, 1892; went  
to Lewiston, Me., to preach and study.
- 1512 ix MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1862.
- 1513 x MINA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 6, 1863; m., Oct. 7, 1884,  
George D. Meister. Child: Florence  
Meister, b. Dec. 3, 1855.
- 1514 xi EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1865; m., Dec. 26, 1886,  
Joseph Peacock, of Custer Co., Neb.
- 1515 xii URIAH L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1868.
- 1516 xiii ABRAHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1869; d. Oct. 16, 1870.



**705 DANIEL G.<sup>1</sup>** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mary A. Brookins; lives in Illinois.

**Children:**

- 1517 i EDWIN H.<sup>8</sup>, served in Company G., 40th Illinois; resides Dalhgren, Ill.
- 1518 ii JASPER N.<sup>8</sup>, served in 15th Illinois Cavalry; d. in service.
- 1519 iii ALMIRA<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— McCord; resides at Edgewood, Ill.
- 1520 iv ANN<sup>8</sup>.
- 1521 v DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, resides at Spring Garden, Ill.

**708 SAMUEL H.<sup>1</sup>** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Susan Koonz, dau. of Michael and Sally Koonz; d. at Mt. Vernon, Ill., about 1877.

**Children:**

- 1522 i ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1843, at Millfield.
- 1523 ii MELISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1845; m. Wesley Welling; resides Chauncey, O. Children: Clara Welling, Oliver M. Welling, Arthur Welling, Clifford Welling, James Welling, Susan Welling, Orla Welling, Nellie Welling.
- 1524 iii CLARISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. William A. Oberholzen, Hixon, O., s. p.
- 1525 iv MICHAEL K.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1844; m. Delilah Fish. Child: GEORGE<sup>9</sup>; m. second and third; lives at Congo, O.
- 1526 v GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1853; m. Fanny Ulrich; resides at Stanwood, Mich.

1527 vi SARAH C.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1854; m. Walter Duncan, Gloucester, O. Children: James Duncan, Bertha Duncan, Charles Duncan, Henrietta Duncan, Minnie Duncan, George Duncan.

1528 vii DANIEL BOONE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1858.

1529 viii JOHN T.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 8, 1862; m. Ida Brackley.

711 SETH<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Harriet Bradshaw, who d., and he m., second, Olive Southerton, and resides in Illinois.

Children:

1530 i One d. in infancy.

1531 ii LEWIS S.<sup>s</sup>, served in late war in Co. F., 63rd Ohio; resides in Dexter, O.

By second wife:

1532 iii ANIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1852, at Millfield, O.

1533 iv SILAS<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

Both reside at Spring Garden, Jefferson Co., Ill.

710 JONES GILHAM<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mary A. Lowe, who d. Nov. 24, 1864. He m., second, Dec. 2, 1870, Harriet Content Thierry, b. Feb. 3, 1852. He d. July 9, 1895. His widow lives (1897) at Belle River, Ill. He served in the 40th Ills.; wounded at Shiloh.

Children:

1534 i GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1846, and d. Jan. 16, 1852.

- 1535 ii EMMA C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1850, and m., Nov. 17, 1868, John M. Boyd, and resides at Edgewood, Ill.
- 1536 iii An infant son, b. Nov. 9, 1854.
- 1537 iv EFFIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1873; d. March 2, 1873.
- 1538 v LIZZIE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 27, 1875; m., Oct. 18, 1891, Robert Lewis Allen.

**724** HERVEY<sup>7</sup> (*John W.<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 20, 1825, Elvira Derby, b. Dec. 8, 1806, dau. of Samuel Derby; resided in Dublin, N. H.; d. Nov. 19, 1891, at Dublin.

**Children:**

- 1539 i SAMUEL DERBY<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1826.
- 1540 ii BETSEY MARY ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Walpole; d. Sept. 1, 1833, in Dublin.
- 1541 iii HERVEY DEXTER<sup>s</sup>, b. June 29, 1830.
- 1542 iv FRANKLIN DANA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1831.
- 1543 v BETSEY MARY ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1833; resides in Dover, Delaware; unkm.
- 1544 vi WEBSTER DENNIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m., and resides in Dover, Delaware.
- 1545 vii ADAMS DARIUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. in Smyrna, Del., Jan. 26, 1865, and second in New York, Dec. 2, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1873, in Calvert, Texas.
- 1546 viii LOUISA VIOLA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1839; unkm.
- 1547 ix LEWIS DUDLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. in the army; killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

- 1548 x MARION DERBY<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1843.
- 1549 xi ELEONORA MARTIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1845; m., Aug. 5, 1873, George E. Adams, son of James and Louisa Adams, b. in Dublin, Sept. 27, 1845; resided in Watertown, Mass., and now (1888) in Los Angeles, Cal. Children: i, Emma Eleonora Adams, b. May 11, 1877; ii, Everett Eugene Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1881; iii, Edwin Learned Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
- 1550 xii WILLARD DUREN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1847.
- 1551 xiii HENRY DWIGHT<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1849; lives at Dublin, N. H.

**727** CALVIN<sup>7</sup> (*John W.<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Dublin, N. H.; m., March 8, 1832, Hannah Dunster Barrett, b. July 11, 1812, dau. of Joel Barrett, of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. March 12, 1838, and he m., second, Oct. 11, 1838, Cynthia Maria Fisk, b. Sept. 2, 1804, who d. Jan. 30, 1882, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Dublin.

Children:

- 1552 i HANNAH EMELINE<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. July 14, 1833.
- 1553 ii JOHN CALVIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1834.
- 1554 iii CHARLES BURRELL<sup>s</sup>, b. April 12, 1836; d. June 11, 1836.
- 1555 iv SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. March 4, 1840.
- 1556 v SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

- 1557 vi EMELINE SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Allison Z. Mason; resides in Boston; d. Jan. 16, 1883. Child: Lucelia Learned Mason, student at Smith's College, 1890.

**731 ASA<sup>7</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 1, 1812, Sarah J., oldest dau. of Abiathar and Zilpah (Jones) Green, b. April 13, 1794. He d. July 12, 1867, at Norridgewock, Me. She d. Jan. 14, 1848. Abiathar Green was a Revolutionary soldier who settled in Farmington, Me.

**Children:**

- 1557a i ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1849.  
 1558 ii ZILPAH J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. David Jaques; resided at North Dicksmont, Me.; d. May 30, 1896, at Newport, Me.  
 1559 iii ORINDA H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1840.  
 1560 iv BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1819.  
 1561 v ABIATHAR G.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1873.  
 1562 vi SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1823; m. Seth Cutler, Norridgewock, Me.  
 1563 vii THOMAS G.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1826; lived in Worcester, Mass.; now (1896) in Minnesota.  
 1564 viii HANNAH F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1828.  
 1565 ix ISAAC G.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1830; m., Jan. 22, 1871, Mrs. Barbara S. Fry; lived in Chicago; d. Aug. 13, 1888; bur. at Atlanta, Ill.

1566 x MARY ABBY<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1833; m. S. O. Heald, Worcester, Mass.

732 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer; m., July, 1820, at Wilton, Me., Betsey Powers, dau. of Gideon Powers, b. at Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1799. She d. at Wilton, May 28, 1841, and he m., second, Nov. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Bridges, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth Bridges, b. at Wilton, July 23, 1800; living (1880) with John R. Learned. He lived at Auburn, Me., and d. Dec., 1879. A man of remarkable activity and usefulness. Served in the War of 1812, and was a United States pensioner.

Children:

1567 i BETSEY ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1821, at Wilton.

1568 ii SYLVIA ALDEN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 29, 1822, at Wilton.

1569 iii JOHN POWERS<sup>s</sup>, b. June 30, 1824, at Wilton; d. March 4, 1838.

1570 iv JOSEPH<sup>s</sup>, b. March 4, 1827, at Wilton; d. April 20, 1827.

1571 v PHEBE LOEMMA<sup>s</sup>, b. April 30, 1828, at Wilton.

1572 vi ALMIRA MAYHEW<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1832.

1573 vii JOSEPH GILMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. July 5, 1833; d. April 1, 1836.

1574 viii EMILY JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m., May 3, 1850, Theodore M. Vanny, Lewiston; d. Feb. 9, 1861.

1575 ix JOHN ROSCOE<sup>s</sup>, b. May 24, 1838.

1576 x LEONA EVALINE<sup>s</sup>, b. May 28, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1841.

**740** JESSE DARWIN<sup>7</sup> (*Eli<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept., 1829, Elmira Clark, who d. Jan. 12, 1833, and he m., second, Dec. 17, 1833, Mary Ann Sabin, b. 1807, and d. June 21, 1860. He resided in Wallingford, Vt., was a cabinetmaker, and d. July 26, 1868.

**Children:**

- 1577 i JONAS C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1831; d. March 5, 1859.
- 1578 ii ELMIRA C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1836; m., Aug. 31, 1857, Andrew F. Mattison; d. Sept. 9, 1871.
- 1579 iii JOHN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1839; m., Sept. 19, 1876, Bell K. Hatfield; lives at Bluffs, Ill. Child: ALBERT JESSE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1877, and d. 1896; a dau. b. and d.
- 1580 iv ELIZABETH C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1841.
- 1581 v HIRAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1849; m., Dec. 4, 1878, Leonora J. Green, of Cambridge, N. Y.; removed from Wallingford, Vt., to Woodmount, Conn., and resides there, a. p.

**745** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Malinda Sherwin, of Landsgrove, Vt.; resided at Westville, near Malone, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 1582 i CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup>
- 1583 ii LEWIS E.<sup>8</sup>
- 1584 iii AMANDA M.<sup>8</sup>
- 1585 iv HARVEY<sup>8</sup>.

**753 MOSES<sup>s</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Hannah Jewett, of Wentworth; resided at Piermont, N. H. He was, during all the years of his manhood, one of the prominent and strong men of his town, and largely influenced its affairs. His early life was spent on the large farm on the south road still known as the Learned farm. He was an active man in the militia during early and middle life, holding the rank of colonel, and, during the late war, regretted his inability to enter the service; selectman for many years; twice representative in the State legislature; d. June 14, 1880. His widow d. April 28, 1882.

**Children:**

- 1586 i WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1829.
- 1587 ii ALPHA CLARK JEWETT<sup>o</sup>, b. June 6, 1830.
- 1588 iii AMANDA MELVIRA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 9, 1832; d. June 13, 1850.
- 1589 iv AARON JEWETT<sup>o</sup>, b. March 6, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1835.
- 1590 v ORLANDO<sup>o</sup>, b. July 7, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1857.
- 1591 vi SARAH<sup>o</sup>, b. March 25, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- 1592 vii SARAH FRANCES<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Henry H. Felch; lives at Davenport, Iowa.
- 1593 viii POLLY EVELYN<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m., Jan. 3, 1867, Charles A. Manson; lives at Piermont. Children: Frank Orlando Manson, b. Nov. 6, 1867; Adella Lizzie Manson, b. Dec. 1, 1871; John T. Manson, b. Jan. 6, 1876, d. March 28, 1876; child b. May, 1882.
- 1594 ix ROSALETTE LORAIN<sup>o</sup>, b. ———, 1848; d. April 2, 1850.



1595 x    ADELLA VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. March 28, 1865.

**754** JONATHAN WICKES<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Abigail Darling, dau. of Susannah Darling, third wife of his father; lives at Kendallville, Ind.

Children:

1596 i    OLIVIA CALL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1839.

1597 ii   ALMIRA MILKS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1846.

**760** JOHN<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1829; m., Dec. 13, 1853, Paulina H. Gilman, of Haverhill; lives at Lowell, Mass.

Children:

1598 i    ADA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1856; m. James E. Lewis.

1599 ii   EDGAR F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1861.

**763** JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> (*David<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 26, 1822, in Plymouth, N. H., Sarah Willoughby, who d. June 1, 1858, in Warren, N. H. He d. Sept. 8, 1837, in Haverhill, N. H.

Children:

1600 i    SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1823, in Oxford, N. H.

1601 ii   ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1826, in Oxford; m., Oct. 13, 1871, Lewis W. Daggett, in Warren.

- 1602 iii CHARLES DAVID<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1828, in Haverhill;  
d. May 1, 1853, in Groton, N. H.
- 1603 iv GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Haver-  
hill; m., May 27, 1866, A. G. Spear, in West  
Randolph. Child: GEORGE HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b.  
Dec. 21, 1869, in Hanover, N. H.
- 1604 v EZRA BARTLETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1836, in Haver-  
hill.

777 JAMES<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>,  
Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), went to Middlebury, Vt., 1820;  
m., 1821, Sophronia Morrison, b. Aug. 25, 1801, d. April 27,  
1851. He lived in Middlebury till 1870; then removed to  
Champaign, Ill., where he d. Oct. 27, 1872.

Children:

- 1605 i ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1839.
- 1606 ii CHARLES G.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1824; m. C. E.  
Blanchard; merchant at Champaign, Ill.;  
Wellington, Kans., 1883. Child: MARY S.<sup>10</sup>,  
b. Dec. 31, 1857; m., Aug. 11, 1881, F. A.  
Parsons, banker, lives at Harper, Kansas.  
Child, Estelle K. Parsons, b. 1883.
- 1607 iii MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1827; m., 1852, Rev.  
C. W. Winchester, missionary at Ezroum.  
She taught in West Brookfield, Mass., 1852.
- 1608 iv JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1828; engineer on rail-  
road, Omaha; m., 1856, Maria Powell, s. p.
- 1609 v SOPHRONIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1833; m., Feb. 24,  
1859, Joseph E. Dart, Farmer City, Ill.
- 1610 vi GEORGE F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1838; m., Sept. 12,

1867, Henriette Van Horne, at Champaign, Ill.; lives at Wilmington, Ill.; in 1883 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Child: DONALD HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1876, and d. Dec., 1880, at Wilmington.

**792** JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> (*Davis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 19, 1841, Hannah McDonald.

Children:

- 1611 i MARY DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1842.
- 1612 ii JANE AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. March 30, 1878.
- 1613 iii MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1848.
- 1614 iv JOSHUA BATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
- 1615 v JOHN MERRITT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1862.

**795** ABEL<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 26, 1830, Sarah Corbin, b. Feb. 10, 1805, dau. of Josiah and Chloe (Keith) Corbin.

Children:

- 1616 i SUSANNAH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1832; d. unm.
- 1617 ii SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Hamilton Ballard; resides at Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1618 iii ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. unm.
- 1619 iv ABBY F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1837.
- 1620 v GEORGE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1840; machinist, Worcester, Mass.
- 1621 vi HEZEKIAH C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1844; machinist, Worcester, Mass.

**799** MOSES<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 11, 1851, Dolly White, who d., and he m., second, Nov. 24, 1863, Martha E. Eddy, dau. of Jeremiah Eddy, of Webster.

Child:

1622 i AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ———; m., 1870, Augustus C. Lapham, of Millbury.

**802** GEORGE ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 1, 1851, by Rev. Geo. A. Howard, Sarah D. Gilbert, of Catskill, dau. of Eben Gilbert. He was in business in Hudson in 1842; in Catskill, 1846 to 1851; moved to Oxford, Mass., and resides there (1882).

Children:

1623 i CHARLES GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1852; farmer; resides Oxford; m., April 23, 1885, M. Annetta Felton, of Berlin, Mass.

1624 ii HENRY ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1859; resides Oxford.

**803** AMOS<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 16, 1850, in Hartford, Conn., Harriet (Jenks) Gabrielle, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel S. Jinks, b. July 17, 1817. Mr. Larned went to Newport, R. I., in 1843, then, in 1845, to Hartford; went into boot and shoe business, moved to New York City in 1865, finally returned to Hartford in 1871; in the same business (1882); firm of Learned & Hatch. She d. Nov. 10, 1891, at Hartford, and was buried there.

## Children:

- 1625 i CLARISSA ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m., May 19, 1880, Samuel A. Galpin, a lawyer, residing in New Haven, Conn., president of New Haven Clock Company. Children: Henry Larned Galpin, b. June 13, 1881; Louis Lee Galpin, b. July 10, 1885, d. July 3, 1895; Perrin Comstock Galpin, b. Aug. 11, 1889; Rosamond Robinson Galpin, b. Dec. 27, 1891, d. Sept. 11, 1892.
- 1626 ii AMOS HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

**806 SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>** (*Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 9, 1839, Sullivan Spencer, of Southbridge. She has resided many years in Dudley, Mass.

## Children:

- i Joseph Sullivan Spencer, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m., May 3, 1865, Julia Amidon; lives at Southbridge, Mass. In 51st Mass., and in battles of Kingston and Goldsboro. He d. Jan. 26, 1890.
- ii Mary Sophronia Spencer, b. Sept. 21, 1841; unm.
- iii Edwin Rufus Spencer, b. June 15, 1843; m., Jan. 27, 1876, Mary Healy; lives at Dudley, Mass. In 51st Mass., and in battles of Kingston and Goldsboro. She d. Feb. 13, 1887.
- iv Amos Larned Spencer, b. Aug. 10, 1852.

**807 BETSEY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup>** (*Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 3, 1839, Edmund Miller, of Middlefield, Mass.; resides Westboro, Mass. He d. April 27, 1888, at Greenfield, Mass.; bur. at Oxford.

Child:

- i Edgar Miller, b. March 9, 1847; m., Oct., 1869, Julia Snell; lives at Grafton, Mass.

**808 SALLY COBURN<sup>8</sup>** (*Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 20, 1838, Lewis W. Beckwith, of Saratoga, N. Y.; resided Le Roy, N. Y., where he d. March 7, 1892.

Children:

- i Rufus Henry Beckwith, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m., Jan. 24, 1861, Edna Green; d. March 10, 1879.
- ii Albert Lewis Beckwith, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m., Oct. 29, 1870, Mattie Brown; lived at Galveston, Texas; d. March 5, 1891.
- iii Edmund Miller Beckwith, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Emma Williams; lives at Marshall, Texas.
- iv Frederick Beckwith, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. May 6, 1847, in Chicopee, Mass.
- v William Insell Beckwith, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m., Sept. 22, 1874, Annie E. Fietner; lived at Scranton, Pa.; d. 1887.

**813 RUFUS<sup>8</sup>** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 5, 1844, Mary C. Wheeler, of Lexington. A farmer; resides in Shutesbury, where all his children were born, except the last, born in Leverett; d. Sept. 28, 1885.

## Children:

- 1627 i RUFUS D.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1845; d. in Fairbury, Ill., 1862.  
 1628 ii MARY M.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1847; d. 1859.  
 1629 iii ABBIE E.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1852; d. 1859.  
 1630 iv LEWIS D.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1864; lived in Somerset, Vt.; not living there in 1896.  
 1631 v THOMAS R.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1866; lived in Somerset, Vt.; d. Jan. 27, 1884, at Chatsworth (or Colfax), Ill., at the house of his uncle, Lewis T. Learned.

**817** LEWIS T.<sup>s</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 30, 1858, Emma J. Sutton, of Minonk, Ill. A merchant; lives in Chatsworth, Ill., where his children were born.

## Children:

- 1632 i ANNA M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m., July 28, 1881, Carlisle Scott, of Wellington, Ill.; resides at Colfax, Ill. Had two children.  
 1633 ii JESSIE ELVIRA<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. April 7, 1866.  
 1634 iii NELLIE EVA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 5, 1866; m. D. A. Clark. Had three children.  
 1635 iv MINNIETTA<sup>o</sup>, b. March 25, 1870.  
 1636 v BESSIE MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

**818** LUCY PRATT<sup>s</sup> (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 18, 1829, Peter Spaulding, of Montague, Mass.; farmer; who d. Feb. 10, 1881. She d. July 7, 1897, at Montague.

**Children:**

- i Lucy F. Spaulding, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m., April 23, 1850, E. D. Ingram, of Leverett; had six children.
- ii Adaline Spaulding, b. May 18, 1831; m., April 4, 1859, James M. Matthews, who enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, and was killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; had two children.
- iii Frederick A. Spaulding, b. Jan. 9, 1835, enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1864, of wounds received in battle of Winchester, Shenandoah Valley, Va.
- iv Stephen F. Spaulding, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m., May 1, 1869, Ella S. Fay, of Northfield, and enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; served in the war three years. Had three children.
- v Daniel W. Spaulding, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m., May 1, 1869, Addie L. Boutwell, of Montague. Had two children.

**819 JAMES MILLER<sup>8</sup>** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 16, 1831, Orilla Darracott, of Reading, Vt. He was a farmer; resided in Orford, N. H. In lumber business, auctioneer, captain in the militia. She d. Sept. 26, 1883, at Orford. He d. Aug. 14, 1895, at the same place.

**Children:**

- 1637 i **GEORGE EMERSON<sup>9</sup>**, b. July 1, 1832, in Reading.
- 1638 ii **MARTHA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 26, 1833, in Haverhill, N. H.; unm.



- 1639 iii RUTH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1835, in Bath, N. H.; m., Eleazer Hews, of Lyme, N. H.
- 1640 iv JAMES MILLER<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1838, in Bath; m., Jan. 12, 1869, Alvira Smith, of Mt. Vernon, Me., who d. Nov. 5, 1876. Enlisted, 1861, in 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery. One child: LILLIAN ORILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1873, in Lawrence, who m., Dec. 30, 1896, Walter Elliot Shilton, of Somerville, Mass. Mr. Learned is overseer in Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.
- 1641 v JONAS GALUSHA<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. March 4, 1838, in Bath; enlisted in 1861 in 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; taken prisoner; d. in Andersonville prison, Sept. 2, 1864.
- 1642 vi WILLIAM SOUTHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1842, in Orford.
- 1643 vii MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. March 6, 1842, in Orford.
- 1644 viii CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1852, in Orford.
- 1645 ix JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1855, in Orford; d. July 20, 1861.

821 FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 6, 1840, by Rev. Geo. Campbell, Phylind Leet, of Newbury, Vt., where he lived, farming with his two sons.

Children:

- 1646 i DANIEL W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m., at Ryegate, Vt., by Rev. W. N. Palmer, Cora A. Paige.
- 1647 ii JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1848, in Williamstown, Vt.

- 1648 iii JAMES G.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1849; m., March 13, 1872, by Rev. W. N. Palmer, Mary A. Paige, of Ryegate, Vt.

**823** HIRAM<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 10, 1839, in Warwick, Mass., Abby Penniman, and removed to Illinois, where they lived and where their children were born. He d. Oct. 20, 1846, and his widow lives at Chatsworth, Ill. (1881).

Children:

- 1649 i HIRAM JUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1840; m., March, 1869, Mattie Huntington, of Ames, Iowa.
- 1650 ii HOWARD M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1842; m., Oct., 1871, Blanche Tuly, of Ottowa, Ill.
- 1651 iii MARY P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1844; m., Nov., 1870, James A. Stanley, of Chatsworth, Ill.
- 1652 iv DANA B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1847; was a resident of Illinois and afterwards of Iowa; went to New Palisade, Neb., in 1885, and was engaged in lumber business there. He d. Aug. 30, 1887, at that place after a short illness; a man much beloved and respected.

**829** LURETTA<sup>8</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 9, 1818, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m., Jan. 5, 1837, by Rev. Chas. Henry, Daniel S. Lobdell, farmer, b. Danby, Vt., April 15, 1813, d. Hopkinton, N. Y., 186-. Widow lives with daughter, Mrs. Reynolds, Winooski, Vt.

## Children:

- i Anna S. Lobdell, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1838; m., by Rev. ——— Ward, Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1860, Philo A. Davis, farmer. Children: i, Edith Luretta Davis, b. June 21, 1861, m., Fort Jackson, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1884, Rev. John M. Bartholomew, lives in Auburn, N. Y.; ii, Martha Evelyn Davis, b. March 13, 1863; iii, Francis Daniel Davis, b. July 25, 1866; iv, Harry Douglas Davis, b. May 19, 1873, d. May 26, 1882.
- ii Janette M. K. Lobdell, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1839; m., Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1860, William Stewart Taggart, b. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 29, 1825, d. Nicholville, N. Y., June 6, 1881; m., second, Nicholville, N. Y., Oct., 1884, Orvis Harry Zollar, b. March 14, 1835; lives in Elmira, N. Y. Children: i, Agnes Bush Taggart, b. Nicholville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1862, m., Cornwall, Vt., Sept., 1883, Chas. F. Benedict, b. Dec. 4, 1855, child, Ward Taggart Benedict, b. April, 1888; ii, Anna Luretta Taggart, b. Sept. 21, 1864, m., Nicholville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1884, Samuel C. Woodside. Children: i, Gladys Margaret Woodside, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885; ii, Marjorie Janette Woodside, b. Elmira, N. Y., July, 1887; iii, Belle Louise Taggart, b. Nicholville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1878.
- iii Maria A. Lobdell, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1841; m., Nicholville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1863,

- Joseph Willard Brown, b. Peru, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1837; lives in Moira, N. Y. Children: i, Mary Emma Brown, b. Moira, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1863; ii, Maud Gertrude Brown, b. Moira, N. Y., June 25, 1875; iii, Mabel Catiline Brown, b. Moira, N. Y., March 4, 1878, d. June 11, 1878; iv, Helen Cecil Brown, b. Moira, N. Y., May 22, 1879; v, Berenice Loretta Brown, b. Moira, N. Y., April 24, 1882.
- iv Frederick L. Lobdell, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1845; d. in infancy.
- v Howard S. Lobdell, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1847; m., Troy, Ohio, March 14, 1880, Minnie G. Gilbert. A commercial traveler.
- vi Alice L. Lobdell, b. Canton, N. Y., May 22, 1851; m., Hopkinton, N. Y., Frank Converse.
- vii Rebecca A. Lobdell, b. Canton, N. Y., July 5, 1853; m., Moira, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, Homer Loveland.
- viii Ida Cornelia Lobdell, b. Canton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1855; m., Hopkinton, N. Y., Seymour Landou Reynolds, b. Grand Isle, Vt., Aug. 6, 1836. Children: i, Ruth Winifred Reynolds, b. Winooski, Vt., May 31, 1886; ii, Marjorie Joyce Reynolds, b. Winooski, Vt., Nov. 14, 1887.
- ix William D. Lobdell, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1858; unkm.
- x Elsie L. Lobdell, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., June 25, 1861; m., Moira, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1885, Robert E. Fuller; lives in Dickinson, Dakota.

**830** ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 25, 1820; m., Nov. 21, 1839, Harry P. Bullis, farmer, b. Aug. 29, 1818; lives in Georgetown, Col.

Children:

- i Learned Bullis, b. Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1843; m., Dec. 3, 1861, Nannie Southerland, Canton, N. Y., who d. Nov. 18, 1867. Served in the Civil War; lives in Chicago.
- ii Arthur Bullis, b. Dec. 30, 1853, Canton, N. Y.; m., March 27, 1882, Mary Cornelia Gunter. Lawyer in Georgetown, Col.

**831** CHLOE MARTHA<sup>8</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 11, 1822; m., Feb. 1, 1841, Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Hoel H. Farnsworth, b. Sept. 16, 1818, merchant and hotel keeper; was thrown from carriage and killed Sept. 19, 1881, in Chateaugay, N. Y., where his widow now lives.

Children:

- i Victor Hoel Farnsworth, b. Schuyler Falls, N.Y., April 28, 1845; d., unm., Chateaugay, N. Y., July 27, 1876.
- ii Ella Pauline Farnsworth, b. Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846; d. July 29, 1860.
- iii Frank Adelbert Farnsworth, b. Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1850; m., Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874, Helen Alvord; d. there Oct. 29, 1878. Widow m. again.

- iv Emma Maria Farnsworth, b. Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1858.

**832 MARY CORNELIA<sup>s</sup>** (*Bela P.<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, Isaac<sup>b</sup>, Isaac<sup>c</sup>, Isaac<sup>d</sup>, Isaac<sup>e</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 5, 1824; m., Sept. 6, 1843, George Adgate, merchant, Keeseville, N. Y. He was a man much beloved and respected; was member of the State legislature, and, for a great many years, held the office of town supervisor; d. of apoplexy, Keeseville, N. Y., June 17, 1879; widow lives (1888) with dau., Mrs. Beckwith, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Children:

- i George Adgate, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m., Sept. 19, 1866, Martha A. Whitney, Keeseville, N. Y.; civil engineer, N. Y. City. Children: i, Frederick Whitney Adgate, b. Keeseville, N. Y., June 5, 1868, at school at State University, Manhattan, Kans.; ii, George Adgate, b. Keeseville, N. Y., March 20, 1870, at school in Manhattan, Kansas; iii, Philip Adgate, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1871, d. Sept. 4, 1872; iv, Grace Adgate, b. Nov. 24, 1877; v, Mary Cornelia Adgate, b. Keeseville, N. Y., April 17, 1881, d. Sept. 2, 1881.
- ii Philura Hawley Adgate, b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. Northampton, Mass., March 27, 1886.
- iii Chas. Martin Adgate, b. Feb. 23, 1850; lives in Manhattan, Kansas; unm.
- iv Mary Cornelia Adgate, b. Jan. 13, 1853; lives in Maywood, Mo.

- v Thomas Hawley Adgate, b. April 28, 1856; merchant, Keeseville, N. Y.; m. Katherine Farrell. Child: Thomas Wade Adgate, b. April 2, 1888, d. Nov. 2, 1888.
- vi Lucy Patterson Adgate, b. July 24, 1860; m., Oct. 9, 1888, Rev. Edgar Beckwith, pastor of Presbyterian Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
- vii Bela Philips Lemuel Adgate, b. Feb. 26, 1864; lives in Omaha, Neb.
- viii Matthew Adgate, b. March 15, 1871.

**833** HANNAH HOWE<sup>s</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 21, 1826; m., Oct. 4, 1851, Wm. T. Soulé, b. June 29, 1819, Alburgh Centre, Vt., farmer.

Children:

- i William Soulé, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Ella Hall, 1878; farmer, Alburgh Centre, Vt.
- ii Mary Soulé, b. Sept 7, 1852; twin; unm.
- iii Chas. Virgil Soulé, b. June 23, 1856; d. of yellow fever, and bur. at sea, Aug. 20, 1884, on the Pacific coast.

**834** ABETUS B.<sup>s</sup> (name changed to EDWARD B.) (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 4, 1849, Mary Ann McReady, who d., and he m., second, April 20, 1858, Eliza Parks; resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 1653 i CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851; resides near Jackson, Mich.; farmer.

- 1654 ii WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1859; m., April 21, 1891, Mary E. Wheat; resides in Detroit.
- 1655 iii MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1860; m., Sept. 6, 1894, Samuel Handford; resides in Detroit.
- 1656 iv FRANK J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Nov. 6, 1872.

**835** PAMELIA<sup>8</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 29, 1852, Lafayette Soulé, b. Feb. 26, 1823, farmer, Alburgh Centre, Vt.

Children:

- i Edna Frances Soulé, b. June 17, 1854; m., Dec. 9, 1884, Geo. W. Williams, b. Oct. 4, 1848, engineer, Lacrosse, Wis. Child: Lafayette Williams, b. Nov. 1, 1885.
- ii Zelia Hannah Soulé, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Francis C. Duncan, of Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1880.
- iii Gertrude Van Halen Soulé, b. Aug. 19, 1857; unm.
- iv John Fulton Soulé, b. June 28, 1859; unm; real estate; Leadville, Col.
- v Lurenia Statira Soulé, b. Oct. 20, 1861.
- vi Harriet Maria Soulé, b. Oct. 21, 1864.
- vii Martin Claude Soulé, b. Nov. 16, 1868; druggist; Swanton, Vt.
- viii Jane Patee Soulé, b. May 17, 1872.
- ix Ruth Pamela Soulé, b. May 18, 1877.

**836** JULIETTE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 25, 1833; m. Howard H. Hinman, Aug. 14, 1864, carpenter, Parishville, N. Y.



## Children:

- i Geo. Earnest Hinman, b. Dec. 26, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1867.
- ii Harry Bullis Hinman, b. Nov. 2, 1868.
- iii William T. Hinman, b. Feb. 17, 1870, Potsdam, N. Y.

**839 TYRA ANN<sup>s</sup>** (*Bela P.<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1841; m., March 16, 1870, Henry H. Sweet, b. Feb. 25, 1841, merchant, Nicholville, N. Y.

## Children:

- i Sumner Sweet, b. Dec. 31, 1870.
- ii Wesley Learned Sweet, b. May 20, 1883.

**840 EMMA STATIRA<sup>s</sup>** (*Bela P.<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 11, 1843; adopted by her sister, Mary Cornelia Adgate, Keeseville, N. Y., at the age of eighteen months; m. there, May 12, 1869, Edmund Kingsland, b. Sept. 17, 1842, d. March 24, 1886, aged 43 years and 6 months, manufacturer, moved to Maywood, Ill.

From the *Chicago Inter-Ocean* of March 28, 1886:

"The funeral services of the late Edmund Kingsland, who died Wednesday last, at Warren, Pa., in the forty-fourth year of his age, were held at the family residence yesterday afternoon. The interment at Forest Home. Mr. Kingsland was a native of Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y., which county he once represented in the State Legislature. Removing to Maywood some eight years ago he at once became active in advancing the interests of the village. An earnest,

Christian gentleman, an energetic man of business, a true husband and a kind father, is added to the lists of those who have gone before."

Children:

- i Katherine Ashby Kingsland, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1889, at Maywood; bur. at Forest Home.
- ii Nelson Kingsland, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874.
- iii George Adgate Kingsland, b. Maywood, Ill., Sept. 26, 1879.

**841** PHEBE REBECCA<sup>8</sup> (*Bela P.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 17, 1846; m., New York City, Jan. 1, 1872, Dr. Arthur L. Troll, b. March 1, 1850, d. of smallpox, Philadelphia, March 13, 1872; m., second, Oct. 12, 1881, Archie Emerson Palmer, b. Jan. 13, 1853, night editor, *N. Y. Tribune*; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i Arthur Roy Palmer, b. Dec. 31, 1882.
- ii Mary Learned Palmer, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

**843** HORACE P.<sup>8</sup> (*Marcus<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 1, 1844, Delia Gunn, Plymouth, Conn.; m., second, Sarah Baldwin; lives (1890) at Campville, Conn.

Children:

- 1657 i ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1845; m. Sereno Nichols; lives at Bristol, Conn.

- 1658 ii    **GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 14, 1847; now in Troop K, 4th U. S. Cavalry, with rank of sergeant.
- 1659 iii    **JAMES<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 1, 1850, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Frances E.; one child, **HIRAM<sup>10</sup>**, b. March, 1879, at Thomaston, Conn.

**850 LUCIUS D.<sup>8</sup>** (*Marcus<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1864, Belle A. Knowles, b. Sept. 13, 1844, at Farmington, Conn., d. July 30, 1877, at Torrington, Conn.; he m., second, Nellie A. Patten, of Torrington, b. Aug. 26, 1850, at Plymouth, Conn. He enlisted at the age of 16 years, 7 mos., and served 3 years and 9 mos., in Co. G., 6th Reg., Conn.; was wounded three times and disabled from manual labor; is engaged in mercantile business at Litchfield, Conn. Spells the name Leonard.

Children:

- 1660 i    **ADDIE F.<sup>9</sup>**, b. May 2, 1866, at Fair Haven, Conn.; m., April 6, 1886, Lyman Balcom; resides Torrington; one child, Charles Lucius Balcom, b. Jan. 30, 1888.
- 1661 ii    **CARRIE BELL<sup>9</sup>**, b. Dec. 30, 1867, New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1869, at Thomaston.
- 1661a iii    **LUCIUS FRANK<sup>9</sup>**, b. July 24, 1869, at Torrington.
- 1662 iv    **HENRY BURTON<sup>9</sup>**, b. Nov. 17, 1870, at Thomaston.
- 1663 v    **ALICE ISABELL<sup>9</sup>**, b. March 31, 1872, at Farmington.
- 1664 vi    **LULA MABEL<sup>9</sup>**, b. June 18, 1874, at Harwinton, Conn.

1665 vii WHITNEY EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1876, at Torrington; d. Oct. 12, 1876.

**861 SYLVANUS<sup>8</sup>** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 14, 1835, at Oxford, Lucretia P. Wellington; was apprenticed to Jonathan Rice, a blacksmith; moved to Millbury; d. Jan. 3, 1850, at Newport, N. H. His widow m., second, Nov. 17, 1859, Esbon White, of Webster, and d. Sept. 8, 1883.

Children:

- 1666 i SARAH A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1836, at Millbury; m. H. I. Joslin, of Webster.  
 1667 ii CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1838, at Waterville, Me.  
 1668 iii HARRY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1840, at Newport, N. H.; d. June 10, 1864, at Webster.  
 1669 iv ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1843; d. 1845, at Newport.  
 1670 v CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1845, at Newport; d. July 8, 1872, at Webster.  
 1671 vi EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848; d. 1849, at Newport.

**867 ELIAS<sup>8</sup>** (*Salem<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Ursula Melody; lived in Charlton; in 1880 living at Dewees, Neb.

Children:

- 1671 i SALEM FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1823; living in Santa Cruz Co., Cal.  
 1672 ii C. HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1844; living in Iowa.  
 1673 iii PHOEBE ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1846.  
 1674 iv DANIEL<sup>9</sup>.  
 1675 v LENORA<sup>9</sup>.  
 1676 vi ALBERT<sup>9</sup>.

**869** DANIEL A.<sup>8</sup> (*Salem<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 1, 1860, Gennes D. Hall, of Chester Co., Pa.; lived in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal. (1880); owner of a large ranch there; in 1893 living on a ranch in Madera, Madera Co., Cal.

Children:

- 1677 i ELLA H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1864; m. Fred. G. Ladd. Children: Elmer Ladd, b. 1884; Georgia Ladd, b. 1886; Fred. Ladd, Jr., b. 1888.
- 1678 ii WILLARD S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1866.
- 1679 iii ADA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1868; m., Sept. 14, 1893, at Stockton, Mortimer L. Hall, of California.
- 1680 iv HORACE G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870; m. Birdie McPherson. Child: ALVAR<sup>10</sup>, b. 1891.
- 1681 v CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872.

**881** JOEL W.<sup>8</sup> (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 18, 1858, Sarah J. Bradford, who d. Dec. 3, 1871, and he m., second, March 20, 1872, Elsie (Sparhawk) Larned, widow of his cousin George.

Children:

- 1682 i WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
  - 1683 ii LEON A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1866.
- Others died young.

**894** LUCIEN N. B.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 13, 1837, Wealthy Wheelock; lives in Milton, Vt.; a farmer; d. 1883.

## Children:

- 1684 i NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1838; m., Sept. 2, 1865, Sarah T. Boston, of West Farmingdale, Vt.; resides at Wilber, Kansas; teacher; has been teacher at Yankton, Dak.; member of legislature.
- 1685 ii NORMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1840; merchant, Yankton, Dak.
- 1686 iii MARIETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. James G. Manley; resides Westford.
- 1687 iv NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1845; resided at Yankton, Dak., now at Black Hills.

**896** WILLIAM P.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 4, 1838, Rachel W. Sanderson, b. Sept. 21, 1816, and d. Jan. 28, 1847. He lived at Fairfax, Vt., with his son.

## Children:

- 1688 i NEWTON M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1838.
- 1689 ii ALBERT EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m., Nov. 8, 1872, Belle Hunter; merchant, at Minneapolis, Minn.; now (1889) living on home farm, Fairfax. Child: GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

**897** HENRY S.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 21, 1845, at Fairfax, Vt., Caroline Sanderson, b. March 29, 1819. He settled on a farm in the east part of the town, at Fairfax, and d. there January, 1866.

## Children:

- 1690 i WILLIS A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1848; graduated 1872, New Hampton L. and T. Inst., and taught there as principal; m., June 11, 1873, at Fairfax, Harriet E. Hotchkiss, of that place, dau. of J. M. Hotchkiss; became a merchant in Fairfax; d. April 1, 1878. Child: ALICE S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1876, d. Aug. 27, 1877.
- 1691 ii NORRIS O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m., Sept. 1, 1875, Paulina C. Marvin; resides Fairfax, on the farm which his father owned. Child: BLANCHE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1877.

**900** JOSEPH N.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 5, 1845, Louisa M. Burnham; resided Johnstown, Vt.; d. July 15, 1868, from disease contracted in the war.

## Children:

- 1692 i EDWARD J.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
- 1693 ii JULIA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m., lives at Vermilion, Kansas.
- 1694 iii JULIAN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1851; m., June 22, 1874; lives at Wolcott, Vt.; a farmer.
- 1695 iv ABBY L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1854; d. Jan. 1, 1861.
- 1696 v LIZZIE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1857; m., May 6, 1878, and lives at Underhill, Vt.
- 1697 vi IDA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1859; m., May 5, 1878, and lives at Fletcher, Vt.

**903** NEWTON MERRITT<sup>8</sup> (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., May 17, 1840, Sarah Dinsmore, of Sharon, Vt., b. Oct. 20, 1815, d. July 28, 1865. He d. July 1, 1883, in Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

- 1700 i ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1841; m., Jan. 22, 1868, Curtis H. Wilson, of Fairfax. Child: Frank Newton Curtis, b. March 31, 1869.
- 1701 ii ALVAH NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1845.
- 1702 iii EMMA SOPHRONIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1854; m., Sept., 1879, L. J. Morton, of St. Albans, Vt., a merchant. Child: Bessie Learned Morton, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

**904** CELIA SMITH<sup>8</sup> (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Feb. 17, 1833, Ira Hunt, and d. June 11, 1894.

Children:

- i Edwin W. Hunt, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m., Sept., 1856, Armida Safford, who d. Aug. 9, 1857, and he m., second, and d. March, 1880, in Jacksonville, Ill.
- ii Emily Marion Hunt, b. Jan. 7, 1835; m., Aug. 11, 1858, Rev. Edwin S. Walker, and d. Aug. 27, 1868; resided at Springfield, Ill.
- iii Sophronia E. Hunt, b. March 22, 1842; m., Oct. 23, 1862, Henry Delos Bailey, a druggist in St. Albans, Vt.



- iv Delia S. Hunt, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m., Feb. 12, 1869, Henry Kendall; resides Enosburgh Falls, Vt.

**905** ELECTA STICKNEY<sup>8</sup> (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Dec. 29, 1833, Orville Bishop.

Children:

- i Cyrus Newton Bishop, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Carrie Chandler, dau. of Dr. Chandler, of St. Albans, and sister of Col. Charles G. Chandler, of the 10th Vt. Vols. He was, for a long time, cashier of the Vermont National Bank, of St. Albans. At the time of the Confederate raid he was locked into the vault of the bank and compelled to take the oath of allegiance to the Confederate States. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii Jane Elizabeth Bishop, b. March 28, 1836; m., July 3, 1856, George H. Hubbell.
- iii Ira Cornelius Bishop, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m., Nov. 16, 1863, Augusta Brush.

**906** SOPHRONIA STORY<sup>8</sup> (*Asa*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., 1834, Larkin D. Roberts; d. Dec. 2, 1864.

Children:

- i Adelia Ann Roberts, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., Feb. 19, 1854, Milo M. Randall; resides at Maxwell, Iowa.

- ii Lucelia Marion Roberts, b. Sept. 30,, 1836; m., May 29, 1860, G. Newton Wells; resides at Boydton, Va.
- iii Helen Pamela Roberts, b. Nov. 3, 1839.
- iv Susan Marion Roberts, b. Aug. 19, 1842; m., Oct. 17, 1860, Murray Buck.
- v Sarah Jane Roberts, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m., Nov. 12, 1866, C. H. Brush.
- vi John Wesley Roberts, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Marion Babcock; resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

**907 FANNY SAXTON<sup>s</sup>** (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June, 1839, Thomas Howlett Packard, and d. Feb. 5, 1881.

Children:

- i Mary Ellen Packard, b. March 19, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
- ii Henry Packard, b. 1842; d. in infancy.
- iii Joseph Wright Packard, b. July 9, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1863, in Chicago; was in Co. F., 9th Vt. Vols.
- iv Alice Howlett Packard, b. June 12, 1846; m. George Simonds.
- v Alma Louise Packard, b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1880.

**916 MERRITT<sup>s</sup>** (*Isaac N.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 31, 1848, Maria Blasdell, in Fairfax, Vt., where he resides, and where his children were born.

## Children:

- 1703 i CARLOS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
- 1704 ii MELISSA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1850.
- 1705 iii CARLTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1852.
- 1706 iv JOSEPHINE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1854.
- 1707 v ALMAND<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1856.
- 1708 vi IRVING G.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1858.
- 1709 vii NELLIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1861.
- 1710 viii DELOS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1865.
- 1711 ix FRANK E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1868.

**923** ADRIAN<sup>8</sup> (*Isaac N.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 5, 1864, Emma Howard, of Westford, who d. May 31, 1869, in Fairfax, Vt., where he lives, and where his children were born.

## Children:

- 1712 i NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
- 1713 ii CLARA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

**939** HARMON R.<sup>8</sup> (*Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 7, 1868, Mary Howard, b. Jan. 3, 1843; resides at Mazo Manie, Wis.

## Children:

- 1714 i IVA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1860.
- 1715 ii MERTON H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1871.
- 1716 iii PEARLEY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

**942** LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (*Heman A.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer; m., March 23, 1854, Martha M. Story, in Fairfax; lives in Maine.

## Children:

- 1717 i LAURETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1856, in Fairfax; m., May 2, 1881, Sanfield McGuire; lives in Maine.
- 1718 ii IDA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
- 1719 iii ALBERT M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Fairfax.
- 1720 iv JAMES O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1863, in Fairfax.
- 1721 v EMERY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1867, in Fairfax; lives in Maine.
- 1722 vi JESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1869, in Washburn, Me.; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
- 1723 vii NELLIE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1875, in Washburn, Me.

**943** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> (*Heman A.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), a carpenter; m., Nov. 28, 1855, Sarah Dickinson, in Fairfax, where he lives and his children were born.

## Children:

- 1724 i WILBER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1859.
- 1725 ii LENA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1861.
- 1726 iii BURTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1863.
- 1727 iv NELLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1866.
- 1728 v CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1869.
- 1729 vi EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1871.
- 1730 vii WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
- 1731 viii MABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1880; d. in infancy.

**945** PAULINA<sup>8</sup> (*Heman A.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 21, 1851, Volmer Story, in Fairfax; divorced, and m., second, March 28, 1865, Parker Churchill, of Fairfax.

## Children:

- i Adelaide Story, b. Dec., 1852.
- ii Alice Story, b. Nov. 4, 1854.
- iii Anna Story, b. March 4, 1857.
- iv Willie Churchill, b. April 23, 1866.
- v Frank E. Churchill, b. Feb. 29, 1869.
- vi Herbert Churchill, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
- vii Hattie Churchill, twin, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
- viii Myron L. Churchill, b. July 23, 1881.

**975 HENRY<sup>s</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 15, 1847, Mary J. Robinson, at Cheektowaga, N. Y., who d., and he m., second, May 1, 1861, Mrs. Mary A. Dodge, formerly Mary Cross, of Olean, N. Y. He is a homœopathic physician in good practice in Cuba, N. Y. At one time had charge of sawmills at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.

## Children:

- 1732 i CHARLES H.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1850, at Williams-ville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1865, at Salamanca, N. Y.
- 1733 ii LYDIA E.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1848, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m., Oct. 6, 1869, Alfred A. Whipple, M. D.; now settled at Quincy, Ill. Children: Henry L. Whipple, b. Jan. 3, 1871; Grace Whipple, b. Oct. 17, 1872; Merritt P. Whipple, b. April 22, 1875; all at Salamanca.
- 1734 iii HELEN M.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1852, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m., May 15, 1873, John K. Braisted, now of New York City. Children: Charles

H. Braisted, b. Feb. 17, 1874; Maud A. Braisted, b. April 16, 1877, both at Salamanca.

1735 iv MARTHA R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1853, at Williams-ville, N. Y.; m., Sept. 17, 1874, Alfred H. Gardiner; resides Dunkirk, N. Y. Children: Sanford H. Gardiner, b. June 27, 1875; Alida M. Gardiner, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

1736 v WILLIAM C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1855, at Clarence; resides St. Louis.

1737 vi GEORGE B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Salamanca.

1738 vii HENRY ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1878.

**976 WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 12, 1855, Charlotte E. Hill, at Delphi, N. Y., who d., and he m., second, Dec. 27, 1864, Frances Gilbert, at Alden, N. Y., who d., and he m., third, June 8, 1869, Adda O. Setchell at Cuba, N. Y.; graduated at the University of Rochester, July 11, 1855; ordained (Baptist), Aug. 22, 1866, at Independence, Iowa; settled at Cuba, N. Y.; Painted Post, N. Y.; Alpena, Mich.; at Batavia, N. Y. (1883); at South Bend, Ind.; Beaver Dam, Wis.; Chicago, Ill.; Berkeley, Cal., and (1897) Providence, R. I.

Children:

1739 i WINIFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1857, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m., June 27, 1883, John Wilson Brown, at South Bend; lived at Corning, N. Y.; now at Sioux City, Iowa. Children: i, Gladys

- Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1884, at Corning; ii, Harold Learned Brown, b. April 26, 1886, at Corning; iii, Learned Fridley Brown, b. Sept. Sept. 24, 1893, at Sioux City.
- 1740 ii CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m., Aug. 7, 1890, at Chicago, James Quayle Dealey, who is a professor of Social and Political Science in Brown University. Children: i, William Learned Dealey, b. Sept. 13, 1891, at Dallas, Texas; ii, Hermione Louise Dealey, b. June 11, 1893, at South Bend.
- 1741 iii HERMIONE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1866, at Fremont, Ill.; m., June 18, 1889, at Beaver Dam, Wis., Allan Munroe; lives at South Bend. Children: i, Winifred Munroe, b. March 3, 1891, at South Bend; ii, Margaret Munroe, b. May 6, 1892, at same place.
- 1742 iv ABBIE FOX<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1872, at Painted Post; graduated, 1895, at Vassar; teacher of Latin, French and German in Bishop Hopkin's Hall, Burlington, Vt.; now teacher of Latin and English in Grant Coll. Institute, Chicago.
- 1743 v WILLIAM SETCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1876, at Alpena, Mich.; entered Brown University, 1893, standing fourth in his class, senior year.

984 CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*John Smith<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Elizabeth Newcomb, of Baton Rouge, who d., and he m., second, Elizabeth Eldrige. In the army register, he was entered as Larned and changed to Larnard. Entered West Point Academy, 1827;

graduated, 1831, second lieutenant infantry; served at Fort Mitchell, Ala., 1831-2, etc.; first lieutenant, 1836; in the Florida war, 1841-2; captain, 1841; in the military occupation of Texas, 1845-6; in the war with Mexico, 1846-7, at the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Monterey; in the recruiting service, 1847-53, and at Ft. Vancouver, 1853, etc.; engaged in the hostilities with Shohamish Indians, 1854; drowned, March, 1854, on his return from this expedition, by the upsetting of a small boat in a storm. A man of strong literary taste; a good linguist and hard student; brevetted major for gallant conduct at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma.

Children:

- 1744 i LAVINIA<sup>9</sup>, m., as his second wife, Dr. George H. Cushing, Chicago, Ill. Children: Charles Cushing, Harriet Cushing, Holmes Cushing, Bessie Cushing.
- 1745 ii MARY<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. George H. Cushing; d. 1855 or 1856; lived but a few months after her marriage.
- 1746 iii A child<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

**986 WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>** (*John Smith<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mrs. Mary (Sherwood) Hobbs, his cousin, dau. of Dr. Henry Hall Sherwood and Amy, his wife, dau. of Benjamin Larned. He became treasurer of the Galena & Chicago Railroad and moved from New York to Chicago. At the beginning of the Civil War he was made major and paymaster U. S. Vol.; d. in the service of disease contracted at Cairo, July 24, 1864. She d. March 4, 1897, at West Point, N. Y.



## Child:

1747 i CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1850.

**988** RUSSELL MARTIN<sup>8</sup> (*John Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Oct. 16, 1839, Mary Eliza Greene, dau. of Hon. Albert C. Greene, of Providence; merchant; resides in Providence, R. I.

## Children:

1748 i SUSAN GREENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m., June 15, 1870, Charles T. Dorrance, of Providence. Children: Mary Dorrance, William Dorrance, Herbert Dorrance.

1749 ii RUSSELL MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m., June 8, 1876, Helen Cook, of Elizabeth, N. J.

1750 iii EDWIN CHANNING<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1857; m., May, 1881, Lucy, dau. of Henry J. Raymond, deceased, of New York; resides in New York; of the firm of Maitland, Armstrong & Co., well known dealers in stained glass. Child: ALBERT CECIL<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1883.

1751 iv ELIZA GREENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m., Sept. 21, 1881, Howard L. Clarke, son of Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clarke, Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church of Rhode Island. One child, who died.

**990** EDWIN CHANNING<sup>8</sup> (*John Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), educated at private schools in Providence; graduated at Brown University, 1840, professor of mathematics one year at Kemper College,

Mo.; then studied law with Hon. Albert C. Greene, who was attorney-general of Rhode Island for many years, and U. S. Senator from Rhode Island from 1845 to 1851; m., Sept. 4, 1849, Ann Frances Greene, dau. of Hon. Albert C. Greene. Mr. Learned moved to the West and settled in Chicago, in 1847, and practiced his profession with great success. He was an enthusiastic anti-slavery man, and distinguished himself by a popular speech in 1851, in answer to one by Stephen A. Douglas. He was active in many public interests and charities, and an earnest worker in the cause of religion. In 1860 he was the counsel in the Fugitive Slave Case of The United States against Stout, and his eloquent speech had such influence that the jury would not agree on a verdict of guilty. His argument was published on the 19th of March, and was read all over the northwest. He was one of the most active members of the Union Defence Committee during the war, and was ever a zealous supporter of the Union.

In 1861 Mr. Larned was appointed district attorney, and accepted the office reluctantly.

Some years before his death, symptoms of heart disease had manifested themselves. He had retired from business and had moved to Providence, R. I. He died suddenly of heart disease at Lake Forest, Ill., Sept. 17, 1884. In his own words: "It seems to me that the happiest and most desirable of all deaths that can befall us is to be taken suddenly away, in the full possession of unimpaired powers, from a life of laborious activity and usefulness here, and translated at once into the higher life of the spirit." His widow survived and (1897) lives with her son at Lake Forest.

## Children:

- 1752 i WALTER CRANSTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1850.  
 1753 ii FANNY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1853; m., Oct. 26, 1876,  
 Jesse Lathrop Moss, Jr., of Westerly, R. I.;  
 manufacturer. Children: i, Julia Larned  
 Moss, b. Nov. 18, 1877; ii, ——— Moss, b.  
 March 2, 1882.  
 1754 iii JULIA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1857; resides with her  
 brother at Lake Forest; is the author of many  
 beautiful poems which have been published.

**998** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*William Green<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 10, 1846,  
 Matilda Sharpe, of Philadelphia, who d. June, 1875. He  
 resides in Philadelphia; a merchant.

## Children:

- 1755 i CHARLES SHARPE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1848.  
 1756 ii JACOB WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1850; d. March  
 22, 1851.  
 1757 iii WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Dec. 26,  
 1859.  
 1758 iv JOSEPH GAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1856.

**1000** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 8, 1828,  
 Sarah Shepard, dau. of William and Mary (Bennett) Shepard,  
 of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; resides on his farm near  
 Poland, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1882, at Poland.

## Children:

- 1759 i HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1829.  
 1760 ii SARAH ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. Chandler  
 B. Gillam, of Byron, N. Y., s. p.

**1008** HENRY SHERWOOD<sup>8</sup> (*Silvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), resided for some time in Chatham, C. W. (now Ontario), and there m., Feb. 3, 1835, Mary Ann Nelson, b. June 27, 1812, from Vermont. She d. Dec. 19, 1852, and he d. May 24, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio.

## Children:

- 1761 i JOSEPHUS NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1836.  
 1762 ii HENRY SYLVANUS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1842; m., June 7, 1871, at Plymouth, Mass., Emma Frances Churchill, s. p., and resides in Buffalo.  
 1763 iii CYNTHIA H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. July 24, 1839.  
 1764 iv ELIZA NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1847.  
 1765 v CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1849.

**1017** SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (*Silvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., July 3, 1851, in Macon, Mich., Sarah Newell, b. Nov. 30, 1833, in New York, dau. of Thomas and Emma Newell, of New York; resides in Nashville, Tenn.

## Children:

- 1766 i WILLIAM SYLVANUS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1854, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 21, 1879, in Buffalo, Nettie Parish Livingston, and resides there. Child: SAMUEL WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1880.
- 1767 ii JENNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1856, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; now lives in Buffalo, N. Y. (1884).

**1022** WILLIAM J.<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 22, 1882, Delia A. Tifflin; lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children:

- 1768 i WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- 1769 ii CAROLINE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1885.
- 1770 iii SAMUEL F.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1887.
- 1771 iv GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1888; d. June 17, 1890.

**1023** GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 17, 1882. Mary L. Schanlon; lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children:

- 1772 i FLORENCE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1883; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
- 1773 ii HOLLAND J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1884.

**1027** WILLIAM ZEBEDEE<sup>8</sup> (*Zebedee<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 5, 1871, Katharine Penniman, dau. of Rev. Jesse A. Penniman, of Summit,

N. J., where Mr. Larned lives; a lawyer, practicing his profession with success in New York City, and having large investments at Summit, N. J.

Children:

- 1774 i WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1872.
- 1775 ii BRAYTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1874; d. April 13, 1889,  
at Summit, N. J.
- 1776 iii ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1877.
- 1777 iv EDWARD PENNIMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

**1028** SARAH BRAYTON<sup>8</sup> (*Zebedee<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 28, 1851, Rev. Charles Boynton; lives at Sun Prairie, Wis.

Children:

- i Lewis William Boynton, b. May 27, 1856.
- ii Sarah Ella Boynton, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

**1029** FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (*Zebedee<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 29, 1859, Jennie Barker; lived at Chicago, Ill.; merchant, retired from business; d. June 29, 1886.

Children:

- 1778 i FRANCIS MADISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1862; lives in Chicago.
- 1779 ii CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
- 1780 iii MARION VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1864.
- 1781 iv JULIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1866; d. May 20, 1866.
- 1782 v EMILY BARKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- 1783 vi FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1870; d. April 5, 1871.

**1031** HARRIET AMELIA<sup>8</sup> (*Zebedee<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 25, 1851, Dr. James B. Moffatt; lives at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- i Francis Larned Moffatt, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
- ii James William Moffatt, b. June 20, 1862.
- iii William Zebedee Moffatt, b. Feb., 1865.
- iv Robert Leslie Moffatt, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
- v Charles Thomas Moffatt, b. March 14, 1869.
- vi James Burch Moffatt, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

**1040** JULIA COLT<sup>8</sup> (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 21, 1839, at Detroit, Lewis Allen, b. June, 1814, at Hinsdale, Mass. He d. March 21, 1894, at Detroit.

Children:

- i Sylvia Allen.
- ii Julia Allen.

**1041** JANE HEREFORD<sup>8</sup> (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Benjamin Pierson, and, second, Alpheus S. Williams, who d. 1878, in Washington, D. C. She d. 1848.

Children:

- i Irene Williams, b. Jan. 3, 1845, at Detroit; m., Jan. 18, 1866, William Jared Chittenden, at Detroit. Children: Frederick Larned Chittenden, b. Dec. 12, 1866; Alpheus Williams Chittenden, b. Feb. 24, 1869; Mary Farquhar

- Chittenden, b. Nov. 18, 1871; William Jared Chittenden, b. March 21, 1874; Margaret Bispham Chittenden, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- ii Charles Larned Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1840, at Detroit; m., Oct. 16, 1877, Jennie Hoyt, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii Mary Howard Williams, b. Aug. 10, 1846, at Detroit; m., Nov. 14, 1866, Maj. Francis Ulrich Farquhar, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., b. Oct. 31, 1838, in Pottsville, Pa., and d. July 3, 1883, at Detroit. Children: Laura Farquhar, b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Detroit, d. Nov. 11, 1869, at Milwaukee; Irene Chittenden Farquhar, b. Aug. 18, 1869, at Milwaukee; Adelaide Mary Farquhar, b. Nov. 3, 1871, at Milwaukee; Dorothea Farquhar, b. April 28, 1878, at Detroit.

**1042 SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>** (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), graduated at Yale, 1842; m., May, 1845, Helen Livingston, dau. of Richard B. Lansing, of Utica, N. Y., who d. 1860, and he m., second, Sept. 28, 1862, at Sheboygan, Wis., Ellen Saulsbury, only dau. of C. Edwards Lester, of New York, consul-general, for several years, for Italy, author of *Glory and Shame of England* and other works. Mr. Larned studied law; was engaged in full practice at Detroit until 1861; became lieut.-colonel of the 2d Mich. Inf.; was compelled to resign in 1862 on account of sickness. During the war and just after the battle of Bull Run he was sent with a flag of truce into Gen. Longstreet's camp to establish an agreement which should stop picket shooting. When



blindfolded and conducted to the officer commanding the squad, Col. Larned and the officer recognized each other by voice and manner as old friends and college classmates. The officer was Hermen, of New Orleans. Col. Larned returned to the practice of law in Detroit; was a public spirited orator, actively engaged in the temperance movement and in matters of education, and of the reformation of criminals; had been president of the State Reform School. During the Polish riots at Detroit, in January, 1886, arising from the removal by the Catholic Bishop of a Polish priest, Col. Larned was somewhat injured by stones and other missiles. About 1892 his health became impaired, and he went, on that account, to England, with his youngest daughter, visiting his daughter Mrs. Bowen, at her home at Seaton, Devon, and in London. At the latter place he became worse, and d. Nov. 25, 1893. His remains were cremated and the ashes were brought to his old home and interred in the family lot at Detroit.

Children (born in Detroit):

- 1784 i HELEN LIVINGSTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan., 1846.
- 1784a ii GEORGE<sup>o</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1784b iii SYLVESTER<sup>o</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 1785 iv JANE WILLIAMS<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1850.
- 1786 v CHARLES PIERREPONT<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1863;  
lawyer in Detroit; m., March 30, 1892, Lil-  
lian E., dau. of Clark J. Whitney, of Detroit;  
practiced his profession in partnership with  
his father until his father retired from prac-  
tice; since that time engaged in real estate  
business and the branch of the profession con-  
nected therewith.

1787 vi LESTER EDWARDS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1867; lives in Detroit.

1788 vii BEATRICE SAULSBURY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1869; m., Jan. 31, 1894, Bertram Cecil Whitney, son of Clark J. Whitney, of Detroit.

**1043** CATHARINE JONES<sup>8</sup> (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Rev. John F. Atterbury, of New York, who d. Aug., 1887, in Detroit.

Children:

- i Charles Atterbury.
- ii Kate Atterbury, m. Charles Conner, of New Albany, Ind.
- iii Henry Atterbury, m. Nellie Strong, of Detroit.
- iv John Atterbury.
- v Allen Atterbury, m., 1884, Hattie Nichols, of Battle Creek, Mich.
- vi Frederick Atterbury, d.
- vii Wallace Atterbury, m., 1895, Minnie Hoffman, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

**1045** HARRIET HUNT<sup>8</sup> (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 7, 1847, William Y. Rumney, b. 1828, in Geneva, N. Y., and d. June 25, 1877, in Detroit. She lived (1888) at Devils Lake, Dakota.

Children:

- i William Young Rumney, b. March 17, 1849; m., Feb. 12, 1896, Kate Oliver.
- ii Kate Ringwalt Rumney, b. May 27, 1852; m., 1873, James Southall. Children: Kate Clif-

ton Southall, Fred. Driggs Southall, Walter R. Southall.

- iii Mary Rumney, d. in infancy.
- iv Harry Ringwalt Rumney, b. 1856.
- v William Moore Rumney, d. in infancy.
- vi Hattie Larned Rumney, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Lieut. A. J. Russell, U. S. A.; d. April, 1893. Children: Albert J. Russell, Larned R. Russell, Hawley Russell.
- vii Annette Baker Rumney, b. Aug. 28, 1863; m., Dec. 18, 1887, William E. Hunt. Children: William E. Hunt, Harriet L. Hunt.
- viii Sylvester Rumney, b. April 23, 1865; d. March, 1883.

**1051 ALBERT HUBBARD<sup>8</sup>** (*George<sup>7</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 11, 1856, Elizabeth Ann Wharton, b. Nov. 14, 1835, a lineal descendant of Baron Philip Wharton, the father of "Lord Wharton," of Macaulay, Swift, etc. He resides in Chicago, Ill.; is treasurer of the Frost Manufacturing Company.

Children:

- 1789 i EDWARD READ<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1859, at Racine, Wis.; d. Dec. 9, 1857.
- 1790 ii MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1859, at Racine; m., June 17, 1889, Michael D. Malkoff, of Russia; resides in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 1791 iii EZRA READ<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1868, in Chicago. Student (1896) at Rush Medical College; m., July 29, 1897, Miss Camilla Donkersley,

dau. of Mrs. Alexander Milne, of Rockford, Ill. Resides 330 Fifth Ave., Joliet, Ill.; physician; interested in genealogical research. He has contributed many details to this edition. Has contributed able articles to medical journals.

**1069** FRANK HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Darius<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 19, 1858, Helen Murray, of Maryland; 2d lieut. Voltiguers, March 8, 1847; served in the Mexican war, under Gen. Taylor at Monterey, under Gen. Scott from Vera Cruz through the Mexican valley; transferred to 2d Art., June 27, 1848; 1st lieut. July 1, 1852; capt. April 28, 1861; major, 1st Art., Jan. 3, 1867; retired Feb. 5, 1867, for disability resulting from sickness and exposure in the line of his duty; resided at Baltimore, Md., where he d. Jan. 8, 1891. His widow survives, living in that city.

Children:

- 1792 i JAMES MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1859; civil engineer, 1891, at Meadville, Pa., on Erie R. R.; m., 1894, Marian Boileau, of Meadville.
- 1793 ii FRANK HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1861; m., Feb. 10, 1885, Lillie D. Banks, of Baltimore; resided in Baltimore; firm Brown, Bros. & Co., perfumers; now (1891) in Census Bureau, Washington.
- 1794 iii WILLIAM MURRAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1867; engaged in engineering work in Virginia, 1891.

- 1795 iv CHARLES WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1869; studying medicine in Baltimore, 1891.
- 1796 v JOSIAH HOWARD CARLISLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1881.

1071 EDWARD SPALDING<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin F.<sup>1</sup>, Darius<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), christened Edward Spalding but adopted the name Edward Stuart; graduated at Amherst, 1852; studied medicine at the University of New York, 1852; appointed by Pres. Comonfort, of Mexico, surgeon in Mexican army, with rank of capt. of Infantry; placed on staff of Gen. José M. J. Carvajal as chief surgeon, with rank of col.; after eighteen months resigned and took a stock farm in McLennan, Texas; appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Houston; during late civil war was identified with the Union cause; suffered by sequestration of property and imprisonment; escaped after horseback ride of 1,300 miles; reached Tampico, Mexico; there found protection in U. S. S. Montgomery; conveyed to the blockading squadron at the mouth of the Mississippi; thence to New York; appointed examining surgeon and adjutant, and major of Pierrepont Rifles; mustered out, 1863; afterwards lived in Boston; in 1886 was living in Catskill, N. Y.; thence went to Crescent City, Fla., and then returned to New York City, April 1, 1887. He m., 1863, Mary Hopper, eldest dau. of Rev. Andrew Hopper, of Patterson, N. J. She d. Nov. 1, 1887, in New York City, where he now resides.

Children:

- 1797 i LUCY WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1864; d. July, 1865.
- 1798 ii EDWARD STUART<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1866; now

(1885) with engineer department of aqueduct at Sing Sing, N. Y.

**1073** CHARLES TROWBRIDGE<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Darius<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 24, 1857, Philomena Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1836, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Emilie (Chouteau) Smith. Entered United States army; made lieutenant-colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the late war; colonel and deputy paymaster-general June 8, 1880; on staff of Gen. Hancock (1882); d. March 17, 1882, at Eureka Springs, Arkansas. In 1886 the family were living in St. Louis. Afterwards Mrs. Larned bought a place at Barnegat Park, where they have since lived.

Children:

- 1799 i LUCY GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1858.
- 1800 ii MADELEINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1859.
- 1801 iii MARIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1860; m., April 11, 1883, Joseph H. Nuttall, who d. April 20, 1885.
- 1802 iv CHARLES TROWBRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
- 1803 v WILLIAM TILLMAN<sup>9</sup> (name changed to WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE), b. March 26, 1864; dramatic critic of *St. Louis Democrat*.
- 1804 vi PHILOMENA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1866.
- 1805 vii BLANCHE MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1869.
- 1806 viii GENEVIEVE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1872.
- 1807 ix CHARLES CHOUTEAU WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1874; d. Nov. 23, 1894, at Barnegat Park. His

death was the result of a sad accident, the discharge of a revolver which was out of order and which Mr. Larned and a friend were examining.

1808 x BERTHA MARGUERITE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1876.

1809 xi GERTRUDE GABRIELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

1077 EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Aug. 20, 1834, Matilda D. Hurlbut, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Matilda (Denison) Hurlbut, of New London, who d. March 23, 1837, and he m., second, April 9, 1842, Mrs. Harriet M. (Vail) Townsend, of Troy, N. Y. Graduated at Yale, 1831; was for a short time in business in New London and in Norwich; studied law at Norwich, Conn., and practiced his profession there; had charge of an extensive insurance business. He was one of the most ardent supporters of the Park Church, conducting a large Bible class; was treasurer of the Norwich Free Academy; one of its original incorporators and an active member of its Board of Directors; for many years a director of the Thames Bank, and president of the Eastern Conn. Congregational Club. A man of the highest character, and of unblemished integrity and active benevolence. "He has always sustained a prominent position in civil life and has been identified with every movement which has been for the best interests and growth of Norwich." — *Norwich Bulletin*. He d. July 29, 1887, at Norwich in the house which he had long occupied, facing the lower green. His widow survives (1897).

Children:

1810 i CHARLOTTE PECK<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1835; m., April 12, 1854, James L. Hubbard, of Norwich,

who was extensively engaged in manufacturing at that place. He d. Dec. 31, 1890. She d. Aug. 2, 1891. Children: i, Charles Learned Hubbard, b. July 21, 1855, m., June 6, 1877, Catharine A. Mather, resides in Norwich, children, Rosalie Hubbard and James Hubbard; ii, Matilda D. Hubbard, b. May 4, 1858, d. May 21, 1866.

1811 ii BELA PECK<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1837.

**1078** BILLINGS PECK<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Nov. 1, 1836, Mary Ann Noyes, of Lyme, Conn., dau. of William and Hannah (Townsend) Noyes. He graduated at Yale, 1834; studied law with Hon. Henry M. Waite, of Lyme, and with Hon. William M. Storrs, of Middletown, Conn.; practiced in Lockport, N. Y.; removed to Troy, N. Y., and engaged in business about 1840; resided for a few years on a farm in Ballston Centre; removed to Albany, N. Y., about 1850; engaged in manufacture of stoves with George H. Thacher; became president of Union Bank, which position he held till his death at Albany, of angina pectoris, April 16, 1884. His wife d. Dec. 30, 1875. Both are buried in his lot in the Rural Cemetery at Albany.

While he had no desire for political prominence, there were few men in his city more widely known or possessed of more influence. He was a man of much energy and of very sound judgment, of warm friendship and great kindness. A large circle of friends mourned his death as a personal loss to each.

He was full of sympathy for all who were in trouble and was always ready to aid by advice and by substantial assist-



ance. Through his genial temperament and his sound sense he was constantly consulted by those who knew him, and his opinion was always wise. To a tender heart he united a courageous will. And in prosperity he was simple and unostentatious. In a daily paper it was said:

"The business, the society and the poor of Albany have met with a sad loss in the death of this man. His probity and success as a financier are well known. His excellence as a gentleman, kinsman, friend and adviser cannot be exaggerated. The spirit and extent of his personal ministration to suffering made him a loved presence in many of the homes of sickness and of poverty. Of the world and in the world he yet lived as seeing Him who is invisible."

Children:

- 1811a i MARY NOYES<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1837.
- 1812 ii LYDIA COIT<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1839.
- 1813 iii BILLINGS PECK<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1842; resides New York City and New London; broker; m., Oct. 28, 1893, Mrs. Victorine N. (Wetmore) Draper, of New York, widow of John N. Draper.
- 1814 iv THOMAS WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1853.
- 1815 v LEROY MOWRY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1868.
- 1816 vi HARRIET WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

1080 WILLIAM LAW<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 29, 1855, Phebe Rowland Marvin, of Albany, b. Dec. 15, 1830, dau. of Alex-

ander and Mary (Pepoon) Marvin, who d. March 31, 1864, and he m., second, Jan. 15, 1868, Katharine DeWitt, of Albany, b. Oct. 4, 1842, dau. of Clinton and Elsie (Van Dyck) DeWitt. He graduated at Yale College, 1841; studied law at New London, Conn., with Wm. F. Brainard, then at Troy, N. Y., with Hon. Geo. Gould; moved to Albany in 1845; resided there since in practice of his profession until he was appointed by Governor Hoffman justice of the Supreme Court, in the summer of 1870, to succeed Hon. Rufus W. Peckham. He was elected to that same office, in the fall of that year, for a term of fourteen years, the first justice elected under the change of the Constitution which lengthened the term. Was appointed, in 1875, by Gov. Tilden, presiding justice of the Supreme Court, to succeed Hon. Theodore Miller; was re-elected justice of that court in the fall of 1884, and, by Gov. Cleveland, was re-appointed presiding justice the same year; was retired from office under the Constitutional restriction, by reason of age, Dec. 31, 1891, professor in the Albany Law School for many years; received the degree of LL.D. from Yale University in 1878; one of the governors of Union University. Mr. Learned edited an edition of "Madam Knight's Journal" and of "Earle's Microcosmography;" resides in Albany; is (1897) president of the Board of Public Instruction and president of the board of trustees of the Female Academy, and an active member of the board of governors of the Albany Hospital, and of the Medical College; and of the Historical and Art Society, and for two terms president of the Fort Orange Club.

**Children:**

1817 i    MARY MARVIN<sup>o</sup>, b. April 16, 1856.

1818 ii GRACE HALLAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1859.

1819 iii MABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1863.

**1081** EDWARD HALLAM<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 15, 1837, Sarah Edgerton, of New London, who d. Sept., 1849, and he m., second, Nov. 19, 1850, R. Jeannette Redfield, of Norwich, Conn., where he resided. He was a merchant in New London and afterwards cashier of the Uncas Bank, Norwich. A man of unusual musical skill and of great versatility of talent. Lived in Rochester, N. Y., the latter part of his life and d. there Feb. 20, 1891; bur. in New London, Conn.

Children:

1820 i JAMES EDGERTON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1839.

1821 ii COLEBY CHEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1843.

1822 iii LOUISA EDGERTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. Jas. J. McCafferty, of Worcester, Mass.

1823 iv WILLIAM HALLAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m., June 28, 1877, Mrs. Susie M. (Gay) Dransfield, of Rochester, N. Y., where he resides.

1823a v ALEXANDER HART<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1857.

**1082** ROBERT COIT<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 19, 1848, Sarah Birdsey Whitney, dau. of Josiah D. and Sarah (Williston) Whitney, of Northampton, Mass. She d. July 9, 1864, and he m., second, Feb. 13, 1866, Lora Elizabeth Talcott, b. Feb. 13, 1838, dau. of Ralph and Susan Talcott, of Rockville.

Mr. Learned graduated at Yale College, 1837, and was a clergyman; ordained pastor at Twinsbury, O., Sept. 23, 1843; resigned May, 1846; installed at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1847; resigned Nov. 3, 1858; installed in Second Church, Berlin, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858; resigned April 1, 1861; installed in First Church, Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 11, 1861; resigned July 15, 1865; d. April 19, 1867, at Plymouth, Conn. His widow resides at New London, Conn. (1897). He prepared most of the "Coit Genealogy," but died before the work was completed. An earnest and faithful preacher, greatly beloved by all the congregations under his charge.

Children:

- 1824 i    DWIGHT WHITNEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1848.
- 1825 ii    EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1851; resides in New London.
- 1826 iii    GRACE HALLAM<sup>o</sup>, b. March 14, 1854; teacher in seminary at Cincinnati, O.; then at New London in the Williams Institute; m., Jan. 9, 1896, Abraham Van Dyck DeWitt, a prominent lawyer of Albany, N. Y. Child: Elsie Van Dyck DeWitt, b. Nov. 22, 1896.
- 1827 iv    MARGARET WILLISTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1857.
- 1828 v    ANNA COIT<sup>o</sup>, b. July 8, 1859; resides in New London.
- 1829 vi    SARAH WHITNEY<sup>o</sup>, b. June 25, 1864; resides in New London; teacher in the William Institute.

**1083** JOSHUA COIT<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 9, 1846, Jane E. W. Dickerman, of Troy, N. Y.; resided in New London, in the house where his father lived and died. Was a merchant and an insurance agent. He was, for many years, treasurer of the Savings Bank at New London; greatly esteemed and respected in his city; one of the leading men in the First Congregational Church, and an active supporter of all good works; d. April 27, 1892, at New London.

Children:

- 1830 i    WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1847.
- 1831 ii    SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1850.
- 1832 iii    EMILIE DICKERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1857.
- 1833 iv    HORACE COIT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1860; resides in New London; in insurance business.
- 1834 v    ALICE TRUMBULL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1863; m., Jan. 6, 1886, Henry C. Bunner, of New York City, once editor of "*Puck*" and the author of several admirable poems and short novels. He resided at Nutley, N. J.; went on a journey to California for his health; returned to his home and d. there May 11, 1896. His widow returned to her mother's home at New London. Children: i, Nancy Coit Bunner, b. Oct. 28, 1886; ii, Rudolph Bunner, b. Nov. 25, 1887, d. Oct. 3, 1888; iii, Ruth Tuckerman Bunner, b. July 25, 1890; iv, Philip Schuyler Bunner, b. April 10, 1892, d. Oct. 25, 1892; v, Lawrence Learned Bunner, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

**1086** FRANCIS COIT<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 14, 1860, Julia Marvin Taber, dau. of Thomas T. and Cornelia (Cavarly) Taber, and adopted dau. of William Marvin, of New London, Conn. He lived at New London, was a banker and d. there April 16, 1871. She m., second, Lieut. Adams, U. S. A., and resides in New York City.

Child:

1835 i HARRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1868; a lawyer in New York City.

**1088** ASA<sup>8</sup> (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Ann M. Mallory; lived at East Cleveland, Ohio.

1836 i ALVINA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1832.

1837 ii FRANCIS J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1840.

**1089** ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> (*Erastus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Lucinda Jones; lived at Chardon, Geauga Co., O.

Children:

1838 i MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1840.

1839 ii HELEN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1843.

1840 iii LAURA R.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1845.

1841 iv ADELINE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1847.

1842 v ASA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1849.

**1094** MARY<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1835, Jabez Hyde Jenkins, son of Col. Harris Jenkins, b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1850.

## Children:

- i John Kirby Jenkins, b. Oct. 2, 1835; lives at Cheyenne City, Wyo.
- ii Charles W. Jenkins, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m., Nov. 12, 1863, Ellen M. Davis; lives in West Pittston, Pa.
- iii Helen D. Jenkins, b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. Col. A. P. Barber; lives at Scranton. He served in the late war; was prothonotary of Luzerne Co.; merchant.
- iv Evelyn M. Jenkins, b. May 26, 1849; m., Nov. 29, 1866, John Joseph Schooley; insurance agent; lives at Pittston.

**1095** LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>1</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Dec. 19, 1838, Burton Courtright, Orange, Luzerne Co., Pa.

## Children:

- i Mary Camella Courtright, b. July 4, 1840; m., Dec. 3, 1863, Stephen D. Lewis; d. Aug. 3, 1886, at Odell, Ill., where the family reside.
- ii Adelaide C. Courtright, b. Aug. 30, 1841; unm.
- iii Oscar Learned Courtright, b. Aug. 6, 1842; m., April 5, 1865, Sophia Stephens; resides Rockaway, N. J.
- iv Seymour Courtright, b. July 29, 1845; m., July 4, 1874, Harriet Heft; resides Orange, Pa.
- v Everett B. Courtright, b. Feb. 13, 1849; m., March 11, 1875, Lizzie J. Porter; resides Wilkesbarre, Pa.

- vi Alice Courtright, b. Sept. 22, 1851; unm.
- vii Frank Courtright, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m., Feb. 28, 1880, Ida M. Porter; resides Nanticoke, Pa.

**1096 MINERVA<sup>s</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>1</sup>, Theophilus<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 10, 1842, Benjamin Smith; resides Walled Lake, Mich.

Children:

- i Ada E. Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m., Feb. 26, 1867, Hiram J. Hoyt; resides Muskegon, Mich.
- ii Frances E. Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m., May 11, 1869, Albert Cummings; resides at Wixom, Mich.
- iii Hiram L. Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1849.
- iv Hyde J. Smith, b. May 2, 1848; m., Sept. 25, 1872, Louisa A. Smith; resides Novi, Mich.
- v John H. Smith (twin), b. May 2, 1848; m., May 3, 1870, Charlotte E. Clutz; resides Walled Lake, Mich.
- vi George P. Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m., Nov. 7, 1877, Agnes Hand; resides Bay City, Mich.
- vii Riter Tubbs Smith, b. May 28, 1858; m., Jan. 14, 1880, Harriet Castor; resides in Mich.
- viii Endora Smith, b. July 23, 1861; m., Aug. 30, 1882, Elmer J. Rice; resides New Hudson, Mich.

**1097 DANIEL GORE<sup>s</sup>** (*Theophilus<sup>1</sup>, Theophilus<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 13, 1863, Eliza J. Post; resides at Huntington Mills, Luzerne Co., Pa.; farmer.



## Children:

- 1843 i Son, b. and d. May 29, 1865.
- 1844 ii HARRY BRUCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1866.
- 1845 iii JOHN W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1869.
- 1846 iv Son b. and d. May 29, 1876.

**1098** HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Feb. 25, 1847, Jane Hoyt; lives in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pa.

## Children:

- 1847 i CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1847.
- 1848 ii MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1850; m., March, 1872, Edward Stanley, of S. C. Children: i, Bertha J. Stanley, b. Sept. 23, 1873; ii, Annie L. Stanley, b. Nov. 10, 1875; iii, George H. Stanley, b. July 25, 1877; iv, Harry W. Stanley, b. April 27, 1883; v, Ruth E. Stanley, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
- 1849 iii WILLIAM A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1861; m., May 30, 1883, Harriet A. Kinkhan; resides at Huntington, Pa. Child: i, VIRGIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1844.

**1099** SARAH<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Jan. 28, 1845, Jairus H. Hoyt. She lived at Berwick, Pa., and d. there Sept. 30, 1887. Ten of her brothers and sisters were then living. A woman of much strength of character. A sufferer for many years from rheumatism, which confined her for a long time to her room.

## Children:

- i William L. Hoyt, b. May 10, 1846; d. July 23, 1849.
- ii Helen A. Hoyt, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m., Oct. 23, 1872, Garrick Mallory; resides Berwick.
- iii Vinia A. Hoyt, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m., May 19, 1875, John H. Taylor; resides Berwick.
- iv Charles H. Hoyt, b. Sept. 12, 1850; unm.; Berwick.
- v J. Worrel Hoyt, b. May 26, 1852; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Harriet E. McHenry; resides at Binghamton, N. Y.
- vi George L. Hoyt, b. Dec. 30, 1857; unm.; resides Binghamton, N. Y.
- vii Roy W. Hoyt, b. Jan. 6, 1869; resides Berwick.

**1100** FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Nov. 27, 1849, Hanford Davenport, who d. June 8, 1865, in Idaho. She m., second, James Munroe; resides in Huntington.

## Children:

- i Evelyn M. Davenport, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m., June 23, 1875, Charles W. Lowder; resides Carbondale, Pa.
- ii Harriet Davenport, b. Dec. 17, 1851; d. March 17, 1853.
- iii William W. Davenport, b. April 8, 1854; m., Sept. 27, 1877, May H. Simpson; resides Scranton.
- iv Stephen F. Davenport, b. Feb. 15, 1858; d. Jan. 24, 1883, at Scranton; unm.

- v Ida E. Davenport, b. July 25, 1859; m., Jan. 3, 1884, Almon R. Wilkinson; resides Huntington, Pa.
- vi Elmer Davenport, b. Sept. 5, 1862; d. May 30, 1863.
- vii Harry H. Davenport, b. Oct. 14, 1864; resides Huntington, Pa.

1101 HIRAM D.<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Feb. 13, 1851, Clara Sutliff, b. April 6, 1831, who d. July 21, 1876, at Chagrin Falls, O., and he m., second, Nov. 10, 1877, at Chagrin Falls, Mrs. Catharine L. Cole; resided at Chagrin Falls, O.; merchant; now at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 1850 i WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1852; m., Feb. 21, 1882, Ella Blair, and lives at Chicago, Ill.  
Child: i, JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1885.
- 1851 ii HARRIET ROSE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m., Dec. 18, 1872, James F. Wilson, attorney; lives in Warren, O. Children: i, Harvey J. Wilson, b. Aug. 12, 1875; ii, Clara L. Wilson, b. Nov. 5, 1876, d. May 17, 1883; iii, Nellie B. Wilson, b. March 9, 1880, d. May 15, 1883; iv, Robert R. Wilson, b. Jan. 20, 1883; v, Albert W. Wilson, b. Sept. 10, 1884.
- 1852 iii ANNA GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m., June 17, 1880, Frank Stranahan; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

**1102 ANNA MARIA**<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., July 17, 1853, Samuel C. Stiles; resides Dallas, Oregon.

Children:

- i Willis E. Stiles, b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1856.
- ii Frank A. Stiles, b. June 24, 1859; m., Aug. 11, 1883, Belle F. Barker; resides Dallas, Oregon.

**1103 GEORGE MARVIN**<sup>8</sup> (*Theophilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., July 5, 1856, Samantha Benscoter. Is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Central Pennsylvania Conference; lives at Jeddo, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania (1882); Beaver Meadow.

Children:

- 1853 i **FRANK WARREN**<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1859; m., Feb. 18, 1881, Helen M. Kautner, who d. Feb. 21, 1882. He graduated at Williamsport, Dickinson Seminary, 1880; is a teacher and law student. Child: **LEWIS MARVIN**<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
- 1854 ii **CLARA EMMA**<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1861; m., Sept. 18, 1883, Charles G. Hann; resides Lehighton, Pa. Child: George Learned Hann, b. March 10, 1885.
- 1855 iii **MINNIE JANE**<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1869.
- 1856 iv **EDDY GERE**<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1875.

**1105 CLARINDA**<sup>8</sup> (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) m., April 18, 1814, Milo W. Meacham, of Galena, O., and d. Sept. 4, 1868, at Stryker, O. He d. May 7, 1856, at Leipsic, O.

## Children:

- i Harmon Everett Meacham, b. Aug. 20, 1844, at Stryker, O.; m., Oct. 19, 1870, Virginia E. Van Sant; lives at Chicago; has several children.
- ii Emma Jane Meacham, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1847.
- iii William Irving Meacham, b. June 27, 1849; d. March 15, 1850.
- iv Edwin Eugene Meacham, b. June 25, 1854; d. May 27, 1856.

**1107** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 23, 1846, John Washburn, of Williams Co., O., and d. June 15, 1877, at Chillicothe, Mo.

## Children:

- i Maretta Jane Washburn, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m., Feb. 20, 1868, Benjamin F. Barry.
- ii Julia E. Washburn, b. May 4, 1849; m., June 10, 1869, Henry J. Van Wormer.
- iii Alice A. Washburn, b. April 20, 1852; m., April 23, 1874, Reuben T. Miller.
- iv William W. Washburn, b. March 17, 1857; m., Sept. 4, 1880, Julia Driscoll.
- v Mulford Washburn, b. July 12, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1860.
- vi Henry Washburn (twin), b. July 12, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1861.
- vii Francis E. Washburn, b. March, 1862.

**1109 WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 29, 1851, Abigail Goodrich; resides Oakland Co., Mich.

Children:

- 1857 i    FRANKLIN H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1854, in Williams Co.; m., April 10, 1879, A. Taylor, at Spring Hill, O. Children: i, HARVEY H.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1881, at Fulton Co., O.; ii, E. RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1882, at same place.
- 1858 ii    WELLINGTON C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1858, in Williams Co., O.
- 1859 iii   OLIVE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1856; d. June 28, 1870.
- 1860 iv    ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. Sept. 27, 1881.

**1110 ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup>** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 13, 1851, Arthur M. Fish; lives Williams Co., O.

Children:

- i    Franklin William Fish, b. Sept. 7, 1853.
- ii   Frances Ida Fish, b. Feb. 11, 1855.
- iii   Chester Erastus Fish, b. June 17, 1857.
- iv   Minnie May Fish, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
- v    James Marion Fish, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

**1125 THOMAS MORRIS<sup>8</sup>** (*Morris<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 29, 1839, Lucy Holmes, of Thompson; lives in Dudley.

## Children:

- 1860 i LUCY MARIA<sup>9</sup>.
- 1861 ii ELIZABETH EATON<sup>9</sup>.
- 1862 iii SUSAN JANE<sup>9</sup>.
- 1863 iv THOMAS MORRIS<sup>9</sup>.
- 1864 v STEPHEN HOLMES<sup>9</sup>.
- 1864a vi EDWARD<sup>9</sup>.
- 1864b vii ABBY<sup>9</sup>.

**1126** JOHN ELLIOT EATON<sup>8</sup> (*Morris<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 16, 1842, Elizabeth Snow Field, dau. of Capt. Richard Field, of Providence, R. I., where his children were born; lived in Boston; colonel; d. June 29, 1896, in Roxbury.

## Children:

- 1865 i FRANCES MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1843.
- 1866 ii JOHN ELLIOT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1844; teller in bank, Boston.
- 1867 iii RICHARD MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1845.
- 1868 iv HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1849.
- 1869 v RUSSELL FIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1852.
- 1870 vi A son, b. Feb. 28, 1855; d. March 1, 1855.

**1140** JUDSON<sup>8</sup> (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 20, 1849, Aletha Pate, of Dearborn Co., Indiana, b. April 18, 1824, who d. Feb. 6, 1869, and he m., second, Sept. 27, 1870, Drusilla Metlow, of Anderson, Indiana, who d. 1876, and he m., third, July 16, 1878, Huldah Algareta Way, of Winchester, Indiana, who d. Aug. 2, 1880, and he m., fourth, Sept. 20, 1881, Mrs. Cynthia

Jane (Osborn) Haynes, now living (1890). He moved to Hamilton Co., Ohio; lived in Kokomo, Ind. in 1874; moved to Kansas in 1875; lived in Dunkirk, Ind., 1883; in Hartford City, Ind., since 1890; now (1895) in Dunkirk; has been in business for many years; was traveling agent for Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. Co.; is now (1890) district agent for Union Pacific R. R. Co., and real estate agent. By his first wife he had eight children; by his second, two; by his third, one.

Children:

- 1871 i JAMES SMITH<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1850.
- 1872 ii JUDSON JEREMIAH<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m., Aug. 3, 1873, Alice Rebecca Hamil, at Anderson, Ind. Child: CHARLES JUDSON<sup>1o</sup>, b. 1876. Judson J. was killed Nov. 7, 1876, on election day, while going quietly to his office.
- 1873 iii MALINDA ANABEL<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1853, near Cleaves, Ohio; d. Sept. 6, 1873, at Kokomo, Ind.
- 1874 iv LAVINA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1855, near Cleaves, Ohio; m., Nov. 4, 1875, Isaac N. Rich, and d. Sept. 1, 1884, at Muncie, Ind.
- 1875 v JOSEPH D.<sup>o</sup>, b. July 11, 1857, at same place.
- 1876 vi THEODOTY ALETHA<sup>o</sup>, b. 1859 at same place; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
- 1877 vii MARY ELLEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. April 12, 1883; unm.
- 1878 viii OLIVER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1865.
- 1879 ix ARTEMAS WARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1871; lives with his father; unm.



1880 x EMONA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Kokomo, Ind.; d. July 11, 1875.

1881 xi FEEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. June 16, 1880.

**1143 SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>** (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May, 1852, at Cincinnati, O., Joseph Dixon Garrison; lives at South Bend, O.

Children:

- i Andrew Jessop Garrison, b. Dec. 15, 1853, in California; m., Nov. 1, 1881, Mrs. Mary E. Turner; lives Elk City, Kansas; physician.
- ii Pinckney James Garrison, b. 1856, Ohio; d. 1865.
- iii Jobiah H. Garrison, b. 1858; telegraph operator.
- iv Euceba Garrison, b. 1860; d. 1862.
- v Alta Garrison, b. 1863; d. 1865.
- vi Ines Courtney Garrison.
- vii Harriet H. Garrison.
- viii Clinton Dudley Garrison.

**1144 PINCKNEY JAMES<sup>8</sup>** (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 29, 1864, Phebe Jane Miller, near Aurora, Ind.; d. Oct. 22, 1871, at Sparta, Ind.; a farmer. She m., second, John Cunningham, and moved to Amber, Jones Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 1882 i WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1862; d. Sept. 29, 1865.
- 1883 ii CHARLES ELIJAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Oct. 11, 1865.

- 1884 iii ULYSSES GRANT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1865; living at Big Sandy, Montana, in 1890.
- 1885 iv HENRY BURDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
- 1886 v PINCKNEY JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1869; lived in Chambersburgh, Dakota, in 1890.
- 1887 vi CORA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m., Jan. 5, 1885, Peter Peterson; lives at Jane, Iowa. Child: Ella Peterson, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

**1145 WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>** (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Switzerland, Indiana; moved to Lawrenceburg, Indiana; went to the Farmer's College, College Hall, Ohio; began teaching Jan., 1860; continued for five years; became a preacher, M. E. Church; moved to Anderson, Indiana, in 1869; opened a dry goods store; moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1870, and continued to work as a preacher; in 1880 moved to a farm in Freeman, Kansas, where he lived (1890); m., June 8, 1862, Anna Barbary Lamping, at Lawrenceburg. She was b. Jan. 20, 1844.

Children:

- 1888 i MARY ROSA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1863, at Sparta, Ind.; m., Jan. 8, 1883, William R. Austin, b. Jan. 15, 1855, at Sylvia. Children: Robert Emmet Austin, b. April 28, 1884; ii, Bertha May Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1886; iii, Etta Lee Austin, b. Nov. 8, 1888; iv, Sadie Belle Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- 1889 ii ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1866, at same place; m., March 29, 1896, Carrie Wright, of Abbeyville, Kansas; living at Emporia, Kan.

- 1890 iii HIRAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1868, at same place; d. Oct. 16, 1874.
- 1891 iv CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1870, at Anderson, Ind.
- 1892 v WILLIAM LAMPING<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1873, at Anderson; d. Oct. 14, 1874.
- 1893 vi GEORGE OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1876, at Anderson.
- 1894 vii RALPH WALDO<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1879, at Hutchinson, Kansas; d. Nov. 3, 1882.
- 1895 viii WILMER HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1884, at Freeman, Kansas.
- 1896 ix ANNA MARGARETA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1888, at Freeman.

1147 SAMUEL MORE<sup>8</sup> (*Silvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Silvanus*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), carpenter; m. Rhoda Ann Bodwell; resides at Andover, Me.

Children:

- 1897 i GEORGE EBEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Esther A. Elliott. Child: GEORGE R.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1872.
- 1898 ii SAMUEL HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
- 1899 iii ISABELLA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. March 2, 1871.
- 1900 iv ALICE ANNETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1853.
- 1901 v HIRAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 1902 vi WILLIAM W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1860.
- 1903 vii FRANK S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1862.

**1156** PETER WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> (*Silvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Silvanus*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), farmer; m. Ellen C. Morse; served in late war; resides at Andover, Me.

Children:

- 1904 i GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1868.
- 1905 ii SILVANUS M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
- 1906 iii CORA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1873.
- 1907 iv FLORA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

**1159** GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup> (*John A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvanus*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Nov. 23, 1866, Abby Ann Child, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Walden) Child, of Bath, N. H.; enlisted in the army, 1862; farmer at Haverhill, N. H.

Children:

- 1908 i ANNIE G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
- 1909 ii JOHN N.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1869.
- 1910 iii OSSIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1882.
- 1911 iv SUNA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1881.

**1159a** BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> (———<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvanus*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1820; adopted by his grandfather, Sylvanus, and brought up as a son and so supposed to be; m., Oct. 3, 1844, Affia Nelson, of Newbury, Vt.; resided in Ryegate and afterwards in Lancaster, N. H.; carpenter.

Children (all b. at Ryegate):

- 1912 i SELDEN F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1845.
- 1913 ii WILLIAM A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1842; d. July, 1863,  
at Fortress Monroe, Va.

- 1914 iii CHARLES C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1847.  
 1915 iv WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1858.  
 1916 v WILLARD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1858, twin.

**1167 EBENEZER<sup>8</sup>** (*Alden<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 2, 1857, Helen Brown; lives at Learned Plain, Compton Co., Province of Quebec.

Children:

- 1917 i HOMER BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1858; m., Sept. 21, 1880, Elizabeth Beadle. Child: JEANETTE HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1881.  
 1918 ii ELSIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m., April 6, 1881, Edgar Smith, of Eaton.  
 1919 iii EVELYN ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1862.  
 1920 iv MARY EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1867.  
 1921 v SARAH HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1871.

**1171 JOHN MOORE<sup>8</sup>** (*Alden<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 31, 1874, Anna Farnsworth; lives at Learned Plain, Province of Quebec.

Children:

- 1922 i ALDEN ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1876.  
 1923 ii PHEBE HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1878.  
 1924 iii GARDNER EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1881.

**1182 HARRIET S.<sup>8</sup>** (*Paschal P.<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1841; m., April 11, 1865, Channing Richards. He is a lawyer; resides at Glendale, Ohio, and practices in Cincinnati, O. (1882).

## Children:

- i Hattie S. Richards, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. May 21, 1872.
- ii Channing Richards, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
- iii Paschal L. Richards, b. March 19, 1872.
- iv Brayton G. Richards, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
- v James S. Richards, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
- vi Bessie Richards, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

**1189** JULIETTE P.<sup>8</sup> (*Paschal P.<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m., Jan. 5, 1874, Joseph P. Thurman; resides at Cincinnati, O.

## Children:

- i Joseph Thurman, b. March, 1876; d. 1876.
- ii Hattie L. Thurman, b. Feb., 1877; d. 1877.

**1191** TYLER P.<sup>8</sup> (*Paschal P.<sup>7</sup>, Erastus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 17, 1858; m., Feb. 15, 1880, Mary I. Harris; resides at Cincinnati, O. (1882).

## Child:

- 1925 i HARRIS MACK<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1881.

**1221** RUFUS F.<sup>8</sup> (*Edward D.<sup>7</sup>, Haynes<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 1, 1868, Lizzie C. Brown; was educated at the common schools of Winslow, Me.; went to California at sixteen; to Australia at eighteen; returned to Mississippi; settled at Natchez; was made penniless by the war; is now a leading business man of that place; owner of a steam sawmill, dealer and manufacturer of lumber, 1885.

## Children:

- 1926 i    ANDREW E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1869.  
 1927 ii    LOUISA W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1871.  
 1928 iii    LIZZIE B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1873.

**1228** EDWARD DAVIS<sup>8</sup> (*Sylvanus*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvanus*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., July 8, 1845, Mary J. Smiley; settled in Hudson, Mich.; was in the recent war; d. Oct. 11, 1879, at Peruville, N. Y.

## Children:

- 1929 i    MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1846, at Hudson, Mich.;  
           m., March 21, 1876, James Harrison Mount.  
 1930 ii    SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1847.  
 1931 iii    ELLEN DELORE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1850; m., Nov. 5,  
           1874, Luther Gray.  
 1932 iv    MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1856.  
 1933 v    FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1861; the last four at  
           Peruville.

**1255** OTIS<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., May 13, 1849, Roxanna Jordan, of Thompson, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1884.

## Children:

- 1934 i    EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1851; m., July 1, 1867,  
           Thomas J. Greenwood, of East Templeton.  
           Mass.  
 1935 ii    EDNA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1856; m., Aug. 19,  
           1877, Alonzo J. Gale, of East Templeton.  
 1936 iii    A son, b. Aug., 1858; d. soon.

**1258 BENJAMIN FORBES<sup>8</sup>** (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 21, 1856, Maria Elizabeth Hoadley. He was a merchant in Oxford; since 1860 a manufacturer in Auburn, Mass.

Children:

- 1937 i LIZZIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
- 1938 ii MARY WOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
- 1939 iii LAURA ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1865.
- 1940 iv BENJAMIN EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1875.

**1266 JONATHAN HUNT<sup>8</sup>** (*Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 24, 1838, Lucinda Gardiner, of Brooklyn, O.; moved to Oak Creek, Wis., 1841, where they now reside (1880). Daniel's Hist. of Oxford says that he m., March 2, 1834, Sabrina Lamb, of Oxford; resided in Stoneboro, Penn., where she d., and that they had a child, CHARLES G.<sup>9</sup>.

Children:

- 1941 i CHARLES G.<sup>9</sup>
- 1942 ii HENRY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1839, in Brooklyn.
- 1943 iii LUCIEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1842.
- 1944 iv WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1848.
- 1945 v LEWIS D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1854.

**1267 LUCIAN STOCKWELL<sup>8</sup>** (*Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 14, 1839, at Boston, Lucy Symonds Lang, b. at Salem, April 22, 1817, and d. Oct. 9, 1887, at Cambridgeport. Resided at Cambridgeport, Mass., afterwards in New York City; dealer in paper and stationery. He d. Aug. 24, 1884, in Boston.



## Children:

- 1945 i CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1840; m., Aug. 24, 1865, in Cambridge, by Sumner R. Mason, D. D., Katie Jellison Smith; his health failed and he moved to California, and d. in Los Angeles, Oct. 28, 1889. His widow resides in Cambridge, Mass., s. p.
- 1946 ii ADELAIDE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1848.
- 1947 iii MARIA LANG<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1844; d. April 11, 1848.
- 1948 iv ALBERT LUCIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1849.
- 1949 v GEORGIANA DAVIS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1851.
- 1950 vi ARTHUR FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1853.

**1268** STEPHEN HAWKINS<sup>8</sup> (*Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 1, 1849, Eliza Sullivan; d. at Oak Creek, Wis., June 6, 1877.

## Children:

- 1951 i CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m., March 4, 1873, Salina E. Bethel. Children: CARRIE S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1874; EDNA G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1877.
- 1952 ii JANE S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1853; m., March 26, 1872, Myron McReedy, at Lake, Wis.
- 1953 iii HARRIET S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

**1269** SAMUEL CHARLES<sup>8</sup> (*Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Rev. Mr. Fish, Nov. 27, 1853, in Racine, Wis.

## Children:

- 1954 i ORLANDO SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Harriette J. Worthington; resides South Haven, Mich.
- 1955 ii GEORGE DEWITT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1858.
- 1956 iii FRANK SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1862; d. May 23, 1876.
- 1957 iv LESTER STEPHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1865.
- 1958 v JOHN CLEMENOE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1867.
- 1959 vi NORA SABBINA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1872.
- 1960 vii EUNICE RENA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1874.

**1273** DE WITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup> (*Charles H.<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by James Boydon, Esq., Jan. 1, 1870, at Lake, Wis., Anna Lenn, b. May 20, 1852, in Germany. He d. at Oak Creek, Aug. 4, 1877, where his family reside.

## Children:

- 1961 i LILLIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- 1962 ii EDWARD FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

**1279** JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan J. de C.<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by R. Russell, Esq., March 24, 1842, Mary Baker, of Cleveland; resides in Sandusky City, O.; ship owner and merchant. He writes his name Jonathan J. de C.

## Children:

- 1963 i R. S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. April 7, 1860.
- 1964 ii WALDO M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1848; m., July 27, 1869, by Rev. Mr. Sturgis, Barbara Klie, in

Sandusky City, where he resides. Children:  
 GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1870; JAY  
 W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1872; CORA D.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14,  
 1875.

- 1965 iii HENRY J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. March 17,  
 1853.  
 1966 iv MARY E. F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1853; d. Sept. 8,  
 1853.  
 1967 v EMMA LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1854; m., by Rev.  
 W. W. Farr, George A. Brown.

**1280** LUCIAN CLARK<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan J. de C.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>,  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 10,  
 1844, Mary Minnie, of Alganar, on St. Clair River, Mich.;  
 resides at Marine City, Mich.

Children:

- 1968 i MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1846; m., by Rev. A. Lam-  
 bert, Oct. 4, 1870, Peter C. Ovelette; resides  
 at Windsor, Ont.  
 1969 ii EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1847; m., Nov. 15, 1867,  
 Desire Pines; d. June 9, 1873.  
 1970 iii LUCIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 12, 1853.  
 1971 iv ELVA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1851; m., Aug. 16, 1875,  
 John Taubitz; resides at Marine City, O.

**1283** JAMES M.<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>,  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m.; resides on a ranch in Stockton, Cal.  
 His wife d. Oct. 5, 1880, aged 57.

## Children:

- 1972 i CHARLES BURT<sup>9</sup>, b., 1847, in Worcester, Mass.;  
graduated at University of California.
- 1973 ii ELLA MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1864, in San Francisco.

**1287** JOHN BARR<sup>8</sup> (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m. Lucy L. Davis, of Halifax, Vt., who d., and he m., second, Maria L. Bond, of Northampton (Florence), Mass., who d., and he m., third, Mrs. Emily K. Sheffield, of the same place. He resides at that place; is a physician; owner of Strawberry Hill farm, the products of which have a high reputation. In 1880 Mr. Learned was injured by being thrown from a carriage, and for some years was unable to practice his profession. He has published some articles on insomnia, for which he has devised the remedy of mental and physical effort of the individual.

Children (the first by his first wife, the second by the second):

- 1974 i MYRON L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1866, at South Vernon, Vt.; lawyer; practiced his profession at Northampton; then (1888) moved to Omaha, Neb., and is practicing there in partnership with John L. Kennedy, of that place; m. Mary Poppleton, of Omaha.
- 1975 ii HENRY BOND<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1873, at (Florence) Northampton; killed Jan. 3, 1891, while riding in a sleigh with five other young people. The sleigh was struck by a train on a crossing at Hadley. Two were killed, the others in-

jured. He was then a student at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst.

1975a iii WILFRED HILL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1886, at Florence.

1975b iv RAYMOND HILL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1887, at Florence.

**1293** LYMAN MOODY<sup>8</sup> (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Jan. 22, 1868, Laura M. Goodspeed, b. in Warren, Vt.; is a farmer; resides at Waitsfield.

Children:

1976 i GEORGE LYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

1977 ii BERTIE STEPHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

**1298** DANIEL<sup>8</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b at Roxbury; m., May 30, 1816, Mary, dau. of John and Ann (Hunt) Stone, b. April 10, 1781, in Framingham. He was a stevedore, and was killed by an accident, Aug. 31, 1836. She d. at Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1852. About 1835, this branch of the family adopted the spelling, Learnard, and all the descendants of Daniel adhere to it.

Children:

1978 i GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lincoln, Feb. 1, 1817.

1979 ii MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1818; d. at Boston, Dec. 19, 1821.

1980 iii EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1820; d. at Boston, Aug. 21, 1821.

1981 iv DANIEL STONE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Boston, Jan. 12, 1822.

1982 v JOHN STONE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Boston, March 27, 1824.

**1301** AMOS J.<sup>8</sup> (*Amariah*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Sept. 23, 1831, in Granby, Conn., Eunice Kellogg, dau. of Enoch and Eunice (Veitse) Kellogg, b. Oct. 11, 1808, in Southwick, Mass. He was a farmer in Cortland, O. The first two children were b. in Fowler, O., the rest in Cortland.

Children:

- 1983 i LAVINIA JENNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1833; d. May 27, 1835.
- 1984 ii MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1835; d. June 28, 1865; was a teacher at Cortland.
- 1985 iii ROWLAND DERWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1837; m., Jan. 1, 1865, Rebecca A. Goe; stone mason in Cortland. Children: WILLIE<sup>10</sup>, LEDA<sup>10</sup>, NASON<sup>10</sup>, CARRIE<sup>10</sup>.
- 1986 iv LUCY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m., Feb. 24, 1865, Horace W. King, a stone mason at Cortland. Children: Ernest King, Merritt King.
- 1987 v HIRAM LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m., Dec. 16, 1872, Mary E. Adams; farmer. One child: HATTIE<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- 1988 vi EUNICE FINETT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1849; living (1887) in Cortland; unm.

**1309** OLIVER SYKES<sup>8</sup> (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., April 19, 1832, Sarah B. Worthington, dau. of Rev. David Worthington, of West Springfield, Mass., who d., and he m., second, March 14, 1844, Sarah M. Daball, who was b. Dec. 25, 1812, and who d. March 14, 1854, at Canandaigua, N. Y., and he m., third,

Sept., 1855, Lucinda Wheeler, in Manchester, who was living. divorced, in 1884, in Michigan, and he m., fourth, Hannah Wilson, at Lima, N. Y., with whom he was living (1888) at Richmond Mills, N. Y. He has been a carpenter and a merchant in Canandaigua and in Richmond Mills.

Children:

- 1989 i SARAH REMINGTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1836, in Agawam, Mass.; m., June 28, 1856, Lucius Stock, b. Dec. 6, 1822, in Springfield, Mass., son of John and Martha Stock. Both living (1888) in Toledo, O. Children: i, Lucia Worthington Stock, b. Feb. 6, 1857, d. Sept. 27, 1859; ii, Mary Lavinia Stock, b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. March 10, 1862; iii, Theodore William Stock, b. June 10, 1864, d. June 30, 1864; iv, Clara Morey Stock, b. Oct. 24, 1865, m., March 8, 1887, William Lawrence Conley, attorney at Toledo; v, Albert Gage Stock, b. Jan. 23, 1868; vi, Nettie Worthington Stock, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
- 1990 ii MARY WORTHINGTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1838, in Canandaigua; m., July 4, 1855, in Bristol, N. Y., Amos Leman Symonds, who was b. April 29, 1833. They live at Allens Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y., s. p.
- 1991 iii DAVID WORTHINGTON<sup>o</sup>, b. June 18, 1840, in Canandaigua, where he d. April 13, 1843.
- 1992 iv CATHERINE JANE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 19, 1842, in Canandaigua, where she d. Dec. 4, 1843.

- 1993 v ADDIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1845, in Canandaigua; a teacher in Connersville, Ind. (1884); unm.
- 1994 vi JOHN DABOLL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1847, in Canandaigua; m., Nov. 20, 1871, in Alfred, N. Y., Sarah Arabell Burdick, who was b. Aug. 3, 1849, in Alfred, dau. of John Collins Burdick. He is R. R. station agent at Connersville, Ind., s. p.
- 1995 vii CHARLES OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1856; for a time R. R. station agent at Delphi, Ind.; afterwards at Seattle, Wash. (1897).
- 1996 viii ALICE KNIGHT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1869, at Richmondville; m. Chauncey Goodrich, of Lima, N. Y.
- 1997 ix LIZZIE ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1869.
- 1998 x THEDA MONSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1870, at Richmondville.
- 1999 xi WILSON THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1872, at Richmondville.

1311 WAKEMAN B.<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Emily Barrett; d. Jan. 10, 1869, in Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y. He was a hotel keeper.

Child:

- 2000 i JAMES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1843; in 1884 was in Anderson, Ind.; in 1888 was at Palatka, Fla., superintendent of the Florida Southern Railway. Has children. Writes his name Larnerd.



**1315** WILLIAM ELI<sup>8</sup> (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Hartford, Conn., and Springfield, Mass.; m., April 10, 1839, Caroline M. Havens, who was b. Dec. 29, 1817, in Windsor, Conn., and who d. June 20, 1868, in Springfield. He m., second, Mrs. Harriet (Olds) Ross. He d. May 7, 1879, at West Springfield, Mass. His widow was living in New York City (1888).

Children (all b. in Hartford):

- 2001 i ELLEN GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1840; lived (1888) in Hartford; unm.
- 2002 ii EVERETT CLINTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1843.
- 2003 iii CHARLES FAXON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1844.

**1320** MARTIN LUMAN<sup>8</sup> (*Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), carpenter in Chicopee, Coleraine and Springfield, Mass.; m., Oct. 24, 1844, Samantha Edwina Momford, who was b. in Stafford, Conn. He was living (1888) in Springfield.

Children:

- 2004 i LUMAN ADELBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1845, at Somers, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1866, at Chicopee; unm.
- 2005 ii WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1847, at Suffield, Conn.
- 2006 iii JULIA ISADORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1849, at Warehouse Point, Conn.; m., Jan. 26, 1871, James Edwin Richmond, b. Feb. 5, 1846. Children: i, Herbert James Richmond, b. July 12, 1872; ii, Alice Lydia Richmond, b. Dec. 5, 1877.

2007 iv DWIGHT JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1851, at Warehouse Point; d. Nov. 26, 1868, at Chicopee; unm.

2008 v ADAH LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1854, at Warehouse Point; m., July 20, 1880, Benjamin Carr Harvey, b. Sept. 4, 1847, at Springfield.

**1321** SALLY<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Hiram Howard; resides Wisconsin.

Children:

- i Abigail Howard.
- ii Moses Howard.
- iii Lucy Howard.

**1322** MOSES<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Miranda Smith.

Child:

2009 i THEOPHILUS<sup>9</sup>.

**1323** ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. John Barber, of Halifax, Vt.

Children:

- i Benjamin Barber.
- ii Moses Learned Barber.
- iii Frederick Barber.
- iv Elizabeth Barber.
- v Serintha Barber.

**1325** ELISHA<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Barton, N. Y.; m., June 11, 1818, Nancy T. Wilson. She d. at Factoryville, Feb. 10, 1843. He came to Barton, now Factoryville, with his two brothers, Moses and Aaron, and bought a farm. He d. Feb. 4, 1846.

Children:

- 2010 i IRA P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1821.
- 2011 ii ASAPH S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m., June 11, 1844, Maria French, in Factoryville, where he lives; farmer.
- 2012 iii ESTHER ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1826; m., April 28, 1846, Peter Tamery, in Factoryville, who d., and she m., second, April 13, 1856, W. W. Bradley, in Delavan, Wis., where he lives; merchant.
- 2013 iv CHRISTIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1828; m. William Davis, of Waverly, and m., second, June 26, 1854, William Simmons, in Factoryville; resides Waverly, N. Y.
- 2014 v ELIZA LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1831; m., Sept., 1853, Samuel Aldrich; lives Athens, Pa.
- 2015 vi EMILY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1834; m. O. Brown, of Factoryville, and m., second, June 27, 1854, Charles S. Onderdonk, in Delavan, Wis., where she lives.
- 2016 vii MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1837; m., Aug. 5, 1862, James T. Latimer, at Delavan; lives at Hampton, Iowa. He is a banker.

2017 viii NANCY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m., Sept. 16, 1868, J. O. Comrich, at Delavan, Wis.; lives at Dubuque, Iowa; merchant.

**1327** JOEL<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Coleraine, Mass.; m. Sally Farnsworth.

Children:

2018 i IRA<sup>9</sup>.

2019 ii SELINDA<sup>9</sup>.

**1328** NATHAN<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Sally Scott.

Children:

2020 i LYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1833; d. 1857.

2021 ii ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1835.

2022 iii MARTIN H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1837.

2023 iv MARILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1839; m., Oct. 14, 1860, George Worden, b. Oct. 6, 1834; lives in West Halifax, Vt. Children: Horace Worden, b. Dec. 21, 1864, m. Mabel Bonebrake, children, two girls; ii, Fred. H. Worden, b. May 27, 1876.

2024 v ELVINA O.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841; d. May 25, 1843.

2025 vi MARY O.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

2026 vii CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

2027 viii HORACE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

**1329** JERUSHA<sup>8</sup> (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. James A. Haynes, and resided Chicopee, Mass.

## Children:

- i Orville Haynes.
- ii James Haynes.
- iii Aretas Haynes.
- iv Sarah Haynes.
- v Melvina Haynes.
- vi Leucetta Haynes.

**1332 ASAPH STONE<sup>8</sup>** (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Forestville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 18, 1833, Anna Wilcox.

## Children:

- 2028 i RUFUS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1835; d. June 2, 1839.
- 2029 ii HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1838; m., April 30, 1859, Jacob Simmons; d. March 19, 1866.
- 2030 iii MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1840.
- 2031 iv LUCY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m., Oct. 29, 1865, John Stannard.
- 2032 v GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1844; m., Aug. 30, 1864, Lavinia Goodale, who d., and he m., second, Frances S. Downs. Children: LAVINIA<sup>10</sup>, CHARLES<sup>10</sup>.
- 2033 vi EMMA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1846.
- 2034 vii IRA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1868.
- 2035 viii PRUDENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1853.
- 2036 ix ASAPH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1853.

**1337 JOSIAH<sup>8</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1812, Susan Johnson, of Woburn; d. in Watertown, Jan. 29, 1865. Children b. in Watertown.

## Children:

- 2038 i SUSAN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1814.  
 2039 ii JOSIAH<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., April 3, 1842,  
 Mary Ann Hill; d. Aug. 24, 1884, in Water-  
 town.  
 2040 iii SAMUEL<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1819; m., June 15, 1841,  
 Ruth Ann Whitney; d. Aug. 31, 1878.  
 2041 iv MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. June 27, 1820; d. Nov.  
 9, 1854.

**1338** PHINEAS<sup>s</sup> (*Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 27, 1818, Nancy Ellsworth, of Burlington, who d. June 12, 1821, and he m., second, 1822, Abigail Leathe, of Woburn. He d. July 12, 1831, in Waltham. Administration granted there that year. He had nine children, the record of four only is given.

## Children:

- 2042 i JOSIAH T.<sup>o</sup>, d. Nov. 9, 1821, aged two years.  
 2043 ii ANN M.<sup>o</sup>, d. Aug. 26, 1821, aged seven months.  
 2044 iii ANN MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 30, 1823; m., Nov.,  
 1845, Stephen H. Claradge, of Salem, and d.  
 Oct. 16, 1863.  
 2045 iv NANCY ELLSWORTH<sup>o</sup>, b. July 10, 1826; m., Feb.  
 14, 1845, John T. Richardson, of Woburn.

**1340** THOMAS<sup>s</sup> (*Paul<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 19, 1810, Eleanor Sargent, of Malden, Mass., who d. Dec. 6, 1867, and he d. April 11, 1859. Children b. in Watertown. In the latter part of his life he became embarrassed by the payment of certain

notes, made in his name, for which he was not legally liable. He paid them to protect a wrong-doer. He had the rank of colonel.

Children:

- 2046 i THOMAS<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m., May 17, 1837, Anna A. Whitney; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
- 2047 ii EDWARD WINSHIP<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1832.
- 2048 iii GEORGE NOEWELL<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1816; d. July 6, 1833.
- 2049 iv SAMUEL SARGENT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1818.
- 2050 v ELEANOR PAINE<sup>o</sup>, b. March 7, 1820; m., Jan. 11, 1843, Stephen Ruggles, of Westboro.
- 2051 vi HANNAH MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1846.
- 2052 vii WILLIAM HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. July 24, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1827.
- 2053 viii MARY ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1827.
- 2054 ix WILLIAM HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. March 29, 1831.

1342 DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (*Paul<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 14, 1819, Lucy Livermore, of Watertown. Children b. in Watertown.

Children:

- 2055 i LUCY ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1821.
- 2056 ii DANIEL FRANCIS<sup>o</sup>, b. May 27, 1825; m. Emma Seger; lives at Belmont.
- 2057 iii HARRIET LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, b. April 15, 1827; m., Nov. 15, 1854, George F. Whiting.

2058 iv ADALINE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1830; m., Nov. 15, 1854, Benjamin Franklin Bacon, of Newton.

2059 v HELEN AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1833; d. 1860.

**1344** JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> (*Joshua*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m. Hannah Crosby, of Billerica, Mass.; removed to Watertown, Mass., where his children were born, and d. there Oct. 24, 1867. She d. there May 5, 1880, aged 83.

Children:

2060 i ALBERT CROSBY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1820, at Westerly, R. I.; m., June 5, 1845, Lucy Corledge.

2061 ii STEPHEN DANA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1822, Westerly.

2062 iii SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m., Nov. 24, 1853, Joseph L. McLaughlin.

2063 iv HARRIET W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1826; m., March 28, 1850, Henry M. Wiswell.

2064 v JOSHUA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. young.

2065 vi WILLIAM BONNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1830; is superintendent of Howard Watch Factory, Boston.

2066 vii ABIGAIL CROSBY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1833; m., June 3, 1855, Walter McLaughlin; m., second, May 8, 1865, Joseph G. Sanger; m., third, Stephen Thayer, of Newton, Mass.

2067 viii LUCY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d.

2068 ix EMMA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

**1347** SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., July 1, 1828, Mary Brown, dau. of Adam and Abigail (Bright) Brown, of Watertown.



## Children:

- 2069 i CHARLES HORACE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1829, at Millbury; resides in Watertown; m., Dec. 7, 1859, Eliza Beckford, of Epsom, N. H. Children: MABEL<sup>10</sup>, AGNES M.<sup>10</sup>, HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, LUCY B.<sup>10</sup>.
- 2070 ii MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1832.

**1354** GRANT<sup>8</sup> (*Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 8, 1827, his cousin Phebe, dau. of Henry Learned; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., since about 1860, and d. there June 5, 1881. He served an apprenticeship as a shoemaker. In 1825, he was doorkeeper in the Federal Street Theatre; and subsequently filled various offices in theatres in Boston. A quiet unassuming man of unblemished reputation. His widow d. Dec. 16, 1883.

## Children:

- 2071 i JOHN GEARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1829.
- 2072 ii GRANT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Catharine M. Lampee, Jan. 15, 1856; resided in Boston; engineer; d. Oct. 24, 1884, in Boston. Children: KATIE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1856, in Dunkirk, N. Y., m., Oct. 15, 1892, William Palmer Lufkin, of Spokane Falls, Wash., children, i, Randal Grant Lufkin, b. Sept. 11, 1893, ii, Catherine Lufkin, b. Aug. 5, 1895; EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1859, in Dunkirk, d. Oct. 31, 1864, in Boston.

- 2073 iii JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. Louisa Gayiety. Child: CHESTER CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1874, at Cambridge, now in Illinois.
- 2074 iv JOHN MORTON SALMON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1862, in hospital, New Orleans, from wound received in army of United States.
- 2075 v ANDREW CUSHING<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1842; d. Dec. 13, 1842.
- 2076 vi EDWARD GRANT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1846.
- 2077 vii ANNA GRARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1847; m. John H. Russell, Nov. 25, 1867; lives in North Cambridge, Mass. Children: i, Annie Pierce Russell, b. Sept. 24, 1870; ii, George Warren Russell, b. Nov. 22, 1872; iii, Waldo Everett Russell, b. June 2, 1876.

**1355** HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), cordwainer; m., Dec. 10, 1826, Clarissa Gardner Bowker, at Boston, who d. Sept. 1, 1857, and he m., second, Mary Colier Daniels, who d. Dec. 14, 1889, in South Boston. He d. Feb. 8, 1887.

Children:

- 2078 i HOWARD B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. May 7, 1849.
- 2079 ii CLARISSA G. B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1829, in New York; m., Jan. 24, 1852, ——— Bronson.
- 2080 iii HENRY GUSTAVUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1830, at New York; went to California, not heard from.

- 2081 iv ALBERT WOODMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1832, at New York; unm.; d. Dec. 9, 1885.
- 2082 v MARTHA GEARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1837, at New York; m. ——— Clark, and d. Jan. 5, 1857.
- 2083 vi GRANT BARSTOW<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1840; d. April 10, 1879.
- 2084 vii DANIEL DEARBORN PAGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. April 24, 1863, at St. Louis.
- 2085 viii GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1846; m. ——— Stacy, St. Louis. Child: HARRY GRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 2086 ix FRANCIS WYMAN PAGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1847, in St. Louis; m. ——— Styles, of Boston; he is a telegraph operator. Children: FRANK WYMAN PAGE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1874, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; HARRY OLIVER GRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1879, in Somerville, Mass.

1358 GEARFIELD<sup>8</sup> (*Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; m., Jan. 1, 1829, Mary Jane French, who d. May 2, 1855, and he m., second, Nov. 25, 1855, Vianna Goss. He d. Jan. 29, 1883, at West Newton, Mass. He was publisher of the Boston Commercial Shipping List, a paper of much importance. In early life he was an apprentice in the office of True & Green, publishers of the Statesman and Post. In 1843 he began the publication of the Shipping List, and, at the time of his death, was "the veteran ship news editor of the world." "He established the list of the East India fleet, the European fleet, the California, the Australia and the South American fleets in such form that any vessel in those trades could be located at a glance."

"His private life was one of exceptional love of family and of homelike hospitality, and geniality." He was an active member of the old Washington Light Infantry, and afterwards joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Four of his sons were newspaper men. Children all born in Boston.

Children:

- 2087 i AMOS FRENCH<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1829; m., April 20, 1851, Catharine Louisa Conlin; lived in New York City; agent of Associated Press; active in politics. He had been, through his life, connected with the press; at one time with the Evening Post. His health began to fail about four years before his death, and continued to grow worse. He d. March 10, 1891, leaving a widow and three daughters surviving. She resides in Brooklyn (1897).
- 2088 ii GEARFIELD<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1831.
- 2089 iii MARY JANE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1833; m., Dec. 23, 1857, Henry Allyn; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
- 2090 iv FRANCES MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. July 21, 1836; m., Oct. 29, 1857, Thomas V. Gleason.
- 2091 v GEORGE GRANT<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1839.
- 2092 vi SAMUEL FENNO HOLBROOK<sup>o</sup>, b. April 13, 1842.
- 2093 vii SARAH DOWNING<sup>o</sup>, b. April 23, 1844; m., Oct. 29, 1866, Daniel Whittemore.
- 2094 viii MARTHA GEARFIELD<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m., Dec. 28, 1874, Henry C. Dunbar.
- 2095 ix FRANKLIN HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. March 4, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1852.

- 2096 x CZARINA JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1851; m.,  
Dec. 19, 1882, Henry H. Hunt, b. Sept. 5,  
1848.
- 2097 xi JUSTINA ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1854; m., June  
9, 1875, James Alfred Teulon, b. Nov. 5.  
1855. A son, d. young.
- 2098 xii CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1857; d.
- 2099 xiii ALBIN WILDS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1858; m., 1878,  
Hattie Atwood Poole.

**1360** ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> (*Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Sarah Burroughs, who d. May  
30, 1877; a man of inventive genius; said to have invented a  
steam pile driver and steam hoisting machines; d. Sept. 13,  
1897, at Boston.

Children:

- 2100 i SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. ———  
Conway.
- 2101 ii ELIJAH GEARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1846.

**1364** EUNICE<sup>8</sup> (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 1, 1825, Thomas Ray-  
nor; d. May 7, 1870. He d. June 12, 1863.

Children:

- i William Henry Raynor, b. Aug. 23, 1827.
- ii Thomas Johnson Raynor, b. Feb. 25, 1829.
- iii George Alexander Raynor, b. May 23, 1831.
- iv Caroline Schatky Raynor, b. April 2, 1833.
- v James Bowen Raynor, b. April 22, 1836.

- vi Charlotte Warren Raynor, b. June 28, 1838.
- vii Edward Hobart Raynor, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
- viii Althena Parkman Raynor, b. May 23, 1843.

**1366 HENRY<sup>s</sup>** (*Henry<sup>t</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; m., Aug. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Gould, of Boston; m., second, April 7, 1830, Hannah E. Ewinger, who d. Aug. 26, 1841; m., third, Oct. 27, 1846, Ann Roach, of Boston. Soap boiler and tallow chandler. Will proved June 6, 1870.

Children:

- 2102 i MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. in Boston; unm.
- 2103 ii ELIZABETH AMANDA<sup>o</sup>, b. in Boston, April 19, 1831; m., March 25, 1858, in Newton, William R. White, of Durham, Eng.; m., second, Dec. 2, 1869, William Hartley, of Boston.
- 2104 iii HENRY ALONZO<sup>o</sup>, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1833; soap boiler; resided South Braintree; m. Mary J. McCloud; m., second, Fanny E. Spinny.
- 2105 iv LEVI LEATHERBEE<sup>o</sup>, b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1836; m. Catharine Heath, of Swampscott; d. Sept. 12, 1878.

**1367 JEDEDIAH<sup>s</sup>** (*Henry<sup>t</sup>, Jedediah<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 27, 1831, in Salem, his cousin, Mary Stowell.

Children:

- 2106 i JOHN HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1833, in Boston, and lived in Danvers, Mass.

2107 ii GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Boston.

2108 iii MARY PERSIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1837, in Salem.

**1377** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; m., Nov. 3, 1826, Frances Pond, of Boston, where he was a shoe merchant. Wrote the name Learnard. He d. March 13, 1886, in Boston. She d. Feb. 3, 1883, in the same place.

Children:

2109 i FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Simon P. Taylor, s. p.

2110 ii WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1828, of Boston; shoe merchant. State senator, 1872, 1873; school commissioner, 1859 to 1878; d. June 21, 1895, at Newton Centre.

2111 iii GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1830; of Boston.

2112 iv HARRIET P.<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1836; m. Guy Lamkin.  
Two children.

2113 v LUCY M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1838; unm.

**1380** THOMAS<sup>8</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; m. Abigail Richardson, b. Oct. 27, 1809, in Quincy, Mass. Wrote the name Learnard. He d. July 22, 1845.

Children:

2114 i ANN LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1841, in Boston; m., Sept. 12, 1861, Herbert H. W. Edmonds, of Charlestown, Mass. Children: i, Abbie R. Edmonds, b. Jan. 24, 1863, in Dorchester;

ii, Mabel L. Edmonds, b. Dec. 10, 1865, in Boston; iii, Herbert E. Edmonds, b. March 21, 1868, in Roxbury, d. Aug. 8, 1869; iv, Christie M. Edmonds, b. Sept. 26, 1872, in Boston; v, Carrie C. Edmonds, b. Aug. 10, 1874, in Boston.

2115 ii HORACE EATON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Boston.

2116 iii FRANK WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1845, in Boston.

**1383** SILAS FISHER<sup>8</sup> (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), moved to Chester, N. H., in 1831; m., Oct. 1, 1837, Clara B. Morse, dau. of Walter and Edna J. (Davis) Morse. Celebrated his golden wedding, Oct. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 4, 1890.

Children:

2117 i ARTHUR TAPPAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1838.

2118 ii HENRY BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m., Sept. 7, 1862, Eunice E. Page; lives in Danvers, Mass., s. p.

2119 iii WALTER MORSE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1842; d. June 2, 1852.

2120 iv CLARA MORSE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1846; m. ——— West, of Derry.

2121 v MARTHA T.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1850.

2122 vi LUCY EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1858.

**1384** CATHARINE AMELIA<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 23, 1834, in Watervliet, N. Y., Ebenezer Wiswall, b. Aug. 18, 1806, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; resided in Watervliet, where his children were born. She d. March 20, 1874, at Watervliet.



## Children:

- i Charles Edward Wiswall, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m., March 24, 1858, Mary A. Dayton, at Watervliet.
- ii Ann Elizabeth Wiswall, b. June 13, 1836; m., Dec. 28, 1871, Palmer H. Baerman, of Watervliet.
- iii Joseph Parker Wiswall, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
- iv George Albert Wiswall, b. July 19, 1839; d. in Port Austin, Mich., July 16, 1862.
- v William McAlpine Wiswall, b. March 22, 1841.
- vi Sarah Josephine Wiswall, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1869, in Watervliet.
- vii Catharine Amelia Wiswall, b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1847, at Watervliet.
- viii Ebenezer Slocum Wiswall, b. Aug. 19, 1846; m., Jan. 10, 1874, Ella Roxie, of Troy, N. Y.
- ix Catharine Amelia Wiswall, b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1849, at Watervliet.
- x Tuisco George Wiswall, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m., Dec. 26, 1872, Jennie Leslie Van Patten, in Watervliet.

1385 CHARLES GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., at Salem, N. Y., Sept., 1838, Maria, dau. of Asa and Sallie (Northrup) Raymond, b. at Salem, April 12, 1818, d. Jan. 16, 1881. He moved from Watervliet, N. Y., to Port Austin, Mich., where he resides.

## Children:

- 2123 i JONAS R.<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1839, at Watervliet.
- 2124 ii RAYMOND<sup>o</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 2125 iii SARAH<sup>o</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 2126 iv MARY JANE<sup>o</sup>, b. 1849; d. March 6, 1855.

**1387** EDWARD<sup>s</sup> (*Edward<sup>t</sup>, Jonas<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 22, 1840, at Pittsfield, Mass., Caroline A. Stoddard, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., May 7, 1821. Mr. Learned resided at his place, Elmwood, one of the delightful residences of Pittsfield, and part of the time in New York City. In early life he was a civil engineer on the Hudson and Berkshire railroad; he was then, for many years, extensively engaged in manufactures, iron and woolen; became an owner of large and valuable quarries in Maine, from which the granite for many public buildings has been furnished; was also engaged in mining on Lake Superior; a man of great enterprise and of large wealth. Member of Massachusetts legislature, 1857; state senator, 1873; d. Feb. 19, 1886, at Pittsfield. His widow d. suddenly at Pittsfield, March 1, 1896.

## Children:

- 2127 i ABBA ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. April 5, 1842, in Watervliet, N. Y.
- 2128 ii SARAH E.<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1843, in Watervliet, N. Y.; m., Sept. 22, 1867, at Pittsfield, Benjamin Crowinshield Mifflin, b. in Boston, Mass. He d. there June, 1880.
- 2129 iii CAROLINE SAGE<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1845, in Watervliet; d. Sept. 21, 1847, at Newton Corners, Mass.

- 2130 iv MARY CAROLINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1847, at Newton Corners; d. Aug., 1850, at Watervliet.
- 2131 v CATHARINE AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1849, at Pittsfield; d. Aug., 1850, at Watervliet.
- 2132 vi EDWARD McALPINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1851, at Watervliet.
- 2133 vii MARY STODDARD<sup>o</sup>, b. April 28, 1853, at Pittsfield; m., Oct. 9, 1877, at Pittsfield, Albert Barnard Root, b. Oct. 30, 1849, in Sheffield, Mass. He d. Feb., 1881, in Mexico.
- 2134 viii FRANK<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1854, in Pittsfield, m., April 12, 1893, Ellen Craven, dau. of Commander T. Augustus Craven, U. S. N., who was lost at the battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864, by the sinking of the Tecumseh, and of his wife Marie Louise, dau of George P. Stevenson, of Baltimore, Md. Resides 38 W. 9th st., New York. Mrs. Learned is a brilliant and attractive writer, and her articles in the Churchman and other magazines are always interesting and instructive.
- 2135 ix WILLIAM POLLOCK<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1856, in Pittsfield; m., Dec. 5, 1894, Marie Belle Ezell, of Eatonton, Ga. Child: i, WILLIAM EZELL<sup>1o</sup>, d. Feb. 21, 1898, at New York; bur. at Pittsfield; aged 3 years.
- 2136 x EDWIN LEWIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb., 1859, in New York; d. March, 1859, in New York.
- 2137 xi FLORENCE JOSEPHINE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1860, in New York; lives at Pittsfield.
- 2138 xii COURTLANDT DIXON<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1863, in New

York; lives at Pittsfield; m., Sept. 5, 1889,  
in Providence, R. I., Edna Marguerite Ellis,  
of Auburndale, Mass.

2139 xiii ALBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1864, in New  
York; d. Feb., 1864, in New York.

1389 JANE ANN<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>,  
Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 19, 1843, in Watervliet,  
John L. Caulkins, b. July 6, 1819, in New London, Conn.  
Children b. in Watervliet, N. Y.

Children:

- i Annie Elizabeth Caulkins, b. July 15, 1844; d.  
Sept. 23, 1878, in Watervliet.
- ii Alfred Watkyns Caulkins, b. June 30, 1846; d.  
Dec. 5, 1851, in Watervliet.
- iii Theodore Hinsdale Caulkins, b. July 8, 1850; m.,  
Jan. 14, 1876, Adah K. Knowler, b. June 20,  
20, 1856, in Watervliet. Children: Sarah Pol-  
lock Caulkins, b. March 14, 1877; Annie  
Caulkins, b. June 20, 1878.
- iv Catharine Wiswall Caulkins, b. Sept. 18, 1852.
- v Sarah McAlpine Caulkins, twin, b. Sept. 18,  
1852.
- vi John Henry Caulkins, b. July 20, 1854; d. May  
25, 1868, in Watervliet.
- vii George Learned Caulkins, b. Nov. 13, 1859.
- viii Josephine Learned Caulkins, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

1391 GEORGE YOUNG<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 11, 1851,  
Edna M. Patten, b. April 1, 1827, in Mechanicville, N. Y.

Mr. Learned resided in Pittsfield, Mass., and was extensively engaged in manufactures. The oldest three children were born in Troy, N. Y., the others in Pittsfield; d. Oct., 1897. Mr. Learned was, for several years, one of the selectmen, and was in the legislature. When Pittsfield became a city he was elected first auditor and held that position till his death. He was one of the trustees of the Berkshire Athenæum for many years. He was the owner of a fine farm on North street, carried on as a stock farm for many years, and known as Elmwood.

Children:

- 2140 i ALPHONZO PATTEN<sup>o</sup>, b. April 24, 1852.
- 2141 ii HENRIETTA DAIKIN<sup>o</sup>, b. July 30, 1854.
- 2142 iii ALICE EDDY<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1856.
- 2143 iv GEORGE ALBERT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1858.
- 2144 v EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, b. April 19, 1859.
- 2145 vi FRANK HINSDALE<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1861.
- 2146 vii KATHARINE AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1863.
- 2147 viii THOMAS PLUNKETT<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1865, in Pittsfield.
- 2148 ix GEORGE YOUNG<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

1392 ALBERT RICHARD<sup>s</sup> (*Edward<sup>r</sup>, Jonas<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 10, 1857, at Pittsfield, Eliza M. Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1840, at Pittsfield, where she d. April 29, 1868.

Child:

- 2149 i LYMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. April 29, 1868, in Yonkers, N. Y.

**1393** SUSAN MARIA<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 17, 1855, at Watervliet, William Pollock, b. 1808, in Neilston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where his children were born and where he was engaged in manufactures. He d. Dec. 9, 1866, in New York.

Children:

- i George Edward Pollock, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
- ii Sarah McAlpine Pollock, b. Nov. 10, 1857.
- iii William Pollock, b. April 2, 1859.
- iv Edward Learned Pollock, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
- v Charles Manice Pollock, b. July 29, 1864.

**1394** THOMAS HILLHOUSE<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 13, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Alice Crawford, b. July 17, 1845, in Cleveland, Ohio; resides in Pittsfield, Mass., where his children were born.

Children:

- 2150 i ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1875.
- 2151 ii FREDERIC BARCLAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

**1396** JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 4, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass., William D. F. Manice, and d. at New York, Dec. 15, 1881.

Children:

- i DeForest Manice, b. March 24, 1863, in New York.

- ii William Manice, b. June 25, 1864, at Oatlands, L. I.
- iii Catharine Maria Manice, b. Sept. 11, 1865, in New York; d. Oct. 12, 1866.
- iv Elizabeth Learned Manice, b. Feb. 19, 1867, in New York; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- v Marie Josephine Manice, b. July 14, 1868, at Oatlands.
- vi Helen Manice, b. June 16, 1871, in New York.
- vii Edith Manice, b. May 30, 1877, in New York; d. July 22, 1878.
- viii Gertrude Manice, b. Aug. 30, 1880, at Oatlands.

**1403** ANDREW MENEELY<sup>s</sup> (*George<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 1, 1859, at San Francisco, Cal., Kate E. Derrick; d. April 9, 1863, at West Troy. She lives in San Francisco (1886).

Children:

- 2152 i EMILY GENEVIEVE<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1860.
- 2153 ii ALFRED MOSHER<sup>o</sup>, b. March 2, 1862.

**1422** EDWARD AUGUSTUS HOLYOKE<sup>s</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 19, 1842, Harriet Newell King, of Springville, Kane County, Ill., who d. June 23, 1851, and he m., second, Jan. 13, 1862, Leena Downey; was a physician residing at Lockport, Will Co., Ill. He studied medicine with Dr. C. McQuester, at Brockport, N. Y.; began practice at Belvedere, Ill.; moved to Lockport, Ill., where he d. Sept. 5, 1884. He had, for many years, been town clerk and a trustee or warden of St. John's Episcopal Church. He wrote the name Lerved and afterwards Learned.

## Children:

- 2154 i HARRIET ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1844; m., April 17, 1866, William A. Naylor; Wrightstown, Otter Tail Co., Minn. (1883).
- 2155 ii LUCY EDWARDINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m., Oct. 20, 1869, William Nobes.
- 2156 iii CATHARINE PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1848.
- 2157 iv EDWARD BROOKS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1851, Lake Valley, Don Anna Co., New Mexico (1883); m., Nov. 27, 1890, at Albuquerque, N. M., Minnie Fox, dau. of W. P. Fox, of that place. In 1892 he was the commercial agent of the Atchison, Santa Fe & Topeka R. R. at Trinidad, Col.

**1426** JOHN HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup> (*David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridge, Mass.; shoemaker; m., May 7, 1809, Priscilla Parker, of Danvers, or Topsfield, Mass., who d. at Cambridge, March 1, 1859, aged 67. He resided at Topsfield, Chester, N. H., and elsewhere, and d. at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1869. Spelled the name Lerner.

## Children:

- 2158 i JOHN HUTCHINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1810, in Topsfield; m., Sept. 18, 1838, Elizabeth Smith, of Sanbornton, N. H.; was a Baptist clergyman. Child: ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1848. He d. March 10, 1885, at Brentwood, N. H., leaving a widow.



- 2159 ii THOMAS PINGREE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1812 (or 1813),  
in Cambridge.
- 2160 iii GILMAN PARKER<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1815, in  
Chester, N. H.; m. Mary Binney (*Qu. Mrs.*  
*Mary Springer*).
- 2161 iv ABIEL HOLMES<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1817, in Chester,  
N. H.; m., Oct. 7, 1842, Susan M. Prentice,  
of Cambridge. He d. Oct., 1857, in New  
York City. Child: SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>.
- 2162 v EBENEZER BROOKS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1819, in Dan-  
vers; d. Dec. 20, 1830 (Town Records, Nov.  
13) in Newport, N. H.
- 2163 vi ASAHEL HUNTINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1821.
- 2164 vii WILLIAM TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1824, in Fisher-  
ville, N. H.; d. Nov. 11, 1835, in Cambridge.
- 2165 viii PRISCILLA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1827, in Fisher-  
ville; d. April 2, 1831.
- 2166 ix PRISCILLA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1831, in Newport;  
d. Sept. 16, 1835 (Town Records, Oct. 27),  
in Cambridge.

**1427** DAVID<sup>8</sup> (*David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ben-  
oni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridge, a livery stable keeper;  
m., Dec. 27, 1812, Lydia Gallup, of Salem, Mass., who d.  
May 10, 1815, at Warren, N. H., and he m., second, March 5,  
1817, at Boston, Eliza Putnam Marsh, of Danvers, Mass., who  
d. March 4, 1877. He d. May 7, 1839, at Cambridge.  
Spelled the name Lerved.

## Children:

- 2167 i EBEN AUGUSTUS<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1813, at Salem;  
m. Betsey W. Brown, of Abingdon, Mass.;  
resides at Grinnell, Iowa; shoe dealer.
- 2168 ii LYDIA PUTNAM<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1817, at Warren,  
N. H.; m., Feb. 21, 1841, at Cambridge,  
Samuel Hutchins, of Concord, N. H.; resides  
Cambridge.
- 2169 iii HENEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1819, at Boston; m., Oct. 3,  
1840, Catharine B. Lopez, of Cambridge;  
commanded a volunteer company in Kansas  
during the free state troubles there; when he  
settled in Lawrence, Kansas; mining.
- 2170 iv LAURA TOPLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. March 9, 1821, in Boston;  
m., Aug. 28, 1842, at Cambridge, J. Phillips  
White, of Medford; resides at Cambridge.
- 2171 v OLIVE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1823, in Cambridge; m., Aug.  
7, 1843, in Utica, N. Y., Peter Cary, of Utica;  
d. Sept. 6, 1868, in Cavendish, Vt.
- 2172 vi ALLEN<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1825, in Cambridge; d. Jan.  
15, 1831, at same place.
- 2173 vii Infant, b. and d. April 9, 1827.
- 2174 viii ELIZABETH SOPHIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1828, in Cam-  
bridge; m., Jan. 1, 1860, in Lawrence, Kan.,  
Mahlon K. Moore, of Philadelphia, and  
moved to Colorado; said to be the first white  
woman that entered Colorado; d. March 13,  
1862, at Denver.
- 2175 ix FRANCES ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1830, in Cambridge;  
m., May 25, 1856, at Roxbury, Alexander  
Stuart, dealer in periodical papers, in Boston,

who d. at Fort Scott, Kansas, where he had gone for his health. She resides in Lynn, Mass.

2176 x ALLEN<sup>o</sup>, b. June 3, 1831, in Cambridge; d. May 14, 1832.

2177 xi WILLIAM NEWELL<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1833, in Cambridge; m., June 28, 1855, Abby Yell, of Lynn; resides at Lynn; shoe dealer.

2178 xii ELIZA ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1835, in Cambridge; m., Jan. 27, 1864, Charles S. Hilton, of Lynn.

**1433** WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> (*Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Rebecca Nichols, who d. July 30, 1841; he d. May 30, 1867, at Gardner, Mass., where his children were born.

Children:

2179 i WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>o</sup>, b. May 30, 1820.

2180 ii LYDIA KNAPP<sup>o</sup>, b. July 2, 1822; m., June 4, 1846, Asher W. Shattuck. Children: i, Asher Francis Shattuck, b. Sept. 23, 1849; ii, son b. Dec. 31, 1851; iii, Emma R. Shattuck, b. June 11, 1857.

2181 iii WALTER NICHOLS<sup>o</sup>, b. March 17, 1825; m., Oct. 4, 1852, Charlotte Alden, and, second, June 15, 1881, Harriet A. Lovejoy.

2182 iv REBECCA LYNDE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 17, 1827; m., Nov. 2, 1847, Charles H. Gates. Child: Emma Gates, b. July 15, 1858.

2183 v FRANCIS P.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1832.

2184 vi EMILY A.<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m., July 16, 1855,  
Webster Carver.

2185 vii LUCY PIERCE<sup>o</sup>, b. June 17, 1838; m., Dec. 3,  
1863, Albert Lovejoy.

**1434** SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> (*Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 29, 1825, Jerusha Haynes (who d. and he m. Sarah?). He d. Jan. 7, 1860, at Gardner.

Children:

2186 i REUBEN HAYNES<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1827, at Brighton.

2187 ii WILLIAM JOSLYN<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1842.

**1437** JOHN KNAPP<sup>s</sup> (*Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 29, 1832, Maria Miller, dau. of John and Betsey Miller, b. in Westminister, Mass., May 22, 1810, and d. there Jan. 30, 1858. Mr. Learned m., second, April 14, 1858, Betsey Miller, dau. of John and Betsey Miller, who d. May 29, 1870, at Westminister, and he m., third, Dec. 23, 1872, Marion Moulton, of the same place, where also his children were born. He d. June 2, 1879, at Hubbardston, Mass.

Children:

2188 i JOHN MILLER<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1854.

2189 ii SUSAN MARIA<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1839; m., Oct. 22, 1857, William F. Goodnow, of Princeton, Mass; resides in South Gardner, Mass. Children: Jennie Nichols Goodnow, b. Feb. 8, 1860; George L. Goodnow, b. Feb. 12, 1868.

- 2190 iii ABBIE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. June 12, 1841; m., Dec. 22, 1870, Joseph A. Wetherbee, of Westminster, where they live.
- 2191 iv ALONZO KNAPP<sup>o</sup>, b. April 15, 1844; resides at Holden, Mass. Principal of High School.
- 2192 v LUCY MILLER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1846; m., March 12, 1870, Clark P. Roundy, of Gilsum, N. H., where she d. Nov. 12, 1870.

**1440 EBENEZER TURELL<sup>s</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>l</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 14, 1835, Mary Matilda, dau. of Joseph and Matilda S. White, of Ashburnham, Mass. Mr. Learned studied medicine; practiced in Weymouth, Mass., until 1847, when he removed to Fall River, Mass., where he d. Feb. 12, 1885.

Children:

- 2193 i SARAH MATILDA<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1836, m., April 21, 1858, Joseph Clough, of Nashua, N. H., who d. Jan. 9, 1877, and she m., second, Dec. 14, 1879, Rufus Fitzgerald, of Nashua. Children: Joseph Learned Clough, b. July 7, 1861; Annie Bradford Clough, b. March 31, 1864.
- 2194 ii SUSAN TUFTS<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1839; m., Nov. 21, 1861, William B. Hunt; resides at Weymouth. Children: Caroline Learned Hunt, b. Aug. 28, 1862; Bradford Edmunds Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1865; William Byron Hunt, b. April 21, 1870; Edward Turell Hunt.
- 2195 iii MARY WHITE<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m., May 10,

- 1858, George W. Locke; resides at Fall River. Children: Helen Lavina Locke, b. March 11, 1859; Mary Learned Locke, b. Feb. 1, 1865; Annie Willington Locke, b. Aug. 22, 1867; Martha Learned Locke, b. Aug. 14, 1871; George Turell Locke, b. March 16, 1879.
- 2196 iv LYDIA KNAPP<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1845; m., Oct. 10, 1865, George M. Chase; resides at Portsmouth. Children: Mary W. Chase, b. Sept. 26, 1868; Alice H. Chase and Josephine B. Chase.
- 2197 v ANNA MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1848; m., July 28, 1868, George H. Noyes, of Nashua; divorced, and m., second, John A. Spaulding, of Nashua, where she resides. Child: Anna Leonora Noyes.
- 2198 vi HELEN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m., Feb. 22, 1881, Moses L. Thompson; resides at Lynn.
- 2199 vii JOSEPHINE HAWLEY DORR<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1856.
- 2200 viii FANNY HEYWOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1858.
- 2201 ix WILLIAM TURELL<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1861.

**1441** BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridge; farmer; m., April 6, 1836, Louisa A. Bates. Children born at Cambridge. Spelled the name Lerner; d. Oct. 23, 1894.

Children:

- 2202 i LOUISA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1853, at Cambridge.
- 2203 ii MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1839, at Cambridge.

- 2204 iii ABBY AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1840; m., Nov. 16, 1858, C. B. Tenney.
- 2205 iv ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1844; d. June 18, 1880; unm.
- 2206 v WALTER H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m., Sept. 19, 1868, Isabelle M. Cameron, of Boston.
- 2207 vi BENJAMIN PRESCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1853; m., April 4, 1876, Annie Eddington, of Philadelphia.

**1444** AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Charleston; m., Jan. 29, 1841, Caroline Ann Roby, of Raymond, N. H. Spelled the name Lerved. Both d. (1896).

Children:

- 2208 i CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1842.
- 2209 ii GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1844.
- 2210 iii ARIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
- 2211 iv HENRY D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 25, 1874.

**1451** CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), manufacturer; lives at Cambridge; m., Nov. 25, 1856, Lucy A. White, who d. Feb. 23, 1892. Spells the name Lerved.

Children:

- 2212 i EDWARD EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1858, in Edgefield, S. C.; resides Cambridge; m., April 15, 1891, Nelly Hickey, of Cambridge. Child: RUTH EDWINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1897.
- 2213 ii CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1862; resides at Cambridge; m., Sept. 16, 1891, Emma B.

Jenness, of Cambridge. Child: LUCY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1894.

2214 iii ELEANOR GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1865; m., William Henry Kirkpatrick, of Philadelphia. Child: Arthur Henry Kirkpatrick, b. March 11, 1894.

2215 iv ARTHUR WHITE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1867, in Belmont; resided Cambridge; d. April 2, 1883.

**1451a** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston; m., Jan. 5, 1815, in Boston, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Jane Evans. He d. May 28, 1861, in Boston.

Children:

2216 i MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Dunton; lives in Philadelphia.

2217 ii WILLIAM EVANS<sup>9</sup>.

**1453** SAMUEL SMITH<sup>8</sup> (*Henry Heath<sup>7</sup>, Samuel S.<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 20, 1839, by Rev. A. D. Jones, Eunice Livermore, b. Feb. 1, 1817, dau. of Jonathan Livermore, of Cambridge. She d. Feb. 25, 1880. Mr. Learnard has been engaged in the provision business in Boston, and has been very successful.

Children:

2218 i MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1842; m., Jan. 23, 1867, George Walter Claflin, of New York.

2219 ii EDWARD HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m., Jan. 5, 1871, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Susan Elizabeth Dearborn. He d. April 9, 1897, at



Brighton, Mass. Child: HENRY HEATH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1871, in Brighton.

2220 iii GEORGE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. June 24, 1872.

**1454** JOHN<sup>8</sup> (*Henry Heath*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel S.*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., May 2, 1844, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Ann Frances Hunting, who d. Feb. 22, 1866. Mr. Learnard was engaged in the provision business in Boston. He d. April 12, 1897, at Brighton, Mass.

Children:

- 2221 i ALBERT FRANCOIS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1845; m., Sept. 24, 1869, by Rev. Daniel T. Packard, Abby B. Collins, dau. of David Collins, of Brighton, Mass. She d. May 13, 1885, in Chicago, where her husband lived.
- 2222 ii SARAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
- 2223 iii CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1850.
- 2224 iv JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1852.

**1456** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., May 4, 1837, Nancy D. Fowler. She d. and he m., second, Sept. 14, 1851, Lucy Ann Tead; m., third, Sept. 9, 1875, Charlotte A. Fuller. Children were all born in Boston. He d. May 29, 1882, in Chelsea, and was buried in Westboro.

Children:

- 2225 i ANN LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1838; m., Sept. 14, 1856, T. F. Shattuck, of Dedham.
- 2226 ii ALPHONZO FOWLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1839; lives in

California; deputy collector at San Francisco five years; consul at Nicaragua six years.

2227 iii WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. ——— Salvin.

2228 iv CHARLES WRIGHT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. 1854.

2229 v MARIETTA ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. May 19, 1854.

2230 vi GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>o</sup>, b. May 30, 1856; m. Lizzie B. Suttingham.

2231 vii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>o</sup>, b. July 22, 1858.

**1459** ABIJAH<sup>s</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston; provision dealer; m., Dec. 18, 1843, Harriet L. Skinner, b. May 15, 1823, in Belfast, Me. He d. April 9, 1877, in Boston, where all his children except the last were born.

Children:

2232 i FRANCIS MASON<sup>o</sup>, b. June 8, 1845; real estate, Boston.

2233 ii GRACE MARION<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m., Sept., 1870, Bartlett A. Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me., b. July 31, 1843. She is described as of Allston, Mass.

2234 iii ISAAC NEWTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

2235 iv THEODORE HOVEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1852.

2236 v EVELYN MAY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 22, 1856.

2237 vi ABIJAH<sup>o</sup>, b. March 17, 1861, in Brookline.

**1461** ISAAC MASON<sup>s</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), restaurateur, Boston; m., Oct. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Lincoln Ruggles, of Dorchester. Children born in Boston. She d. Nov. 26, 1888, in Dorchester.

## Children:

- 2238 i ISAAC MASON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1853.
- 2239 ii WINTHROP WINSLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1877.
- 2240 iii CARA W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1855; m., Feb. 26, 1880, Franklin A. Pingree, of Boston.
- 2241 iv FRANCIS EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1858.
- 2242 v FANNIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1859; m., Dec. 23, 1879, Joseph W. Estabrook, of Randolph.
- 2243 vi NELLIE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

**1467** FRANCIS HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1860, Lovinia J. Hollingsworth, of St. Louis; resided in Lancaster, 1840-4; in California, 1852; in St. Louis, 1859-62; since in Boston. Real estate business. Children born in Boston, except the first, who was born in St. Louis; d. April 5, 1897, at Boston Highlands.

## Children:

- 2244 i FRANCIS ZEBULON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1860.
- 2245 ii EDITH L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1866.
- 2246 iii BRICE EVANS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1869.
- 2247 iv GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1871; d. soon.

**1473** STEPHEN TRACY<sup>8</sup> (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 17, 1832, Polly Dee, of Georgia, Vt., who d. Feb., 1892. He still lives (1893) at Georgia, Vt.

## Children:

- 2248 i OSCAR E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1832.  
 2249 ii AMANDA J.<sup>9</sup>, m. Sanford E. Barnes, of Burlington, Vt., and d. 1892, at Burlington.

**1474 HARLEY<sup>8</sup>** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 14, 1835, Clarinda E. Wood, of Fairfax, Vt., and d. in Ohio, Jan. 30, 1869.

## Children:

- 2250 i ELLEN C.<sup>9</sup>, living in Lawrence, Kansas; teacher.  
 2251 ii WILLIAM D.<sup>9</sup>, living in Memphis, Tenn.

**1478 NATHANIEL H.<sup>8</sup>** (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 27, 1844, Jeanette F. Griswold; lived at Fairfax, Vt., and d. April 12, 1885, at that place.

## Children:

- 2252 i ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, lived at the old place in Fairfax.  
 2253 ii FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, living in Boston.  
 2254 iii BELLE<sup>9</sup>, m.; lives in Colchester.  
 2255 iv ———<sup>9</sup>, m.; lives in Boston.

**1496 JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup>** (*Edward Wilson<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Sarah Haskins, in Truxton, N. Y.; moved to Port Washington, Wis., where they reside.

## Children:

- 2256 i FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>.  
 2257 ii RALPH<sup>9</sup>.

- 2258 iii HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1861; d. about 1880.
- 2259 iv FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1863.
- 2260 v ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1865.
- 2261 vi ADA<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1867.
- 2262 vii CARRIE<sup>9</sup>, d.
- 2263 viii IDA<sup>9</sup>, d.

**1500** BENJAMIN SEELEY<sup>8</sup> (*John Townsend<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mary A. Wood, of Pine City, N. Y.

Children:

- 2264 i JOHN BOARDMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1865.
- 2265 ii CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. Aug., 1871.
- 2266 iii CORA<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1874.

**1503** EUGENE W.<sup>8</sup> (*John Townsend<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 29, 1871, Edna Wood, of Elmira; was a general traveling agent; resided at Alba, Penn.; d. May 1, 1881.

Children:

- 2267 i DANIEL V.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1872.
- 2268 ii EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1874.
- 2269 iii EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
- 2270 iv MARGIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1878.
- 2271 v LETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1879.

**1522** ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), enlisted in Co. C., 18th Ohio Vol., Aug. 19, 1861; discharged Nov. 9, 1864; m., June 15, 1867, Mary A. Dains; studied medicine, 1873; M. D., Columbus Med. Coll., 1877; resides Millfield, O.

## Children:

- 2272 i EMMA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1868; m. William Watson. Children: Mabel Watson, Edith Watson, Lena Watson; resides Worcester, O.
- 2273 ii ELMER E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m., Feb. 25, 1893, Kittie E. Jones, dau. of David H. and Kate (Fuller) Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1875; resides Columbus, O. Children: i, DONALD ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1894, at Jacksonville, O.; ii, RUSSELL HERBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1897, at Columbus, O.
- 2274 iii HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1871; member of 11th U. S. Inf. band, Whipple, Arizona.
- 2275 iv VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1874.
- 2276 v CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1877; Columbus, O.
- 2277 vi DANIEL W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1880; Gloucester, O.
- 2278 vii LUCY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1882.
- 2279 viii GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1884.
- 2280 ix MABEL F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1888.

**1528** DANIEL BOONE<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel H.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 25, 1882, Hattie Rivers, b. Feb. 20, 1865; lives at Hennessey, Okl. Terr.; state senator.

## Children:

- 2281 i ALPHA EDMON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
- 2282 ii EARL ALOY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1885.
- 2283 iii MAUDE FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
- 2284 iv LENA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1890.
- 2285 v MICHAEL RIVERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

2286 vi KENNETH VERE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1895.

2287 vii A son, b. May 25, 1897.

**1539** SAMUEL DERBY<sup>8</sup> (*Hervey<sup>7</sup>, John Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 5, 1852, Cynthia Prudence Woolley, b. April 29, 1833, in Westmoreland, N. H.; resides at Lonsdale, R. I.; master carpenter in Lonsdale Co. Mills.

Children:

2288 i CHARLES HOLLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1857, in Walpole, N. H.; m., June 14, 1882, Eva Elleno Hawkins, of Cumberland, R. I.; resides Lonsdale.

2289 ii LESLIE ELIAS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1860, in Walpole, N. H.

2290 iii LEWIS DUDLEY<sup>9</sup>, twin; m. Annie L. Berry, of Danvers; lives at Ashton, R. I.; paymaster, Ashton Mills, s. p.

**1541** HERVEY DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (*Hervey<sup>7</sup>, John Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Jan. 3, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Griffiths, b. in Dorchester Co., Md., July 10, 1832. She d. Oct. 16, 1867, and he m., second, Jan. 7, 1867, Lydia Ann Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1847. He had four children by his first wife. Is a farmer near Dover, Del.

Children:

2291 i MARION DEXTER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1857, near Dover; (1888) associate professor in German, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore; distinguished for his scholarship; professor of German in Univ. of Penn. (1895).

- 2292 ii CLARA ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1861; living in Watertown, Mass. (1888).  
 2293 iii ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1862; living in Delaware.  
 2294 iv LEWIS DEROY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 23, 1870.  
 2295 v WALTON DUDLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1869.  
 2296 vi LEWIS DEROY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1873.  
 2297 vii MARY EMMA ELEONORA<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1876.

**1542 FRANKLIN DANA<sup>8</sup>** (*Hervey<sup>7</sup>, John Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 10, 1861, at Cazenovia, Ill., Rosie E. Fisher, b. June 2, 1838, at Windham, Vt., dau. of Amos and Lydia Fisher. He resides at Benson, Ill.; is a life insurance agent, justice of the peace, etc.

Children:

- 2298 i FRANK E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1862, at Clayton, Ill.; m., May 7, 1888, in Benton, Ill., Mattie E. Huxtable, b. April 10, 1861.  
 2299 ii G. S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1864, at Clayton, Ill.; m., Nov. 24, 1886, at Clayton, Arvilla Coleman, b. Sept. 18, 1863, at Clayton. Child: INE ELEONORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1887.  
 2300 iii LYDIA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1870, at Clayton; d. Oct. 1, 1876, at Dover, Del.

**1544 WEBSTER DENNIS<sup>8</sup>** (*Hervey<sup>7</sup>, John Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 23, 1865, Deborah Ann, dau. of Thomas and Sarah A. Hobson. He moved to Delaware in 1859.



## Children:

- 2301 i SALLIE ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1868.  
 2302 ii LUCY VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1869.  
 2303 iii MARY WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. July 14, 1872.  
 2304 iv HANNAH COREY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1873.  
 2305 v FRANK HOBSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1878.

**1548** MARION DERBY<sup>8</sup> (*Hervey*<sup>7</sup>, *John Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m. Hattie M. Cochran, b. Feb. 26, 1845; farmer; living in S. Vineland, N. J.

## Children:

- 2306 i MARY ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1876.  
 2307 ii ADA MELVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1879.

**1550** WILLARD DUREN<sup>8</sup> (*Hervey*<sup>7</sup>, *John Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., Feb. 26, 1871, in Vineland, N. J., Sylvia A. Buckminster, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah Buckminster, b. Oct., 1849, in Maine, and d. July 26, 1880, in Peterboro, N. H. He lived in Watertown, Mass., and (1888) lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children:

- 2308 i EUGENE HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1871, in Peterboro.  
 2309 ii ETHEL JEANETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1874, in Peterboro.  
 2310 iii EARNEST HOOPER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1880, in Watertown, Mass.

**1553** JOHN CALVIN<sup>8</sup> (*Calvin<sup>7</sup>, John Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 1, 1864, Lucelia Wakefield, b. Nov. 17, 1834, dau. of William and Lucy (Porter) Wakefield. He was a minister of the Unitarian denomination, and was settled over the Church of the Unity in St. Louis, Mo. He occupied a prominent position as a man of ability and was the author of several pamphlets of much merit. In early life he had been a teacher in Missouri; returned to the east, intending to go to Dartmouth College, but instead took a course of divinity at Harvard; became a Unitarian; preached six years in Exeter, N. H.; then, in 1870, went to St. Louis. He took a deep interest in public affairs, was one of the board of managers of the Public Library there; was vice-president and president. He d. in 1893.

Children:

- 2311 i HENRY BARRETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1868; grad. Harvard, 1890.
- 2312 ii AGNES WAKEFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870; in 1890 was student at Smith's, Northampton, Mass.
- 2313 iii HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874.

**1560** BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., by Charles Thibbits, at Farmington Me., Oct. 2, 1853, Ann Judson Emery, and d. Sept. 24, 1872, at Industry, Me. She is living (1895) with her son Edmund Russell, at Lawrence, Kansas.

Children:

- 2314 i JAMES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1855, at New Sharon, Me.; d. Aug. 13, 1872, at Industry.

- 2315 ii EDMUND RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1858, at West Mills, Me.; resides at Lawrence, Kansas; in stove business.
- 2316 iii SAMUEL STANLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1860, at Industry.
- 2317 iv ROSCOE EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1867, at Industry; graduated at the Law School, Boston University, Boston, Mass., in 1893; librarian and secretary of that school, 1895; practicing law in Boston, 1897.

**1567** BETSEY ANN<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., at Wilton, Me., July 23, 1843, Daniel Wood, a merchant, son of Samuel and Mary (Hubbard) Wood; resided at Wilton; then at Lewiston, Me.

Children:

- i Betsey Evaline Wood, b. Aug. 16, 1846.
- ii Benjamin Franklin Wood, b. March 23, 1849.
- iii Herbert Milo Wood, b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1857.
- iv Sarah Addie Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1854.
- v Hattie Sylvia Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1858.
- vi Mattie Jane Wood, b. May 25, 1861.

**1568** SYLVIA ALDEN<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., at Wilton, Oct. 21, 1843, Joseph Wood, a farmer of Shapleigh, Me. Resides at Wilton, Me.

## Children:

- i Samuel Orestes Wood, b. Dec. 11, 1844.
- ii Mary Leona Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1847.
- iii Charles Henry Wood, b. Aug. 15, 1849.
- iv Ella Frances Wood, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
- v John Learned Wood, b. March 11, 1854.
- vi Frank Loren Wood, b. July 5, 1856.
- vii Sylvia Augusta Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1861.
- viii Sarah Jane Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1865.

**1571 PHEBE LOEMMA<sup>8</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 13, 1853, James H. Adams, who d., and she m., second, July, 1860, Enos Thompson Luce, and d. at Lewiston, Sept. 7, 1874.

## Children:

- i Edgar Henry Adams, b. Dec. 27, 1855.
- ii Robert Luce, b. Dec. 2, 1862.
- iii Levin Luce, b. Jan. 21, 1866.

**1572 ALMIRA MAYHEW<sup>8</sup>** (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 30, 1853, John Stimson, who has been a merchant at Auburn, Me.

## Children:

- i Fred Milo Stimson, b. March 17, 1855.
- ii Emma Jane Stimson, b. March 25, 1859.
- iii Ann Maria Stimson, b. Feb. 7, 1865.
- iv Arthur Merton Stimson, b. Nov. 18, 1866.

**1575** JOHN ROSCOE<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 29, 1864, at Temple, Me., Augusta Helen Oakes, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Newell (Kennison) Oakes, of Temple, b. Aug. 30, 1840; resides Auburn, Me.; merchant; deacon Congregational Church; was in the army during the late war; served first as private, Kane Co. Ill. Cavalry; then clerk at headquarters of the general commanding department of the west. Mr. Learned has been president of a bank and has lately become interested in the Whitman Company, manufacturers of farming implements; a man of high character and great energy.

**1587** ALPHA CLARK JEWETT<sup>9</sup> (*Moses<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 26, 1855, Sarah Lavina Sargent, of Merrimac, Mass., who d. Feb. 27, 1871, and he m., second, Almira F. Briggs. He lives in Providence, R. I., and is a builder and contractor.

Children:

2318 i FRANK FORREST<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1857, at Merrimac; lives in Providence.

2319 ii ALICE LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1859, at Piermont, N. H.

**1637** GEORGE EMERSON<sup>9</sup> (*James Miller<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1862, Caroline Hartwell, of Orford, N. H.

Children:

2320 i JULIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1863.

2321 ii JOHN EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1864.

2322 iii JONAS GALUSHA<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1866.

2324 iv WILLIAM EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1873.

**1642** WILLIAM SOUTHARD<sup>9</sup> (*James Miller*,<sup>8</sup> *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), m., 1865, Abbie Craig, of Rumney, N. H.; enlisted 1861, and served through the war.

Children:

2325 i FRANK WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1867; d. Dec., 1878.

2326 ii HARRY AMOS<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1869. He was a correspondent at Plymouth, N. H., of the Boston Journal, and was killed Jan. 3, 1895, by being thrown from a sleigh, and was buried at Rumney, N. H.

2327 iii GEORGE DARRACOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871; d. Dec., 1878.

2328 iv CHARLES J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875; d. Dec., 1878.

2329 v FRED<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875.

**1688** NEWTON M.<sup>9</sup> (*William P.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), educated at Newbury Seminary; graduated New Hampton L. & T. Institute; clergyman, M. E. Church, Vt. Conference, 1865; m., Feb. 1864, Sophronia Buck, of St. Albans, Vt., who d. Sept. 6, 1867, at Bakersfield, Vt., and he m., second, Oct. 15, 1873, Lucy A. Herrick. Has been a member of Vermont, Troy, Minnesota, Southern Cal. and New Hampshire conferences, in churches in St. Paul, Minneapolis, Los Angeles and others; 1889, at Newington, Conn.; later in Hartford, Conn., as director of Hartford Life & Annuity Insurance Company (1893).

## Children:

- 2320 i NELSON WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1865; d. March 28, 1865.
- 2321 ii WESLEY RAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1866; d. Sept. 13, 1867.
- 2322 iii MARY S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1877, in Minnesota.

1701 ALVAH N.<sup>9</sup> (*Newton M.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., 1872, Ruthie E. Caruth, of Northboro, Mass.; went into the late war at 17; served three years in the 10th Vermont Reg.; then went to Mass. as R. R. conductor; lives at Chester, Vt. (1895).

## Children:

- 2323 i GUY N.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1873, at Worcester, Mass.; m., June 17, 1895, Carrie A. Smith, of Chester.
- 2324 ii FRANCIS S.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1878, at Westboro, Mass.
- 2325 iii PERCY P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1879, at Chester.

1747 CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, John Smith<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), cadet at West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1866; second lieut. 3d Cavalry, June 15, 1870; transferred to 7th Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1870; served with Gen's Custer and Stanley in expedition against Sioux Indians, June to Oct., 1873; reconstruction duty in South, 1871-3; office secretary of war, 1874; instructor in drawing, Mil. Academy, 1874-76; 1st Lieut, June 25, 1876; professor Mil. Academy, July 25, 1876, with rank of Lieut.-Col., and Colonel, July 25, 1886, which position he now holds; m., Aug. 14, 1884, Louise Hoffman, b. Jan. 25, 1862, at Lau-

rairie, Wy., dau. of Gen. Edmund Brooke Alexander, who commanded the 3d Infantry in the Mexican War, and was twice brevetted and mentioned in orders for distinguished gallantry; now retired. Col. Larned has been a frequent contributor of articles to the *Churchman*, principally on religious subjects, always deeply earnest and thoughtful. He is also the author of a noticeable work entitled "The Great Discourse," published 1890, by Randolph, without the name of the author.

Children (all born in West Point):

- 2326 i PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1885.
- 2327 ii WILLIAM EDMUND<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1888.
- 2328 iii LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1890.

1752 WALTER CRANSTON<sup>9</sup> (*Edwin Channing<sup>8</sup>, John Smith<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 8, 1875, Emma Scribner, dau. of Charles Scribner, of New York, deceased, and gr.-dau. of John I. Blair, of New Jersey; resides in Lake Forest, Ill.; an able and brilliant lawyer; was engaged in practice in Chicago with his father till the death of the latter. Since that time, as well as before, he has traveled extensively in Europe and in this country; author of "Churches and Castles of Mediæval France," a work of charming interest and picturesque description, and of "Arnaud's Masterpiece, a Romance of the Pyrenees." Mr. Larned has been, during the past few years, engaged in lecturing on subjects connected with art. Some of his subjects are: "Millet," "Velasquez," "The Spirit and Development of Nuremberg Gothic," "The Art and Chivalry of Spain in their Prime and their Decadence."



## Children:

- 2329 i    **ELSIE BLAIR**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1876; d. Nov. 25, 1894, at Paris, France, after a short illness, of rheumatism affecting the heart; a young girl of cheerful, happy and loving disposition, cultivated and accomplished, of deeply religious character, greatly beloved by all who knew her.
- 2330 ii    **EDWIN CHANNING**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1877; d. Feb. 10, 1878.
- 2331 iii    **FRANCES GREENE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1879.
- 2332 iv    **WALTER CRANSTON**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1882.
- 2333 v    **JOHN IMLAY BLAIR**<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1883.

**1759 HENRY**<sup>9</sup> (*William Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), farmer; m., Jan. 29, 1856, Laura A. Sprague, dau. of Elijah and Charlotte (Young) Sprague, of Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.

## Children:

- 2334 i    **SARAH ELLEN**<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m., Sept. 21, 1881, Harry W. Dunlap, of Utica, N. Y., son of Francis Drake Dunlap and Anna M. (Nichle) Dunlap, his wife, of Delaware City, Delaware. Child: Anna Laura Dunlap, b. July 12, 1852.
- 2335 ii    **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1858; a real estate engineer and surveyor at Haiglee, Neb. (1886).
- 2336 iii    **FREDERICK GEORGE**<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
- 2337 iv    **MARY FLORENCE**<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1869.

**1761** JOSEPHUS NELSON<sup>9</sup> (*Henry Sherwood<sup>8</sup>, Silvanus<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 29, 1861, in Chatham, C. W., Frances Ann Kemble McCrea, dau. of Hon. Walter McCrea, of Chatham, C. W., b. Nov. 6, 1838, at Eatons Corners, C. W. Mr. Larned was, for many years, librarian of the extensive library in Buffalo belonging to the Y. M. Association, and he resides in that city. Has lately published a historical work of great research and value, in which, by a careful selection of extracts from numerous histories, he has given, as it were, a universal history. "History for Ready Reference."

Children:

- 2338 i HENRY WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1862; d. May 22, 1862.
- 2339 ii MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1863.
- 2340 iii ANNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1866; d. May 3, 1866.
- 2341 iv SHERWOOD JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1867.
- 2342 v FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1870; d. May 3, 1872.
- 2343 vi ANNIE MURRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
- 2344 vii GEORGE STARR<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1883.

**1784** HELEN LIVINGSTON<sup>9</sup> (*Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct., 1870, Francis Arthur Bowen, of Sherbrooke, Canada; now living in London, England.

Children (born in Chicago, all but the last):

- i Florence Bowen, b. July, 1871.
- ii Frederick L. Bowen, b. June, 1873.

- iii Ethel Bowen, b. Jan., 1875.
- iv Francis A. Bowen, b. June, 1876.
- v Sylvia Bowen, b. 1880, in South America.

**1785 JANE WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>** (*Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 21, 1868, William Everett Fitch, of Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i Helen Larned Fitch, b. Sept. 28, 1869, in Detroit; d. July 30, 1889, in Louisville.
- ii Julia Livingston Fitch, b. Nov. 21, 1873, in Louisville; m., April 5, 1894, Frederick H. Hitchcock, of Detroit; living there.
- iii Edward Francis Fitch, b. Dec. 9, 1877, in Chicago.

**1811 BELA PECK<sup>9</sup>** (*Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), was educated at the Norwich Free Academy; graduated at Yale College, 1857; served in the late war as major and was wounded; resides at Norwich, Conn.; is an insurance agent; a man of great musical taste; active in the interests of the Park Church; m., Oct. 31, 1867, Mary W. Bulkeley, of Norwich, who also has great musical skill.

Children:

- 2345 i HARRIET M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868; m., April 22, 1891, at Norwich, Dr. George T. Howland, who settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and afterwards at Washington, D. C. Child: Elizabeth K. Howland, b. Feb. 6, 1897, at Washington.

2346 ii EBENEZER B. P.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1876; now (1897) in Yale College.

2347 iii MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1882.

**1811a** MARY NOYES<sup>9</sup> (*Billings Peck<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 28, 1859, by Rev. Dr. Campbell, James C. Cook, of Albany, a lawyer and afterwards cashier of Union Bank, who d. about 1888 in Albany. She survives, living with her daughters.

Children:

- i Fanny Fuller Cook, b. Jan. 27, 1860; m., Oct. 14, 1885, Marvin Olcott, of Corning, N. Y. Children: i, Marvin Olcott, b. Nov. 4, 1886; ii, Gertrude Olcott, b. Nov. 21, 1887; iii, Marion Learned Olcott, b. Sept. 22, 1889; iv, Natalie Olcott, b.
- ii Mary Learned Cook, b. Nov. 22, 1863; m., Jan. 18, 1888, John Townsend, of Albany, now of St. Paul, Minn. Children: i, John Townsend, b. Jan. 4, 1891; ii, Learned Townsend, b.
- iii Edward Hun Cook, b. April, 1873; d. Sept., 1875.

**1812** LYDIA COIT<sup>9</sup> (*Billings Peck<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 22, 1863, Hon. Samuel Hand, of Albany, son of Hon. A. C. Hand, of Elizabethtown, N. Y. Mr. Hand belonged to a family of lawyers of noted ability, and was himself a most distinguished lawyer. He was, for many years, a partner of the leading firm in Albany, and was, for some time, reporter of the

Court of Appeals, and was appointed one of the judges of that court. After his service there he returned to the practice of his profession, and during the last fifteen years of his life he was engaged in nearly all of the important cases argued in that court. The reports are witnesses of his thorough legal knowledge and his great ability. He was not merely an able lawyer, but was also a man of cultivation and scholarship in general literature, possessing a valuable library of miscellaneous books. He was very fond of music, and cultivated it with success. He published an edition of the "Philobiblion," as a recreation from his legal work.

Throughout his life he was known as a man of the highest integrity and the purest honor. As a lawyer, a scholar, a citizen and an upright man he left a noble reputation in his city and throughout the State. After an illness of much suffering he d. May 21, 1886, at Albany. His widow survives and resides in Albany.

Children:

- i Lydia M. Hand, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m., April 28, 1892, Dr. Henry Hun, of Albany, a very prominent physician. Children: i, Henry Hand Hun, b. Nov. 18, 1893; ii, Katryna de Wande-laer Hun, b. Jan. 26, 1895, d. Feb. 14 1895; iii, Lydia Marcia Hun, b. March 9, 1897.
- ii Billings Learned Hand, b. Jan. 27, 1872; graduated at Harvard, 1893; graduated at Harvard Law School; practicing law in Albany, 1898.

1817 MARY MARVIN<sup>9</sup> (*William L.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 16, 1881, by Rev. Dr. W. W. Battershall, John DeWitt Peltz, of Albany, a lawyer. Mr. Peltz and his family moved from Albany to Colorado Springs, Col., in the spring of 1887, on account of the ill health of his wife. He had settled there permanently and had built a house, into which he had just moved, when she d. Nov. 23, 1888; bur. at Albany.

"Amid the sharp grief and inexplicable pathos of her death stands the completed picture of her life, full of moral beauty and touched by that tender grace which springs from the depth of a sweet, loyal womanhood, consecrated by the faith and law of Christ. \* \* \* The life of such a one, in its young, fresh beauty, gathered by God into the peace and light of His Paradise is something more than a tender and revered memory. It is a fair fruit on the vine of Christ, and to all of us, as well as to those who came most closely within its gracious touch, an inspiration to goodness."

Mr. Peltz, with his children, returned to Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1890. He m., second, April 8, 1894, at Albany, Catharine Barnard Walsh, of that place, and has continued to live there in the active and successful practice of his profession.

Children:

- i William Law Learned Peltz, b. May 27, 1882.
- ii Philip Peltz, b. April 20, 1884; d. May 26, 1892.

(By his second wife):

- iii John DeWitt Peltz, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1895.
- iv Catharine Walsh Peltz, b. July 18, 1897.

**1820 JAMES EDGERTON<sup>9</sup>** (*Edward Hallam<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 10, 1861, Hannah Lydia Adams, dau. of John Turrill and Hannah Phelps (Huntington) Adams, of Norwich, Conn. She d. March 24, 1872, and he m., second, Frances Rebecca Pemberton, dau. of David Herbeson Pemberton, of Derry, N. H. Mr. Learned was, for some years, managing editor of the Evening Post, of New York, where he lives. M. A. Honorary, Hobart College, 1888.

Children:

- 2348 i    **RICHARD ADAMS<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 4, 1862; m., Nov. 30, 1892, Katharine Wilhemina Watinberg, b. Oct. 2, 1869, in New York, dau. of Martin and Johanna (Nehreon) Von Watinberg. Hanoverian family, political exile in 1848. Mr. Learned lives on his place in the country, stock raising and fruit cultivation. Child: **KATHARINE FRANCES<sup>11</sup>**, b. April 7, 1894.
- 2349 ii    **ELLEN EDGERTON<sup>10</sup>**, b. Oct. 30, 1866, now principal of a school in New York, formerly Miss Brackett's.
- 2350 iii    **CHARLES<sup>10</sup>**, b. Aug. 31, 1869; m., June 11, 1896, Clara Gennet Moore, b. Jan. 6, 1871, dau. of William Harvey and Rosetta (Gennet) Moore; lives in Watertown, N. Y.
- 2351 iv    **JOHN ADAMS<sup>10</sup>**, b. March 22, 1872; m., Nov. 24, 1897, by Rev. Dr. Philip B. Pendleton, Elizabeth Carmichael, of Schenectady, N. Y., b. June 29, 1877. He is in business; lives in New York with his father.

**1821** COLEBY CHEW<sup>9</sup> (*Edward Hallam<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 29, 1880, Mary Brennan; lives at Palmer, Mass.; in employ of B. & A. R. R. Co.

Children:

2280 i JOHN E.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1881.

2281 ii EDWARD H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1882.

2282 iii MARY LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1885.

**1824** DWIGHT WHITNEY<sup>9</sup> (*Robert Coit<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Florence H. Rehard, of Mirabile, Mo.; was graduated at Yale College, 1870, with high honor; received the degree of Ph. D. from that College; is a missionary at Kyoto, Japan, under the A. B. C. F. M., and, until recently, was a professor in the Doshisha College there; has written and published in Japanese a Church History and a Commentary on St. Matthew and other works.

Child:

2352 i GRACE WHITNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1876; student in Mount Holyoke, 1898.

**1830** WALTER<sup>9</sup> (*Joshua Coit<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Amasa<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 1, 1871, Alice Flagg Beckwith, of New London, Conn. Mr. Learned has, for many years, been the cashier of the savings bank at New London; has devoted much time to literary pursuits, has published several small poems of much merit; collected and published them in book form in 1889; also published two collections of poems by various authors; is a frequent contributor to New York magazines.



Child:

2353 i     MAY CARLTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

**1847** CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 27, 1870, Anna C. Culver; lives at Huntington, Penn.; farmer.

Children:

2354 i     NELLIE J.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1872; d. July 25, 1872.

2355 ii     EDITH C.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1877.

2356 iii    PAULINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

2357 iv     ANNIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1886.

**1871** JAMES SMITH<sup>9</sup> (*Judson<sup>8</sup>, James Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 4, 1889, at Anderson, Ind., Susannah Hartzell; lives at Albany, Ind.; lumber dealer.

Children:

2358 i     NAOMI MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1878.

2359 ii     PETER ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1881.

2360 iii    WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1883.

**1875** JOSEPH D.<sup>9</sup> (*Judson<sup>8</sup>, James Smith<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 1, 1887, Millie ———, who d. Oct. 9, 1890. He lives at West Baden, Ind. (1895).

Child:

2361 i     LAURA JUDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1890.

**1912 SELDEN F.<sup>9</sup>** (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, ———<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 7, 1868, Mary E. Morse, of Newbury, Vt.; lives at Woodville, N. H.; carpenter.

Children:

- 2362 i CARRIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1869, at Newbury.
- 2363 ii MISIE A.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1871, at Woodville.
- 2364 iii DAN LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1875, at Lancaster; d. April 15, 1878.

**1914 CHARLES C.<sup>9</sup>** (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, ———<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Anna Mitchel, of Lancaster; locomotive engineer there.

Children:

- 2365 i WILLIS A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. July, 1874.
- 2366 ii INA M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1874.
- 2367 iii FRANK L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1875.
- 2368 iv JAMES M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1878.

**1915 WILLIS<sup>9</sup>** (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, ———<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 4, 1877, Laura Cutting, of East Haverhill.

Children:

- 2369 i WILLIS A.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1878; d. March, 1879.
- 2370 ii ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1880.
- 2371 iii Child, b. March, 1883.

**1916 WILLARD<sup>9</sup>** (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, ———<sup>7</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March, 1880, Jane Woods, of Groveton, N. H.; locomotive engineer.

## Children:

2372 i FRITZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1880.2373 ii AFFIA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1882.

**1942** HENRY H.<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 9, 1858, Mary Derving, at Oak Creek, Wis.; moved to Centreville, Oregon, where they resided in 1880.

## Children:

2374 i NETTIE L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1859.2375 ii EDWIN A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1864.2376 iii BELLE<sup>10</sup>.2377 iv HENRY H.<sup>10</sup>.

**1943** LUCIEN<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March 8, 1866, Lavina Russell; was in the recent war; d. May 18, 1877.

## Children:

2378 i LEONARD S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1867.2379 ii LEON R.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1869.2380 iii HATTIE L.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1873.

**1944** WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 4, 1869, Mary Crocker; resided at Oak Creek, Wis.

## Children:

2381 i HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1872.2382 ii NELLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1877.

**1945** LEWIS D.<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., at Oak Creek, Nov. 26, 1874, Maggie Sheffer.

Children:

2383 i JONATHAN HUNT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

2384 ii JENNIE LUCINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1877.

**1948** ALBERT LUCIAN<sup>9</sup> (*Lucius Stockwell<sup>8</sup>, Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 13, 1876, in Cambridge, by Rev. William S. Apsey, Elvira Rich Lane.

Children:

2385 i LUCIAN ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1877, in Boston.

2386 ii ARTHUR HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1879, in Boston.

**1978** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 1, 1841, Susan, dau. of William and Susan (Wilson) Baker, of Boston, b. Oct. 10, 1821; removed to Boston, 1820; engaged in wholesale grocery and produce 1838; represented ward 6 in 1855; active member of Produce Exchange; d. March 12, 1883, at Cambridge.

Children:

2386 i GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1842, in Boston; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Elizabeth A., dau. of Seth W. and Ann (Cross) Fuller, of Boston, b. Sept. 7, 1844. Children; ARTHUR WYMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. March 10, 1870; HARRINGTON DE WITT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1876.

- 2387 ii SUSAN HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1845, in Boston; m., Jan. 11, 1871, George W. Fuller, Boston.
- 2388 iii WILLIAM BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1848, in Boston; m. May A. Taylor, of Provincetown, where he d. Sept. 19, 1879. Children: ELLEN M.<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1870, d. April 11, 1873; WILLIAM F.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 20, 1872, d. July 23, 1872; AUGUSTUS P.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1878, d. Jan. 21, 1879.

1981 DANIEL STONE<sup>9</sup> (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 27, 1850, Sarah E., dau. of William and Susan (Wilson) Baker, of Boston; d. at Boston, Nov. 15, 1859.

Children:

- 2389 i ELLA M.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1851, at Boston; m., June 20, 1878, Henry W. Burgett, Boston.
- 2390 ii MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1858, at Boston; m., Jan. 4, 1882, at Concord, N. H., Edson J. Hill, of that place.

1982 JOHN STONE<sup>9</sup> (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 6, 1851, Lydia A. Smith, of Northampton.

Child:

- 2391 i LILLY C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1866.

2002 EVERETT CLINTON<sup>9</sup> (*William Eli<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 27, 1866, Fanny Almira Moore, of Lee, Mass., b. July 15,

1844, in Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Hannah Howdell (Smith) Moore. He lives in New Britain, Conn.; superintendent of gas works.

Children:

- 2392 i LETTY HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1867, in Lee, Mass.  
 2393 ii EDWARD EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1870, in New Britain; d. Dec. 16, 1876.

2003 CHARLES FAXON<sup>9</sup> (*William Ek<sup>3</sup>, Ek<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 19, 1868, Abbie Frances Holloway, b. May 6, 1848. He d. July 21, 1884, in West Springfield, Mass., where his widow and children lived in 1888.

Children:

- 2394 i WILLIE ERASMUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1869.  
 2395 ii EDITH GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1873.  
 2396 iii GEORGE SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1878.

2005 WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>9</sup> (*Martin Luman<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Amariah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 20, 1882, Sarah Helen Clarke, b. Dec. 20, 1854. He is a merchant; living (1885) at Coleraine.

Child:

- 2397 i ADELBERT JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1885, at Coleraine.

2010 IRA P.<sup>9</sup> (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 6, 1848, H. Alida Bradway, at Delavan, Wis., to which place he had

moved in June, 1846, and where he lives; farmer, wagon-maker, bookkeeper, insurance agent, conveyancer, town clerk. Writes the name Larnard.

Children (born in Delavan):

2398 i EMMA A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1861.

2399 ii IDA E.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1861.

2400 iii IRMA E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1865.

2401 iv EDNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1868.

**2021 ALBERT<sup>9</sup>** (*Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., July 3, 1861, Jane Lencoe, who d. July 24, 1891. He lives at Danville, Ill.

Children:

2402 i J. PERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.

2403 ii BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.

**2022 MARTIN H.<sup>9</sup>** (*Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 31, 1861, Elizabeth Newell; lives in Danville, Ill.

Children:

2404 i GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1867; m., Feb. 13, 1891, Oakie Cummings. Children: i, WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1892; ii, PAULINE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1894.

2405 ii ALMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

2406 iii GRACE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1875.

**2026 CHARLES<sup>9</sup>** (*Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., March, 1873, Vina Crozier; lives at Halifax, Vt.

## Children:

- 2407 i BERTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.  
 2408 ii HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1877.

**2027** HORACE E.<sup>9</sup> (*Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Fanning<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 19, 1878, Ella Baxter, b. Feb. 19, 1860; lives at West Halifax, Vt.

## Children:

- 2409 i LINA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1879.  
 2410 ii LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1882.  
 2411 iii BENNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1883.  
 2412 iv MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1885.  
 2413 v PERCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1887.  
 2414 vi LEON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1888.  
 2415 vii NINA<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1890.  
 2416 viii GRACIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1891.  
 2417 ix RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1893.  
 2418 x MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1896.

**2039** JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 3, 1842, Mary Ann Hill; d. Aug. 26, 1884, in Watertown.

## Children:

- 2419 i HENRY JOSIAH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1843; lives in Watertown.  
 2420 ii WILBUR FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1847; m., Nov. 24, 1870, Katie A. Lathrop. Children:



ERNEST FREEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1874; WILLIS LATHROP<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1876; PERCY WILBUR<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1879, d. July 26, 1880.

2421 iii WALDO AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1854; civil engineer.

2422 iv CHARLES ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1863; superintendent of Electric Lighting Works, Jersey City; m., March 13, 1890, Marion L. Gleason, of Watertown, Mass.

2040 SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 15, 1841, Ruth Ann Whitney, and d. Aug. 31, 1878, in Watertown, Mass. She d. Nov. 9, 1890, in Newton.

Children:

2423 i ABBY ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m., Feb. 18, 1863, FRANCIS M. Trowbridge, of Newton.

2424 ii HIRAM WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

2046 THOMAS<sup>9</sup> (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 17, 1837, Anna A. Whitney; lived in Watertown; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

Children:

2425 i ANNA AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1840.

2426 ii ELEANOR SARGENT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m., Dec. 23, 1866, George B. Stairbird.

**2049** SAMUEL SARGENT<sup>9</sup> (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., May 17, 1840, Frances Stratton, of Watertown, Mass., and m., second, Nov. 29, 1843, Adelaide Clarke, of Waltham; lived in Watertown.

Children:

- 2427 i SAMUEL FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>.
- 2428 ii ISABEL<sup>10</sup>.
- 2429 iii ADELAIDE<sup>10</sup>.
- 2430 iv THOMAS<sup>10</sup>.
- 2431 v WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>.

**2056** DANIEL FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Emma Seger; resides in Belmont; a farmer.

Children:

- 2332 i CARRIE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
- 2433 ii ANNIE GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1857.
- 2434 iii MARION FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1865; d. June 23, 1885, in Belmont.
- 2435 iv LILLIE JASPER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
- 2436 v LUCY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

**2065** WILLIAM BONNEY<sup>9</sup> (*Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 8, 1853, Ellen Maria Mason, of Woonsocket, R. I., b. June 4, 1834. He lives in Boston.

## Children:

- 2437 i FREDERICK ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1855; d. soon.  
 2438 ii FRANK SUMMER<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1879.  
 2439 iii CLARENCE MASON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1863.

**2088** GEARFIELD<sup>9</sup> (*Gearfield<sup>8</sup>, Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 6, 1863, Ann Jane Mason Averill, d. Aug., 1887; lived in Boston; printer.

## Children:

- 2440 i SAMUEL GEARFIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m., Nov. 23, 1892, Anna Margaret Collins, b. Oct. 13, 1871. Children: i, HELEN HARTSHORN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1895; ii, ROBERT GEARFIELD<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1896.  
 2441 ii MARY JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1866.  
 2442 iii FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1869; d. Feb. 1, 1877.  
 2443 iv ANNIE JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1871.

**2091** GEORGE GRANT<sup>9</sup> (*Gearfield<sup>8</sup>, Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 24, 1867, Elizabeth Tent; lives in Chelsea; printer; enlisted 1st Reg. Mass. Vol.; wounded July 18, 1861, at Blackburn's Ford.

## Children:

- 2444 i JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1868.  
 2445 ii ARTHUR GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

2446 iii FREDERICK HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1875.

2447 iv FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1879.

**2092** SAMUEL FENNO HOLBROOK<sup>9</sup> (*Gearfield<sup>8</sup>, Grant<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mary Sanders, who d., s. p., and he m., April 13, 1870, Emma B. Campbell; lives in Boston; printer; enlisted 1st Reg. Mass. Vols.; promoted lieutenant.

Children:

2448 i HOLBROOK FENNO<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1873.

2449 ii EMMA BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

2450 iii CHARLES PERCIVAL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1879.

**2111** GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup> (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Martha E. Richardson; was a member of Mass. legislature, 1881 and 1882, and of Boston Common Council; d. March 11, 1892.

Children:

2451 i GRACE RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1860.

2452 ii GEORGE E., JR.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1874.

**2116** FRANK WARREN<sup>9</sup> (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Dec. 28, 1869, Mary Bailey Stoddart.

Children:

2453 i MAY OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1871; d. April 9, 1888, at Dorchester.

2454 ii CORA LEE RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1879; d. May 16, 1886.

2455 iii FRANK WARREN JR.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1881, in Boston.

2117 ARTHUR TAPPAN<sup>9</sup> (*Silas Fisher<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov., 1863, Jennie Griffin, of Sandown; entered the army as a volunteer; returned and went into business in Derry, N. H.; was a member of the legislature; a man of public spirit and of purity of life and character; d. April 12, 1896, at Derry, N. H. He spelled his name Learnard.

Children:

2456 i GEORGE HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1864, at Derry; m., Dec. 10, 1892; lives in Lynn, Mass.  
Child: DONALD STANLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

2457 ii ALICE CORA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. ———  
Glidden.

2123 JONAS R.<sup>9</sup> (*Charles George<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 18, 1864, Louisa M. Letcher, b. June 15, 1842, dau. of William and Matilda (May) Letcher; resides Port Austin, Mich.

Children:

2458 i WILLIAM L.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1866, at Bryan, Ohio.

2459 ii EDWARD R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1868, at Port Austin.

2460 iii HARRY MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1878, at Port Austin.

2127 ABBA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., June 27, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass., Frank Edward Kernochan, b. Dec. 12, 1840, in New York. He d. Sept. 16, 1884, at Pittsfield;

was awakened at night by the barking of his dog; supposed that burglars were about; took a pistol and went down stairs; stumbled, and the pistol was discharged; the bullet entered his body and he d. the next day. He was president of the Bellair Cotton Mills. Mrs. Kernochan (1896) resides in Albany, N. Y., where her son is in business.

Children:

- i Caroline Margaret Kernochan, b. June 4, 1867, in Pittsfield; m. there, Dec. 15, 1886, William Owen Nixen Scott, of Washington, D. C., b. in Georgetown, Feb. 24, 1850. Children: Frank Kernochan Scott, b. Feb. 13, 1888; Mary Owen Scott, b. Feb. 27, 1889, and Alice Scott, b. Nov. 10, 1890, all in Washington. Mrs. Scott d. April 10, 1891, in Jacksonville, Fla.
- ii Josephine Kernochan, b. April 27, 1869, in New York; d. Dec. 12, 1892, in Aiken, S. C.; unm.
- iii Edward Learned Kernochan, b. Oct. 3, 1870, in New York.
- iv Frederick Kernochan, b. Aug. 10, 1874, in Pittsfield, and d. there, April 5, 1876.

**2132** EDWARD McALPINE<sup>9</sup> (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Sept. 14, 1875, in Philadelphia, Maud Woollams, b. March 20, 1856, in London, Eng.

Children (all born in Pittsfield, Mass.):

- 2461 i EDWARD KERNOCHAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
- 2462 ii MAUD CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1880.
- 2463 iii GEORGE EDWARD POLLOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

**2159** THOMAS PINGREE<sup>9</sup> (*John Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 1, 1836, Elsey Kindall, of Hebron, who d. April 16, 1848, and he m., second, Dec. 12, 1848 Sarah A. Bruce, and d. Nov. 25, 1871, at Cambridge. She d. April 21, 1894, in Cambridgeport. He resided in Cambridge; coal dealer. His widow resides there. Spelled the name Lerner.

Children:

- 2464 i ELSEY MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. June 11, 1839.
- 2465 ii WILLIAM HAOY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. March 1, 1840.
- 2466 iii FREDERICK THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1841; m., Rosetta A. Gill; resides in Philadelphia.
- 2467 iv JOHN CARVER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1844; d. July 15, 1845.
- 2468 v ELEANOR GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1846; d. April 15, 1862.

**2163** ASAHEL HUNTINGTON<sup>9</sup> (*John Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Feb. 8, 1843, Hannah D. Rhodes, of Lynn, Mass., who d. Sept. 12, 1847, and he m., second, April, 1848, Charlotte Burnham, of Boxford, Mass.; m., third, Oct. 16, 1890, Harriet S. Felton, of Salem; resided in Waltham, Mass., where he d. May 4, 1896.

Children:

- 2469 i ASAHEL JUDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1844, in Cambridge; m. Asenath Abbott.

- 2470 ii HELEN PRISCILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1846.  
 2471 iii CAROLINE H.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boxford.  
 2472 iv SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1853, in Boxford; d.  
 soon.

2179 WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>,  
 David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 5,  
 1845, Marietta Whiting; lived in Gardner, Mass.

Children:

- 2473 i FLORENCE JEANETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1846; d. Dec.  
 10, 1847.  
 2474 ii FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1849.  
 2475 iii WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m.,  
 Feb. 17, 1874, Abbie O. Smith, at Gardner,  
 Mass.; lives at So. Gardner, Mass.; shipping  
 clerk for S. K. Pierce & Son, chair manu-  
 facturers.  
 2476 iv THEODORE WHITNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1851; m.,  
 Dec. 31, 1873, Ella M. Holden, at Gardner;  
 lives at So. Gardner; clerk for Co-operative  
 Association. Child: EVERETT FRANCOIS<sup>11</sup>, b.  
 Feb. 9, 1878, d. July 30, 1878.  
 2477 v ARTHUR KNIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1854; m., May  
 25, 1881, Hattie L. Kendall, at Gardner;  
 chair manufacturer, So. Gardner.  
 2478 vi MARIETTA NICHOLLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1856; d. Aug.  
 27, 1888.  
 2479 vii JAMES TURELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1860; m., Dec. 3,  
 1880, Nettie A. Moore; station agent, North-  
 boro, Mass. Child: KENNETH M.<sup>11</sup>.



2480 viii CHESTER HOWARD LINCOLN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1863; m., Dec. 25, 1887, Mary L. Fuller; chair manufacturer, So. Gardner. Child: MILDRED A.<sup>11</sup>.

2183 FRANCIS P.<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 14, 1852, Sarah Newton; lived at Gardner, Mass.

Children:

2481 i FRANK NEWTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1855; m., June 3, 1879, Lizzie Cutler. Child: CLARENCE CUTLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

2482 ii CORA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1860.

2206 WALTER H.<sup>9</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), of Cambridge; produce dealer; m., Sept. 19, 1868, Isabelle M. Cameron, of Boston.

Children:

2483 i BENJAMIN HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. March 29, 1874.

2484 ii ELVIRA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1873; d. Jan. 18, 1874.

2485 iii WALTER HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1875; m., Dec. 16, 1896, Ethel C. Boynton. Child: ISABEL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1897.

2486 iv CLIFFORD FALCONER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

2208 CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> (*Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Oct. 25, 1866, Juliette Cook Varina, b. Nov. 11, 1842.

## Children:

- 2487 i FLORENCE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1868; m., Nov. 23, 1896, Albert Whitmore Sewall, of Melrose, Mass.
- 2488 ii CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
- 2489 iii ARTHUR GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.

**2209** GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup> (*Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin G.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Nov. 26, 1868, Abbie Elizabeth Linscott, who d. Feb. 9, 1883; resides Everett, Mass.; enlisted in 11th Mass. Battery; served till end of the war.

## Children:

- 2490 i ABBIE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1869, at Charlestown.
- 2491 ii GERTRUDE RINGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1871, at Charlestown.
- 2492 iii CARRIE ROBIE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1873; m., March 18, 1896, Charles E. Lauriat, of Medford. Child: Herbert Warren Lauriat, b. Feb. 9, 1897.
- 2493 iv ALBERT AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1874, at Charlestown.
- 2494 v IDA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1883, at Charlestown.

**2217** WILLIAM EVANS<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. ——— Yates, who d., and he m., second, ——— O'Neill. By his first wife he had four children; by his second two.

## Children:

- 2495 i MARY JANE<sup>10</sup>.  
 2496 ii FRANCES<sup>10</sup>.  
 2497 iii WILLIAM WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>.  
 2498 iv FRANK A.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Malden; d. Sept. 19, 1884.  
 He was a base ball pitcher. His illness was peculiar, and the case not understood. It was found after his death that there was a clot of blood under the arm, caused by bursting an artery.  
 2499 v MARY CECILY<sup>10</sup>, b. in Medford.

**2227** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., April 15, 1865, Harriet A. Salvin; resides in Port Townsend, Wash., where his children were born.

## Children:

- 2501 i WILLIAM FOWLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1866.  
 2502 ii ALPHONZO FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1867; postmaster at Port Townsend; m., Aug. 26, 1891, Gertrude Francis Pearce, of Port Townsend.  
 Children: i, ALEEN HAZEL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1892; ii, HARRIET IONA<sup>11</sup>, b. March 28, 1894.  
 2503 iii DAISY LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1869.  
 2504 iv ROSA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1872; d. July 24, 1872.

**2230** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m., Aug. 2, 1875, Lizzie B. Suttingham. Children born in Boston.

## Children:

- 2505 i GRACE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1876.  
 2506 ii MARY EVELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

**2248** OSCAR E.<sup>9</sup> (*Stephen T.<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m. Mary S. Eldridge, of Southampton, Mass.; was graduated at Albany Law School, 1855; settled in Lawrence, Kans.; member of legislature; R. R. attorney, etc. Writes his name Learnard.

## Children:

- 2507 i PAUL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1869.  
 2508 ii TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1872.  
 2509 iii OSCAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1874; in 1894 student in Albany Law School.

**2316** SAMUEL STANLEY<sup>9</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Benoni<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), m.

## Children:

- 2510 i ALBERT PREISACK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1888.  
 2511 ii CARL<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1891; d. Jan. 18, 1896.  
 2512 iii SON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1894; d. Nov. 21, 1894.  
 2513 iv ROBERT EMERY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1897.



# APPENDIXES.

---

## APPENDIX A.

*Release by Isaac Learned.*

" Know all men by these presents that I Isaac Learned of Oxford in the County of Worcester in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, do by this instrument under my hand and seal for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators forever discharge Josiah Learned, John Learned, Joseph Learned, Jeremiah Shumway, Samuel Shumway, William Davis, William Lamb, Samuel Robinson, their Heirs and Assigns forever from all debts dues and demands that shall or may hereafter arise upon the estate of our father Learned, late of Oxford Dec'd and also do discharge the above written names from the maintenance of our mother the widow of the said Dec'd from the day of the date hereof forward forever, and that the said widow shall have all the indoor moveables and the white mare to her disposal, besides a comfortable maintenance which I do by these presents promise that the said widow shall have out of the estate of the said dec'd.

" In witness whereof etc.

Dated 23<sup>d</sup> May 1753

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged By

ISAAC LEARNED."

---

## APPENDIX B.

*Benoni Learned's Will, Sherborn.*

" In the Name of God Amen — the twelfth Day of January Anno Domini One thousand seven Hundred thirty six seven, I Benoni Learned of Sherbourn in the County of Middsx within His Majestys Province of the massachusetts Bay in New England (yeoman) Calling to mind y .mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed by an unchangeable Decree for all men once to die, and the many Instances of my own frailty doth put me in mind to prepare for my Great &

last Change Do therefore Now while I am in the Enjoyment of my memory & understanding (that peace & justice may be to those that succeed me) make & Ordain this my last Will & testament. Wherein principally & first of all I Give and & recommend my precious Immortal Soul into the hands of God who Gave it, in & through Jesus Christ my Ever Blessed Saviour & Redeemer, And my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, Nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such *worldly* goods & Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life I Give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. That is to say, after my Just debts & funeral Charges are defrayed.

Imp<sup>r</sup> I Give & bequeath to Sarah my Well beloved Wife a full Comfortable & Sufficient maintenance & support during her natural life, and a Decent burial after her Decease, out of my Estate.

Item. I Give and bequeath to Edward Learned my only surviving son all my Tools &, utingcels belonging to husbandry, and my armour. I having heretofore Considerably advanced him.

Item. I Give & bequeath to the heirs of my son Thomas Learned the sum of fifteen pounds to be paid to them after my Wives Decease I having heretofore Considerably advanced their father out of my Estate.

It<sup>m</sup> — I Give & bequeath to my Grandson Benjamin Bond the son of Daughter Mary Bond, the sum of Twenty pounds, to be paid to him after my Wives Decease I having heretofore considerably advanced my Daughter Mary Bond out of my Estate.

It<sup>m</sup> — I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Lealand the Wife of James Lealand, the sum of Twenty pounds & Eight shillings Which with the sum of Nineteen pounds Twelve shillings which she has been advanced makes the sum of Forty pounds to be paid after my Wives Decease.

It<sup>m</sup> — I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Kindall the Wife of Isaac Kindall Thirteen pounds ten shillings to be paid after my Wives Decease which with the sum of Twenty-six pounds ten shillings which she has been advanced makes the sum of Forty pounds to her.

It<sup>m</sup> — I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Lealand the Wife of Timothy Lealand the sum of Twenty pounds Eight shillings to be paid to her after my Wives Decease, which with the sum of Nineteen pounds twelve shillings, which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

Item — I Give & bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Tabitha Dewin the sum of fourteen pounds fourteen shillings to be paid to them after my Wives Decease (if they are of age to Receive it) if not to be paid to them as they Come of age which with the sum of Twenty five pounds and six shillings which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

It. — I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Abigail Learned the sum of Twenty pounds to be paid to her after my Wives Decease, which with the sum of twenty pounds which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

It.—I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Thankfull Learned the sum of Twenty pounds to be paid to her after my Wives Decease which with the sum of twenty pounds which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

It. — I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Bathsheba Hendee the Wife of Josiah Hendee the sum of ten pounds to be paid to her after my Wives Decease which with the sum of thirty pounds which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

And my mind & Will is that the afore mentioned Legacies shall be paid out of my Estate at a reasonable price or in money or that which is Equivalent in Common Dealing as a Medium of Trade at the time of payment so as best to suit my Children on both sides.

And after my Just Debts & the Legacies above mentioned are paid, what of my Estate shall be then Remaining to be Divided, I Do Give and bequeath as followeth viz: —

To the heirs of my son Thomas Learned one Ninth part thereof.

And to my Grandson Benjamin Bond One Ninth part thereof.

And to my Daughter Hannah Lealand aforesaid one ninth part thereof.

And To my Daughter Sarah Kindall aforesaid One Ninth part thereof.

And to my Daughter Elizabeth Lealand afore said one Ninth part thereof.

And to the Heirs of my Daughter Tabitha Dewin aforesaid one ninth part thereof to paid to them as they come of age to receive it.

And. To my Daughter Abigail Learned one ninth part thereof.

And. To my Daughter Thankfull Learned one ninth part thereof.



And To my Daughter Bathsheba Hendee aforesaid one ninth part thereof.

And Finally I Do Name and appoint my son Edward Learned aforesaid to be my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament punctually to Observe Every of the Articles of the same hereby revoking nullifying and making void any other Will or Testament at any time heretofore made by me, allowing this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament. In Witness Whereof I Have herunto set my hand Seal and the day & year before mentioned.

Signed sealed Published  
& Declared by y<sup>e</sup> said  
Benoni Learned as his  
Last Will & Testament  
In the Presence of us y<sup>e</sup>  
Subscribers.

Memorand<sup>m</sup> the word (my) in y<sup>e</sup>  
twenty second line & the word (Bond)  
in y<sup>e</sup> thirty fifth line were Enter-  
lined before signing & Sealing.

JAMES WHITNEY  
NATH<sup>l</sup> PERRY  
W<sup>m</sup> GREENWOOD

his  
BENONI B LEARNED  
mark

*Seal*

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Jonathan Remington Esq. Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in the County of Middlesex within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England sendeth Greeting.

Know y<sup>e</sup> that on the twenty fourth Day of April A:D: 1738. The foregoing Instrument (purporting — the last Will and Testament of Benoni Learned late of Sherbourn in the County aforesaid yeoman Dece'd) was presented for Probate by Edward Learned, the Executor therein named." &c. &c. Approved. JONA. REMINGTON.

NOTE. On looking at this fac-simile upon page 21, we may infer that the testator attempted to write his name, but was too feeble. He lived however for three months afterwards.

## APPENDIX C.

*An Inventory of the Estate of Deacon Benoni Learned, late of Sherbourn Deceased, as it was shewed by Edward Learned the Executor Taken the 17th day of may 1738 by us the Subscribers who were appointed and Sworn thereto, is as followeth viz:*

	lb	s	d
To the Books	2	19	6
To the wearing apparel one hat 1 <i>lb</i> —one hat 3 shillings	1	3	0
One Duroy Coat 2 <i>lb</i> 10-0 one Jacket 1 <i>lb</i> —one pair of Britches 10 <i>s</i>	4	0	0
One brown Coat 1 <i>lb</i> one Jacket 1 <i>lb</i> —5-0 one pair of leather Britches 1 <i>lb</i>	3	5	0
One gray Coat 15 <i>s</i> one gray Coat 5 <i>s</i> one Jacket 10 <i>s</i> —one pair of red Britches 3 <i>s</i>	1	13	0
One great Coat 1 <i>lb</i> four pair of stockings 1 <i>lb</i> shoes & buckels 5 <i>s</i>	2	5	0
five pair of gloves—8 <i>s</i> —one Belt 0-1-6	0	9	6
one fine shirt 1 <i>lb</i> two Cotton Shirts 16 <i>s</i> —two linen Shirts 14 <i>s</i>	2	10	0
one Muzline neckin 5 <i>s</i>	0	5	0
To money on bond 30 <i>lb</i>	30	0	0
To the beding Viz: to one bed & bedstead with firniture belonging	9	15	0
one bed under bed and beding belonging thereto 6 <i>lb</i> —8 <i>s</i> —0	6	8	0
one birds Eyes Covered 3 <i>lb</i> : 0: one diamond covered 2 <i>lb</i> :0:0	5	0	0
one black & white covered 1 <i>lb</i> 10-0, one covered 1 <i>lb</i> 0-0	2	10	0
one Old Covered 8 <i>s</i> one blanket 1 <i>lb</i> one old blanket 8 <i>s</i>	1	16	0
one tickin for an under bed 8 <i>s</i>	0	8	0
one pair of good Sheets 1 <i>lb</i> 5-0	1	5	0
Sixteen pair of Sheets 9 <i>s</i> per pair 7 <i>lb</i> 4-0	7	4	0
Twelve pillow beers 1 <i>lb</i> —1-0	1	1	0
To the Table linen—two table Cloths 8 <i>s</i> twelve Napkins 1 <i>lb</i> —10-0	1	18	0
Six towels 6 shillings—two Straining Cloths 2 shillings	0	8	0
To the Brass viz: one Brass kittle 6 <i>lb</i> —one Skillet 14 <i>s</i> one skillet 10 <i>s</i>	7	4	0
one warming pan 15 <i>s</i>	0	15	0
To the Iron viz: box Iron & heaters & Ironing cloth 6 <i>s</i> —Chopping knife 2 <i>s</i>	0	8	0
One Iron pot & hooks 8 <i>s</i> —one Iron pot & hooks 5 <i>s</i> —one Iron kittle 1 <i>lb</i> 10 <i>s</i> —0	2	3	0
One Iron kittle 10 <i>s</i>	0	10	0
One frying pan 8 <i>s</i> gridiron 5 <i>s</i> —one Spit 6 <i>s</i> —two Iron Candlesticks 3 <i>s</i> —6 <i>d</i>	1	2	6

	<i>lb</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
hand Irons <i>1lb</i> two trawls <i>18s</i> —tongs & peal <i>8s</i> bellows <i>4s</i>	2	10	0
Old Iron two shillings	0	2	0
To the peuter viz: one platter <i>1lb</i> —two platters <i>12s</i> a piece <i>1lb-4-0</i>	2	4	0
One platter <i>5s</i> five plates <i>12s-6d</i> —one bason <i>4s</i>	1	1	6
One Tankard <i>10s</i> —one quart pot <i>6s</i> —one bason <i>1s-6d</i> —seven spoons <i>3s 6</i>	1	1	0
to old peuter <i>8s</i> —piper box <i>6d</i> —one Cup. <i>1 shilling</i>	0	9	6
To the Earthern ware <i>13s-6d</i> —one Stone mugg <i>2 shillings</i>	0	15	6
To the glasses viz: looking glass, <i>6s</i> glass bottles & salt seller <i>17 shillings</i>	1	3	0
To wooden dishes & Trenchers & mortar <i>6s</i>	0	6	0
To one Chest of drawers <i>1lb-5s-0</i> —One chest <i>10s</i> —one Chest <i>8s</i>	2	3	0
One Chest <i>5s</i> —one meal Chest <i>1lb-0-0</i> —three sives <i>9s</i>	1	14	0
To the Chairs—one great Chair <i>5s</i> —one black Chair <i>5s</i> —thirteen white Chairs <i>2lb</i>	2	10	0
One Tow Comb <i>12s</i> —one pair of Cards <i>4s</i> —three linen wheles <i>18s</i>	1	14	0
too great Spinning wheelles <i>1lb-0-0</i>	1	0	0
To the dairy vessels — one Churn <i>8s</i> two Cider tubs <i>12s</i> —two kellers <i>3s</i>	1	3	0
five trays <i>7s-6d</i> —two pails one pigin one Tunel <i>4s</i> —four old tubs <i>3s</i>	0	14	6
To lumber in the seller three meat tubs <i>12s</i> —Six barrels <i>1lb-4-0</i>	1	16	0
one beer vessel two old Barrels <i>4s</i>	0	4	0
To three meal Sacks <i>8s</i> two pair of scales & weights <i>5s</i>	0	11	0
Sixteen pound of Combed Hemp at <i>3s</i> per pound <i>2lb-8-0</i>	2	8	0
Swingled Hemp thirty-six pounds at <i>10s</i> per pound <i>1lb 10-0</i>	1	10	0
Eighteen pounds of broke Hemp <i>8s</i> twelve pound $\frac{1}{2}$ of two yarn <i>6s</i>	0	19	0
To the quick Stock viz: one Cow <i>8lb</i> one Swine <i>3lb</i>	11	0	0
Sum total of movable Estate	137	6	6
money which the Executor is obliged by bond to pay to the Estate being the valuation of the lands & buildings in Sherbourn	450	0	0
To the Real Estate viz: the Cedar Swamp lying in Holliston	5	0	0
To land lying in a place called New Sherbourn viz: to a lot in the four Thousand acres granted to Sherbourn by the General Court being the <i>81<sup>st</sup></i> lot	56	0	0

	<i>lb</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
To another lot in New Sherbourn aforsaid being the 77 <sup>th</sup> lot	63	0	0
Sum total of Real Estate	124	0	0
Sum total of all both Real & moveable Estate	711	6	6

JAMES WHITNEY

WM. LEALAND

WM. GREENWOOD

*Apprisers*


---

## APPENDIX D.

*Will of Col. Ebenezer Learned.*

In the name of God Amen. — The last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Learned of Oxford in the county of Worcester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, made this ninth day of September Anno Domino 1767 being sensible of the frailty of human nature and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and being now in a good Degree of Health do by these Presents make and ordain these Presents to be and contain my last Will and Testament. In the first place I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, hoping for the pardon of all my Sins through the mediation of Jesus Christ, and my Body I commit to the Dust from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life. I give and dispose of the same after my just Debts and funeral charges are paid in the following manner viz: *Imp<sup>s</sup>*. I give my beloved Wife Deborah the sum of Forty Pounds to be paid her by my Executors hereinafter named in Equal Parts — also the free liberty and Improvement of the Westerly part of my Dwelling House during her life. Also all my indoor or household movables and my negro man Mingo to wait upon her, and that she be supported during her natural life out of my Estate by my son Jeremiah in Sickness, and in Health he finding every thing necessary and convenient for her according to her Rank and Circumstance and at her Death decently bury her which is to be in lieu of her Dower in my Real Estate.

*Item.* — I give to my three Beloved Daughters namely Dolly Moore wife of Elijah Moore — Abigail Davis wife of Edward Davis Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary Moore wife of Richard Moore Jr., and to their Heirs and Assigns forever to each of them the Sum of Eighty Pounds Lawfull Money.

*Item.* — I give to my Beloved grandchildren the children of my Daughter Ruth Davis Deceased the sum of Eighty Pounds lawfull money to be equally divided between them, to them, their Heirs and Assigns forever.

*Item.* — I give to my Beloved grandchildren the children of my Daughter Comfort Mower Decs<sup>d</sup> the Sum of Eighty Pounds Lawfull Money to be equally Divided between them, their Heirs and Assigns forever. All the aforesaid Legacies given to my children & Grandchildren as aforesaid to be paid to them in one year after my Decease by my two sons Ebenezer & Jeremiah.

*Item.* — I give to my Beloved Son Ebenezer Learned and to his Heirs and Assigns forever about Four hundred and ten acres of land laying in Oxford upon Stony River bounded South by on Joseph Edwards East on Capt. Elijah Moore — North upon the Country Gore — West upon Capt. Hartwell or however otherwise bounded or reported to be bounded which lands I hold by Deeds from Capt. Edward Davis.

*Item.* — I give and bequeath to my two Sons Ebenezer Learned and Jeremiah Learned and to theirs Heirs & Assigns forever to be equally divided between them three Hundred acres of Land laying in the Country Gore which belonged to the Province & which I hold by deed from Messrs Dudley, How, & Tileston a Committee of ye General Court to Sell ye same, I also give unto my two Sons aforesaid & to their Heirs & Assigns forever to be equally divided between them about Two Hundred and ninty nine acres of Land situate partly in Oxford and partly in Charlton in the County of Worcester and described in Deed or quit claim from Capt. Edward Davis to me Recorded in the County Records of Deeds — Book 57—Page 236 may appear.

Also all the Remainder of my Personall Estate of What Kind So Ever or Wheresoever I give unto my said Two Sons their Heirs and Assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

*Item.* — I give unto my Beloved son Jeremiah Learned his Heirs & Assigns forever all the rest of my Real Estate wheresoever it may not be heretofore disposed of in this Will. And whereas I sometime ago lent unto Elijah Curtis of a place called the Country Gore a Sum of Money for security of which I took a Deed of part of his Farm where he now lives on it. If it should so happen that the money aforesaid should not be paid in my Life Time and that my Executors herein after named are obliged to take the Land in that case the land so held for the Debt aforesaid shall be and belong to my Two Sons the said

Ebenezer and Jeremiah to them and their Heirs & Assigns to be equally divided between them.

All the aforesaid bequest to my Two Sons are upon the condition that they pay my Debts and Legacies aforesaid to my Children and Grandchildren as before herein mentioned and the Forty Pounds aforementioned to their Mother and that my Son Jeremiah Support his Mother in manner as hereinbefore expressed during her life and Support my Negro Man Mingo during his Life and decently Bury their sd Mother as also the sd Mingo at their respective Deaths.

Lastly. I appoint my Two Sons Ebenezer & Jeremiah Executors to this my last Will and Testament relying upon their fidelity to see the same properly executed and do hereby disanul all other and former Testaments by me made or Executors named here by ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament for Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day & Year aforesaid signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the Same Ebenezer Learned as his Last Will & Testament in presence of us who in his presence Suscribed our Names. As witnesses hereto.

EBENEZER LEARNED. L. S.

SAMUEL BRIDGE

TIMOTHY PAINE

L. S.

TIMOTHY PAINE JUN' "

---

## APPENDIX E.

### *Will of Deacon William Learned.*

In the name of God Amen, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1747, I William Learnard of Killingsly in the County of Wendham and Coloney of Connecticut in New England, Yeoman, being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God theirefor — caling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die — Do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all, I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian buriel at the discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God —

and as touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give & dispose of the same in the following manner & form —

Imprimas I give & bequeath to Hannah my dearly beloved Wife y<sup>e</sup> sole use & improvement of one half of my dwelling house & barn so long as she remains my Widow & also the income profits & privileges of one moiety or half part of the improvements on my farm for her support & assistance in bringing up my children that are yet in their minority until my son Asa shall arrive to the age of 21 years if she continues my Widow so long & also to enjoy ye one half of ye income of ye Remainder part of ye homestead after Asa shall come into possession of ye land hereafter bequeathed to him so long as she shall continue my Widow.

And in case my beloved Wife aforesaid shall marry again after my decease then my Will is that she shall have two hundred pounds according to bills of Publick Credit of the old tenour paid unto her out of my estate at ye time of her marriage by my son William Learned or his heirs &c she acquitting her right of Dowry & power of 3ds in & unto my estate both real & personal (excepting one bed with proper furniture 3 chairs & and one half of my putar) unto my sd son William Learned &c,

Item — I give unto my Well beloved son Sam<sup>l</sup> Learned more than what I have already given him by deed & other ways ye sum of ten pounds in bills of credit of ye old tenour to be paid to him by my son William out of my estate at ye time of his mother's decease or two years after her marriage.

Item — Whereas my Hon<sup>d</sup> Father-in-law Mr. Simon Briant of Killingsly hath by deed settled some considerable part of his estate upon my beloved son Simon Learned & chosen him to be an heir to his estate from among his brethren — Therefore I now give & bequeath unto my s<sup>d</sup> son Simond Learned besides what he hath already had from me & his Hon<sup>d</sup> Grandfather the sum of Thirty Pounds in Bills of Publick Credit according to ye old Tenour to be paid unto him out of my estate by my son William Learned within two years after the marriage or decease of my my beloved Wife.

Item — I give unto my Well beloved son Ebenezer Learned besides what I have already given him by deed or otherwise ye sums of twenty pounds in bills of Public Credit according to the old tenour to be paid to him by my son William out of my estate within two years after the marriage or decease of my beloved Wife.

Item — I give unto my Well beloved son William Larned the one half of my dwelling hous & barn & the one moiety or half part of my homestead quantity for quantity not disposed of otharwise by this Will (in consideration of the good servis he has don for me since he came to ye age of twenty one years) to be to him his heirs and assigns forever, immediately from & after my deceas and also I give to my son William the income & improvement of one half part of ye land hereafter disposed of to my son Asa untill he ye s<sup>d</sup> Asa shall arrive to ye age of 21 years in case his Hon<sup>d</sup> mother shall remain my Widow so long and if she shal mary or deceas before that term then he shall injoy ye income & profit of ye wholl of s<sup>d</sup> land s<sup>d</sup> term, he taking care for Education & suppoart of ye younger children — and after my son Asa shall arive to the age afore s<sup>d</sup> I give to my s<sup>d</sup> son William ye one moiety or half part quantity for quality of ye land I own lying upon Quenebaugs River to be to him his heirs & assigns forever, he & thay yealding & paying to my beloved Wife if she be then my Widow two bushils of Indian corn & two bushil of Ry yearly in every year so long as she shall remain my Widow — Furthermore I give & bequeath unto my s<sup>d</sup> son William Larnard upon the deceas or marriage of my beloved Wife all that part of my farm not otharwise disposed of by this Will together with all the buildings thereon & all privelidges & appurtenances thereto belonging as also my right of propriatorship in the township of Killingsly to be free & clear to him his heirs & assigns forever, he & thay paying out of the same ye several legacies mentioned in this my last will & Testament. —

Item — I give to my Well beloved son (Abijah) Larnard, a certain tract of land situate in s<sup>d</sup> Killingsly containing by estimation fifty acres being part of my home farm bounded as follows, beginning at ye southeast corner of Samuel Larnards lott, thence running southwesterly a straight line to the roade leading from my hows to Capt. Danielses mill 30 rods east from James Levenes line where it croseth s<sup>d</sup> roade thence westerly by s<sup>d</sup> road to s<sup>d</sup> Leveins's line thence ajoyning to s<sup>d</sup> Leveings land round till it coms to his northwest corner which is a heap of — thence northerly to a large white oak tree which a bound of Deacon Eton's land, thence adjoyning to s<sup>d</sup> Etons land & as my line runs till it comes to Samuel Larnards southwesterly corner, thence by s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Larnards land eastarly to ye bounds first mentioned; together with ye one fourth part quantity for quality of y<sup>e</sup> land I own upon Quenebauge River, he to come into posestion theireof when my son Asa shall arive to ye age of 21 years, yealding & paying unto his hon<sup>d</sup> mother Hannah Larnard one bushil of Indian corn & one bushil of Ry yearly in every year so long as she remains my Widow —



Item — I give unto my Well beloved son James Lernard all that Division land lying in y<sup>e</sup> northerly part of Thomson parrish in y<sup>e</sup> town of Killingsly aforesd belonging unto me which I have not already disposed of by deed to my son Ebenezer Learnards as it is abuted & bounded by ye plan to be my s<sup>d</sup> son James Learnards his heirs & assigns forever — Likewise I give unto s<sup>d</sup> son James Lernard ye sums of Twenty Pounds in Bills of Publick Credit according to ye oald Tenour, to be paid unto him out of my estate by my son William Lernard within two years after ye marriage or decease of my beloved Wife —

Item — I give unto my beloved son Asa Learned a certain tract of land being part of my homested & bounded as followeth, beginning upon the southerly bank of y<sup>e</sup> brok running through my farm towards Quenbauge River, at y<sup>e</sup> place where Abijah Lernas line crosseth y<sup>e</sup> brook, thence up stream on y<sup>e</sup> southarly bank of s<sup>d</sup> brook untill it coms within twelve rods of y<sup>e</sup> ancient Foard way through s<sup>d</sup> brook, thence southarly by a straight line to ye northeasterly corner of a Division lott formerly belonging to Capt. Cady late of Killingsly deced, thence by ye lott of land westarly to James Levenses land, thence bounding on ye west partly on s<sup>d</sup> Levenses land & partly on Abijah Learnards lott til it coms to y<sup>e</sup> bounds first mentioned — Together with one fourth quantity, for quality of y<sup>e</sup> land I own on Quenebaugh River, to be to him his heirs and assigns forever after he shall arrive to y<sup>e</sup> age of 21 years — he and thay yealding & paying to his hon<sup>d</sup> mother Hanah Lernard one bushil of Indian corn & one bushil of Ry yearly in every year so long as she shall remain my Widow.

And I do hereby constitute & ordain my dearly beloved Wife aforesd & my Well beloved son William Learned aforesd my sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament, unto whome I do hereby give & bequeath all my stock & moveable estate to be by them improved for y<sup>e</sup> payment of my Debts & funeral charges & for their assistance in bringing up my younger children — and I do hereby uttarily disalow revoake & disanull all & every other formar Testaments Wills Legacies & Bequests & Executors by me in any ways before named willed & bequeathed, Ratifeing & confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament — In witness Whereof I ye s<sup>d</sup> William Learned have hereunto set my hand & seall the day & year first above written —

WILLIAM LEARNED,      *Seal.*

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye s<sup>d</sup> William Learned as his last Will & Testament in Presents of us ye subscribers:

JOSEPH RICHARD  
JOSEPH CADY  
PERLEY HOW

Wendham ss. Killingsly August ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1747: Then Mr. Perley How & Joseph Richard two of ye Evidences of ye foregoing Instrument both personaly apeare & being carefully examined & caused to testifie ye Truth, made solom oath that they saw William Learned late deceast signe seal publishe pronounce & declare this foregoing instrument to be his last will and Testament & thay together with Joseph Cady al set to their hands as Evidences at ye same time in ye presents of ye testator — Before me.

JOSEPH CADY

*Justice of ye peace*

A Court of Probate held in Plainfield in & for ye District of Plainfield August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1747 — present Temothy Pierce Esqr. Judg:

The last Will and Testament of Mr. William Learned of Killingsly deceased was exhibited into s<sup>d</sup> court by the executors named in s<sup>d</sup> Will who Excepted of that Trust in s<sup>d</sup> Court which Will is by s<sup>d</sup> Court proved approved allowed of & ordered to be kept recorded on file —

Test JOHN CRERY,

*Clark of Probate.*

---

## APPENDIX F.

*Col. B. F. Learned.*

WAR DEPARTMENT  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Washington, Sept. 7, 1862.*

GENERAL ORDERS No. 127. — The army will learn with as much regret as the secretary of war feels in announcing it, the death of the late paymaster-general, Col. B. F. Larned, who, after a long and painful illness, departed this life on the afternoon of the 6th inst. at his residence in this city.

One of the veterans of our last war with Great Britain, Col. Larned entered into the army as ensign of the Twenty-first Infantry, on the 1st of October, 1813, served with distinction through the war, and was breveted captain for gallant conduct in the defence of Fort Erie, where

he commanded a company. Retained as paymaster of the Fifth Infantry at the reduction of the army in 1815, he was made deputy paymaster general during the Mexican war, and on the demise of the lamented Towson, succeeded him as paymaster-general of the army.

From that time until overtaken by his last illness, a period of eight years, he continued to discharge the onerous and responsible duties of his office with intelligence, ability and rare integrity. Already an old man when the rebellion broke out, had he simply consulted his own feelings he would gladly have retired; but well knowing that his services were now become more indispensable than ever, and unappalled by the gigantic labor before him, for eighteen months he resolutely persevered at his post, in spite of failing strength and the entreaties of friends that he would spare himself, until, after having thoroughly reorganized his vast department, and just as he was beginning to see things working in it to his satisfaction, his overtasked powers gave way, and, sacrificed to his sense of duty, the life which he had vowed to the service of his country ebbed lingeringly and permanently away.

A man of the most genial disposition, attractive society, and unsullied life; a sincere Christian above all, Col. Larned was deservedly respected and beloved by all who had the happiness of knowing him. May the army, which has reason to be proud of such a son, never cease to imitate the virtues of which he was so worthy an example.

The necessary arrangements for his funeral will be made by the military Governor of the District.

As an appropriate tribute to his memory there will be fired at every military post, on the day after the receipt of this order, nine minute guns commencing at meridian. The national flag will be displayed at halfstaff from the same hour until sunset of the same day; and for thirty days the prescribed badge of mourning will be worn by the officers of the army. By order,

L. THOMAS,  
*Adjutant General.*

## APPENDIX G.

WAR DEPARTMENT  
PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE.*Washington, March 20, 1882.*

It has become the painful duty of this office to announce to the pay department the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles T. Larned, deputy paymaster-general, on Friday morning the 17th March, 1882, at Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

This officer has for twenty years been so intimately connected with the active and responsible duties of this Department that it is but bare justice to his memory to put on record an expression of regret at the great loss the Department has sustained, and its high appreciation of his career.

Born in the Army at Detroit, in 1836, and son of the late esteemed paymaster-general, Benjamin F. Larned, he was a devoted student of law before the war, and continued those studies, so far as regarded the military establishment, after being appointed paymaster. He thus in every way always aimed to fit himself thoroughly for his profession.

He was, during the war, for nearly two years chief paymaster at Louisville, Kentucky, and was, with a large corps of paymasters under his orders, charged with the difficult duty of providing for the payment of the armies in the field in the south-west.

The success and skill with which he executed that task are well known. He justly received the brevet of lieutenant colonel from March 13, 1865, for "faithful and meritorious services" during the war.

After the war he visited Europe for his health. Having a rare and discriminating taste for the fine arts, that journey enabled him to gratify it.

He was chief paymaster, department of Dakota, under Maj. Gen. Hancock, from 1869 to 1871, and under the same general was chief paymaster military division of the Atlantic, from the summer of 1880 to the date of his death.

He was, from September, 1871, to the middle of 1880, principal assistant in the office of the paymaster-general, and when that officer was absent was charged with the duties of acting paymaster-general.

He was never satisfied with the mere perfunctory discharge of his duties, but was conscientious and indefatigable in his labors and researches, and anxious that neither the government nor any one in the army from high to low, should suffer by any delay or neglect.

He had a good intellect, unbending integrity, great firmness and decision of character, and might well have looked forward to a long life of honor and usefulness. Thus cut off in mid career, his deeply afflicted family will have the profound sympathy of the department and the whole army.

WM. B. ROCHESTER,

*Paymaster-General, U. S. A.*

## APPENDIX H.

Amasa Learned (No. 158) m., as stated on page 110, Grace Hallam, dau. of Nicholas and Grace (Latimer) Hallam. This Nicholas Hallam, b. 1720, m. May 9, 1770, d. Jan. 21, 1747-8, was the second son of Edward and Grace (Denison) Hallam. Edward Hallam, b. April 25, 1693, m. July 13, 1713, d. Oct. 16, 1736, was the second son of Nicholas, the elder, and Sarah (Pygan) Hallam. Nicholas Hallam, the elder, b. about 1665, m. July 8, 1686, d. Sept. 18, 1714, came, with his elder brother John and their mother Alice, and her second husband John Liveen, from Barbadoes to New London about 1677. John Liveen d. Oct. 19, 1689; Alice Liveen, formerly Alice Hallam, d. 1698. John Hallam removed from New London to Stonington, when he was twenty-one and m. Prudence Richardson.

Elizabeth Latimer, above mentioned, b. Oct. 14, 1754, wife of Nicholas Hallam, was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hallam) Latimer, who were m. July 11, 1723. Samuel Latimer was the son of Capt. Robert, Jr., and Elizabeth (widow) Latimer. Capt. Robert Latimer, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1664, was a prominent man, member of the General Court and of the Council. He d. 1728, leaving some £3,300; bur. in the old burying ground at New London. His father, Capt. Robert Latimer, Sr., probably from Yorkshire, coast trader, appears in New London about 1661. He m., Sept. 1, 1662 (Charlestown Marriages, Mass.), Ann Jones, widow of Matthew Jones and dau. of George Griggs, and settled in New London. Coat of arms: Gules, a cross patonce or, with three fleur de lys on a bend azure. Crest, a barred vizor or helmet.

Elizabeth Hallam, wife of Samuel Latimer, b. Feb. 22, 1701-2, m. July 11, 1723, d. 1777, was the daughter of the first Nicholas Hallam.

## APPENDIX I.

Compiled by Dr. E. R. LARNED, Joliet, Ills.

1. *Isaac Learned*<sup>2</sup>, son of William<sup>1</sup> (who was the first of the name in America), married Mary Sternes, dau. of Isaac Sternes, who died June 19, 1671, in Watertown. There is great reason to believe this family (Sternes) descended from the same family of which Richard Sterne (Bishop of Carlisle, 1660, and Archbishop of York, 1664-1683) was a member. He was descended from the Sternes of Nottinghamshire and bore a similar *coat of arms*. (Arms: Or, a chevron bet. three crosses fleury. Crest, a cock starling proper.)

2. *Isaac Learned*<sup>2</sup>, the second (Isaac<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), son of the above, married Sarah Bigelow, born Sept. 29, 1659, at Watertown, Mass., daughter of John Bigelow, who died July 14, 1703, at Watertown, and his wife Mary Warren, who died Oct. 19, 1691, at Watertown.

2a. *John Bigelow*<sup>1</sup>, or *Baguley*, was the son of Randall Baguley<sup>2</sup> and his wife Jane. Randall<sup>2</sup> was the son of Robert<sup>3</sup>, who died in Nov., 1582 at Knutsford, Eng. Robert<sup>3</sup> was son of Randall<sup>4</sup>, who died in 1556, and was of Ollerton Hall, and his wife Eleanor. Randall<sup>4</sup> was son of Ralph<sup>5</sup>, who died 1540, of Ollerton Hall. Ralph<sup>5</sup> was son of Hamon de Baguley<sup>6</sup>, Lord of the Manor of Ollerton Hall, Knutsford, Co. Chester. Hamon<sup>6</sup> was son of Ralph de B.<sup>7</sup> and of his wife, the dau. of Hamon Massey. Ralph<sup>7</sup> was son of Richard de B.<sup>8</sup>, Lord of Baguley in 1243, and his wife Alice de Vernon, dau. of Ralph de V.<sup>9</sup> (*The Baguley arms* are: Or, three lozenges azure.)

See (1) Bigelow Genealogy; (2) N. E. Reg., vols. 10-39-41; (3) Savage; (4) Bond's Watertown; (6) H. G. Somerby's Writings; (7) Melville M. Bigelow's Researches; (8) Burke's Heraldry, etc., etc.

2b. *Ralph de Vernon*<sup>9</sup> was the son of Ralph de Vernon<sup>10</sup>, who was the brother of Richard de Vernon<sup>11</sup>, who was great-grandson of William de V.<sup>12</sup>, who was second son of Richard de Vernon<sup>13</sup>, Lord of Vernon and created the Baron Shipbrook by Hugh Lupus. "He came over with William the Conqueror" and was eldest son of William de Vernon<sup>14</sup>, of Vernon in Normandy in 1052. William de V.<sup>14</sup> founded and endowed the church of St. Mary in Vernon in 1052, in which he is interred. *Vernon arms* are: Or, on a fesse azure 3 garbs of the field. Crest, a boar's head sable, ducally gorged or. Motto: Ver non semper vires.

See Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, Heraldry, etc.

2c. *Mary Warren*, the mother of Sarah Bigelow, was the dau. of John Warren, who died Dec. 13, 1667, at Watertown, aged 82 years, and his wife Margaret. John Warren belonged to the Warrens of Poynton,

Co. Chester, a younger branch of the Earls of Warren. He came over in 1640 from Head, Devonshire Co., and bore arms: Cheguy Or & Az, on a canton gules a lion rampant argent. Crest, a demi Eagle displayed.

See (1) *America Heraldica*; (2) *Warren Genealogy*; (3) *Burke's Gene. Armory*; (4) *Chron. Hist. of N. E.*; (5) *Hist. of City of N. Y.*, by M. J. Lamb.

2d. *A most remarkable ancestry* is made for John Warren by Prof. J. C. Warren, M. D., in his genealogy of the Warren family. John Warren (by this book) is a lineal descendant of William the Conqueror, Robert le Diable, Duke of Normandy, Henry I, Robert and Hugh Capet, all kings of France, Henry I, king of Germany, Emperor Charlemagne, and a long line of Saxon kings of England, among them Alfred the Great.

See (1) *Bigelow Genealogy*; (2) *Warren Genealogy*.

4. *Simon Larned*<sup>a</sup> (William<sup>a</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, Isaac<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>) married Rebecca Merrill (born Jan. 31, 1718, Killingly, Conn.; died Dec. 1, 1802, Thompson, Conn.), daughter of Nathaniel Merrell<sup>1</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1665, and his wife Mary Belknap, born Oct. 14, 1658, Haverhill, Mass.

Nathaniel Merrill<sup>1</sup> was son of Nathaniel Merrell<sup>2</sup>, born 1638, of Newbury, Mass., and his wife Joanna Kemney; married Oct. 15, 1661.

Nathaniel Merrell<sup>2</sup> was son of Nathaniel Merrell<sup>3</sup>, died March 16, 1665, of Newbury and Haverhill (one of the first settlers) and his wife Susanna Jordan (or Willerton).

*Merrell arms*: Argent, a fesse azure bet. 3 Peacock's heads erased proper. Crest: a Peacock's head erased proper.

See (1) *Am. Ancestry*, vol. X; (2) *Hist. & Gen. of Merrimack Valley*; (3) *N. E. Reg.*; (4) *Hist. Windham County*; (5) *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, 3 series; (6) *America Heraldica*; (6) *Hist. Newbury, Mass.*; (7) *Maine Hist. Records*; (8) *Poore's Hist. & Gen. Researches*; (9) *Merrill Genealogy*.

4a. *Nathaniel Merrell*<sup>3</sup> came from Salisbury Co., Wilts, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, and settled at Newbury. They are descended from the Huguenot family of "de Merle," who fled to England after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, Aug., 1572. This family belonged to the Auvergne nobility and had its ancestral home near Place de Dombes in Auvergne. The emigrant Nathaniel made use of the *coat of arms* given here and which are different from those in English works on heraldry. The imprint on the seal of the emigrant's grandsons to a deed of 1726 is exactly like those above.

See same references, also (1) "My Wife and Mother," Barbour, and (2) *Saco Valley Settlements*.

4b. *Mary Belknap*, mother of Rebecca Merrell (see 4), was the dau.

of Samuel Belknap<sup>1</sup> (at Salem, 1656) and his wife Sarah, died April 18, 1689, Haverhill. Samuel<sup>1</sup> was son of Abraham Belknap, died Sept., 1643, at Salem, Mass.

5. *Thaddeus Larned*<sup>2</sup> (Simon<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married Abigail Russell<sup>2</sup>, born July 20, 1766, Thompson, Conn., and died March 7, 1797, Thompson. She was the daughter of Rev. Noahdiah Russell<sup>1</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1730, died Oct. 27, 1795, and his wife Esther Talcott<sup>1</sup>, born June 6, 1733, and died Oct. 14, 1797 (married, March 15, 1758). Rev. Noahdiah R.<sup>1</sup> was son of Rev. William Russell<sup>1</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1690, and died June 1, 1761, and his wife Mary Pierpont<sup>1</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1703, and died July 24, 1740. Rev. William R.<sup>1</sup> was son of Rev. Noahdiah R.<sup>2</sup>, born July 22, 1659, New Haven, Conn., grad. Harvard College 1681, and died Dec. 3, 1713, and his wife Mary Hamlin<sup>2</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1662-3, married, Feb. 20, 1689-90. Rev. Noahdiah R.<sup>2</sup> was son of William R.<sup>3</sup>, bapt. in England Oct. 11, 1612, and died New Haven, Dec. 24, 1665, and his wife Sarah Davis<sup>3</sup>, died 1664. William R.<sup>3</sup> was son of James R.<sup>4</sup>, died 1673, New Haven, at N. H. in 1643, and his wife Mary, died N. H., 1674.

There are good grounds for the belief that this line of Russells are descended from the family of Russell of which the Dukes of Bedford were members—for the emigrant and his descendants used a *coat of arms* similar to the English Russells, and there is a copy now in the possession of the family at Middletown.

Arms: Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable 3 escallops of the first. Crest: a goat passant arg. armed or.

Motto: "Che sara sara."

5a. *Esther Talcott*<sup>1</sup>, mother of Abigail Russell, was daughter of "Deacon" Joseph Talcott<sup>1</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1701-2, died July 3, 1779, and his wife Esther Pratt<sup>1</sup>, bapt. Feb. 6, 1703-4, married April 27, 1727. He was treasurer of the Colony 1755 to 1769, and Deacon of the First Church, 1748 to 1779. Deacon Joseph Talcott<sup>1</sup> was son of Joseph Talcott<sup>2</sup>, governor, born Nov. 16, 1669, died Oct. 11, 1741, and his wife Abigail Clark<sup>2</sup>, born ———, died March 24, 1704, married 1693. Gov. Joseph Talcott was the first governor of Hartford Colony born within its limits and was governor for 16 successive years beginning in 1725.

Gov. Joseph T.<sup>2</sup> was son of "Lieut.-Col. John Talcott<sup>3</sup>," born in England, died July 20, 1688, and his wife Helen Wakeman<sup>3</sup>, died June 21, 1674, married Oct. 29, 1650. John T. was ensign 1650, captain 1661, treasurer of the colony and commissioner at congress of the N. E. Cols. in 1669 to 1676. In King Philip's war was colonel and commanded all the colonial forces.

Col. John T.<sup>3</sup> was son of John T.<sup>4</sup>, born Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., died March, 1660, one of the founders of Hartford Colony, and his



wife Dorothy Mott<sup>11</sup>, bapt. Jan. 28, 1620, Rayne, Co. Essex, died Feb., 1670. John Talcott<sup>11</sup>, son of John T.<sup>12</sup>, died 1604, and his wife Anne Skinner<sup>11</sup>. John<sup>11</sup> was son of John<sup>11</sup>, died 1606, Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng. John<sup>11</sup> was son of John<sup>11</sup>, of Warwickshire, Eng.

*Talcott arms*: Argent, on a pale sable, three roses of the field. Crest: a demi-griffin erased argent, gorged with a collar sable charged with 3 roses of the field.

See (1) Harleian Mss., 1083, 1137, 1432, 1542; (2) Talcott Pedigree; (3) Mem. Hist. of Hartford City; (4) Herald's Visit of Essex, 1558; (5) Savage; (6) N. E. Reg.

5b. *Esther Pratt*<sup>6</sup>, mother of Esther Talcott<sup>7</sup>, was daughter of John Pratt<sup>6</sup>, born May 17, 1661, will proved May 17, 1742, and his wife Hannah Sandford<sup>6</sup>. John Pratt<sup>6</sup> was son of John Pratt<sup>6</sup>, died 1689, and his wife Hannah Boosey, born Feb. 10, 1641-2. John Pratt<sup>6</sup> was son of John P.<sup>11</sup>, died July 15, 1655 (one of the original settlers of Hartford Colony), and his wife Elizabeth. Pratt street of Hartford is named after him. He represented Hartford in 1st Gen. Court in 1639 and years after.

*Pratt arms*: A fesse dancette in chief, 2 lions rampant. These are found on a seal to a will of Andrew Pratt, grandfather of emigrant John Pratt.

See (1) Savage; (2) N. E. Reg.; (3) Pratt Geneal.; (4) Stevenage Parish Records, Hists., etc.

5c. *Abigail Clark*<sup>9</sup>, mother of Deacon Joseph Talcott, was daughter "Ensign George Clark<sup>10</sup>," born 1647, died July 19, 1734, and his wife Deborah Gold<sup>10</sup>. Ensign George C.<sup>10</sup> was son of Deacon George Clark, of Milford.

Deborah Gold was the daughter of Major Nathan Gould, born St. Edmundsbury, Eng., died March 4, 1694, and his wife Martha. Major Nathan Gould was one of the patentees of the Royal Charter of 1662 granted by Charles II of Eng.

*Gould arms*: Or, on a chevron between 3 roses azure, 3 pineapples of the first. Crest: an eagle's head erased azure, in the beak a pineapple or.

See (1) America Heraldica; (2) Hist. of Cornwall, Ct.; (3) Hinman's Conn. Settler; (4) Johnes of Southampton, L. I.; (5) Hist. Stratford, Ct.; (6) Burke Gen. Armory; (7) Family of Zacc. Gould.

5d. *Dorothy Mott*<sup>11</sup>, mother of "Lieut.-Col. John Talcott," was daughter of Rev. Mark Mott<sup>12</sup>, bapt. March 8, 1581, died 1630, and his wife Mercy Tichbourne, died 1627, at Reyne. His father was Mark Mott, bapt. April 25, 1549, died Dec. 14, 1637, and his wife Frances, buried Feb. 23, 1615, at Bocking. Mark Mott's father was Thomas Mott, of Braintree, Co. Essex, a descendant of John Mott, who had lands in Shalford in 1375.

*Mott arms:* Sable a crescent argent. Crest: and estoile of eight points argent.

See (1) Burke's Gene. Armory; (2) Heralds off. Essex, c. 21; (3) N. E. Reg., xxi, 216; (4) Wright's Hist. Co. Essex, Eng.; (5) p 680; (6) Mott Gene.

6. *Mary Pierpont*<sup>8</sup>, the grandmother of Abigail Russell (see No. 5), was daughter of Rev. James Pierpont<sup>8</sup>, bapt. Jan. 8, 1660, died Nov. 14, 1714, and his wife Mary Hooker<sup>9</sup>, born July 3, 1672-3, died Nov. 1, 1740, married July 26, 1698. His father was John Pierpont<sup>9</sup>, born 1618, died 1682, one of the founders of Yale University, and his wife Thankful Stowe, married Dec. 4, 1639. John Pierpont's father was James P.<sup>11</sup>, of Ipswich, Eng., and his wife Margaret.

I imagine because of the fact of James Pierpont, the son of Rev. James P. and brother to Mary Pierpont, writing a letter saying he was eldest in male line in N. E. and descended from a younger branch of the Pierponts of England and same family as Duke of Kingston, which letter is in possession of John Pierpont, of New York, certain genealogists trace a most interesting ancestry for the "Pierponts" back to William the Conqueror, kings of France and England, counts of Anjou, Flanders, Normandy, the first Earl of Warwick, the second Earl of Warwick, who was at the siege of Carlarverock, etc., etc.

The early American Pierreponts bore a coat of arms similar to the English family and were no doubt related.

Mr. Whitmore, strict and severe in such matters, says there is no doubt the emigrant was of common origin with the Dukes of Kingston.

*Arms:* Argent, semée of cinque foils gules, a lion rampant sable. Crest: A lion rampant sable bet. 2 wings expanded argent. Motto: Pie repone te.

Rev. James Pierpont is buried in the crypt of the Center Church, New Haven, Conn.

See (1) Burke Gene. Armory; (2) New Haven Hist. Papers, iii; (3) Inscr. on Tombs in New Haven; (4) Le Siege de Carlarverock; (5) Doyle's Official Baronage of Eng.; (6) America Heraldica; (7) Americans of Royal Descent; (8) Am. Genealogist; (9) Burke Ext. Peerages; (10) Dwight Gen.; (11) Darling Memo.; (12) N. E. Reg.; (13) Savage; (14) Jacobs' Peerage; (15) Dugdale's Baronetage; (16) N. H. Hist. Soc. Pub., iii.

6a. *Mary Hooker*<sup>9</sup>, mother of Mary Pierpont, was the daughter of Rev. Saml. Hooker<sup>10</sup>, died Nov. 6, 1697, and his wife Mary Willett<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1637, died June 24, 1712, married Sept. 22, 1658. Rev. Sam. Hooker<sup>10</sup> was son of the famous Rev. Thomas Hooker<sup>11</sup>, born July 7, 1586, at Marfield, Leicestershire, Eng., died July 7, 1647, Hart-

ford, the founder of Hartford Colony, and his wife Susanna Pym (?). Rev. Thomas H.'s<sup>11</sup> father was Thomas<sup>12</sup>, buried July 24, 1635, at Marfield. Thomas<sup>12</sup> was son of Kenellyme Hooker<sup>13</sup>, of Blaston, Co. Leicestershire. He was son of Thomas<sup>14</sup>, died at Blaston, will proved Jan. 27, 1561, by his wife Cecillia.

See (1) Mem. Hist. Hart. Co.; (2) Life of Thomas Hooker; (3) Dwight Gen.; (4) N. E. Reg., 44.

6b. *Mary Willet*<sup>15</sup>, mother of Mary Hooker, was the daughter of Thomas Willett<sup>16</sup>, born 1610, died Aug. 4, 1674, Seekonk. He was the first English mayor of New York. He was married to Mary Browne (born 1605, died Jan. 8, 1669) on July 6, 1636. His father was Andrew Willet<sup>17</sup>, who was Prebendary of 5th Stall in Ely Cathedral, 1587. Andrew's<sup>18</sup> father was Thomas Willet<sup>19</sup>, Prebendary of 5th Stall, Ely, 1560, and rector of Barley, Wilts.

Mary Browne, wife of Thomas Willet, was daughter of John Browne, who was assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1636 to 1653, and commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644 to 1656. His wife Dorothy died at Swanzy, Jan. 27, 1674.

See (1) Duxbury Records; (2) Savage; (3) Bond's Watertown; (4) Browne Gene.; (5) N. E. Reg., ii; (6) Farmer's Gen. Reg.; (7) Mott Geneal.; (8) Mass. Hist. Coll., vii; (9) Burke Gene. Armory; (10) Gen. Dict. of R. I.; (11) Hist. of Ely Cathedral; (12) N. Y. Gen. Rec., xx.

# INDEXES.

---

## I. INDEX OF THOSE OF THE NAME OF LEARNED.

The number is the number of the person; when inclosed in brackets it indicates that the person is to be found under that number.

The 1st and 2d generations include Nos. to No. 3; the 3d to No. 9; the 4th to No. 82; the 5th to No. 102; the 6th to No. 290; the 7th to No. 749; the 8th to No. 1585; the 9th to No. 2317; the 10th those beyond.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Aaron, 617, 1324.  | Addie F., 1660.                                |
| Aaron H., 954.   | Addie E., 1993.                                |
| Aaron J., 1589.  | Adelaide, 2429.                                |
| Abba E., 2127.   | Adelaide E., 1946.                             |
| Abbie E., 1629, 2190, 2490.  | Adelbert, (846).                               |
| Abbie F., 1619, 1742.  | Adelbert J., 2397.                             |
| Abby A., 2204.   | Adeline, 487, 871, 1448.                       |
| Abby F., 2423.   | Adeline E., 2058.                              |
| Abby L., 1695.   | Adeline J., 1841.                              |
| Abby S., 407.  | Adella V., 1595.                               |
| Abby, 1864b.   | Adin, 756.                                     |
| Abel, 177, 309, 466, 795.  | Adrian, 923.                                   |
| Abiathar G., 1561.   | Affia L., 2373.                                |
| Abia, 335.   | Agnes M., (2069).                              |
| Abiel H., 2161.  | Agnes W., 2312.                                |
| Abigail, (1), 12, 29, 54, 91, 93,<br>117, 245, 249, 262, 273, 283, 286,<br>311, 433, 534, 548, 612, 614, 616,<br>630, 683, 794, 830, 873, 1063,<br>1254, 1323. | Alanson T., 372.                               |
| Abigail C., 2066.  | Albert, 918, 1557a, 1669, 1676,<br>2021, 2252. |
| Abigail M., 878.   | Albert A., 2492.                               |
| Abijah, 49, 77, 179, 191, 492, 566,<br>677, 678, 1251, 1459, 2237.   | Albert C., (1750), 2059.                       |
| Abisha, 198, 545.  | Albert E., 1688, 2139.                         |
| Abisha S., 1225.   | Albert F., 2221.                               |
| Abraham, 1356, 1516.   | Albert G., 1204.                               |
| Abraham S., 1456.  | Albert H., 1051.                               |
| Ada, 2261.   | Albert J., (1579).                             |
| Ada A., 1598.  | Albert L., 1948.                               |
| Ada S., 1679.  | Albert M., 1719.                               |
| Ada M., 2307.  | Albert P., 2510.                               |
| Adah L., 2008.   | Albert R., 1392.                               |
| Adams D., 1547.  | Albert W., 2081.                               |
| Addison, 932.  | Albion W., 2099.                               |
|  | Alden, 501, 1172.                              |
|  | Alden A., 1922.                                |
|  | Aleen H., (2502).                              |
|  | Alexander H., 1823a.                           |

- Alexander S., 1075.  
 Alfred, 929.  
 Alfred M., 2153.  
 Alice, 859, 2260.  
 Alice A., 1900.  
 Alice E., 2142.  
 Alice G., 2457.  
 Alice I., 1663.  
 Alice K., 1994.  
 Alice L., 1203, 2319.  
 Alice S., (1690).  
 Alice T., 1834.  
 Allen, 2172, 2176.  
 Allen G., 1002.  
 Almand, 1707.  
 Almada L., 1493.  
 Almerin, 1206.  
 Almira, 370, 1519.  
 Almira M., 1572, 1597.  
 Almond, 2405.  
 Alonzo, 783, 921, 1605.  
 Alonzo K., 2191.  
 Alpha C. J., 1587.  
 Alpha E., 2281.  
 Alphleda, 483.  
 Alphonzo, 1458.  
 Alphonzo F., 2226, 2502.  
 Alphonzo P., 2140.  
 Alvah, (1680).  
 Alvah N., 1701.  
 Alvina S., 1836.  
 Amanda, 287, 755.  
 Amanda J., 2249.  
 Amanda M., 1584, 1588.  
 Amariah, 85, 223, 607.  
 Amasa, 158.  
 Amelia R., 1053.  
 Amos, 102, 748, 803.  
 Amos F., 2087.  
 Amos H., 1626.  
 Amos J., 1301.  
 Amy, 414.  
 Andrew, 2205.  
 Andrew C., 2075.  
 Andrew E., 1926.  
 Andrew J., 1522.  
 Andrew M., 1403.  
 Anis, 1532.  
 Ann, 445, 1011, 1345, 1471, 1520.  
 Ann E., 1404.  
 Ann L., 2114, 2225.  
 Ann M., 1102, 2043, 2044.  
 Ann R. W., 958.  
 Ann T., 1452.  
 Anna, 99, 218, 474, 480, 493, 598,  
 667, 816, 1122, 1343.  
 Anna A., 2425.  
 Anna C., 1828.  
 Anna G., 1852, 2077.  
 Anna L., 1039.  
 Anna M., 994, 1632, 1896, 2197.  
 Anne, 1436.  
 Anne A., 2425.  
 Annette, 1508.  
 Annette H., 1402.  
 Annie, 2340.  
 Annie E., 2293.  
 Annie G., 1908, 2433.  
 Annie J., 2443.  
 Annie M., 2343, 2367.  
 Anstere, 497.  
 Ansel S., 1262.  
 Aretus B., 834.  
 Ariana, 2210.  
 Artemas W., 1141, 1879.  
 Arthur F., 1950.  
 Arthur G., 2445, 2489.  
 Arthur H., 2386.  
 Arthur K., 2477.  
 Arthur T., 2117.  
 Arthur W., 2215, (2386).  
 Asa, 51, 119, 163, 316, 355, 586,  
 731, 827, 1088.  
 Asa L., 1842.  
 Asahel, 769.  
 Asahel C., 1272.  
 Asahel H., 2163.  
 Asahel J., 2469.  
 Asaph, 2036.  
 Asaph S., 1332, 2011.  
 Asenath, 733.  
 Asher H., 1209.  
 Ataresta, 405, 457.  
 Augusta, 1032, 1622.  
 Augustus, 374, 1444.  
 Augustus P., (2388).  
 Aurelia, 1303.  
 Austin, 714.  
 Azuba, 774.  
 Bathsheba, 32, 419.  
 Beatrice S., 1788.  
 Bela P., 320, 1811.  
 Belle, 2254, 2376, 2403.  
 Benjamin, 22, 76, 92, 146, 203,  
 230, 268, 304, 410, 563, 732, 785,  
 (1003), 1018, 1441, 1560.  
 Benjamin E., 1940.

- Benjamin F., 438, 952, 1123, 1139,  
1242, 1258, 1261, 1413.  
Benjamin G., 662.  
Benjamin H., 2483.  
Benjamin P., 2207.  
Benjamin S., 1500.  
Bennie, 2411.  
Benoni, 9.  
Bertha J., (952).  
Bertha M., 1808.  
Bertie, 2407.  
Bessie M., 1636.  
Bethia (1).  
Betsey, 275, 344, 351, 395, 409,  
455, 495, 688, 694, 739, 741, 856,  
1336, 1369, 1375.  
Betsey A., 1567.  
Betsey D., 746.  
Betsey M. A., 1540, 1543.  
Betsey P., 1076.  
Betsey S., 1284.  
Betsey U., 789, 807.  
Bezaleel, 82, 254.  
Billings P., 1078, 1813.  
Blanche M., (1691), 1805.  
Brayton, 1775.  
Brice E., 2246.  
Brooks H., 1415.  
Burton, 1726.  
Burnham, 956.
- C. Henry, 1672.  
Caleb, 597, 863.  
Calvin, 727.  
Camilla, 490.  
Cara W., 2240.  
Carl, 2511.  
Carlos, 1703.  
Carlton, 1705.  
Carlton S., 1479.  
Caroline, (744), 1449.  
Caroline C., 898, 1350.  
Caroline H., 2471.  
Caroline L., 877.  
Caroline M., 1769.  
Caroline S., 2129.  
Carrie, (1985).  
Carrie A., 2432.  
Carrie B., 1661.  
Carrie M., 2362.  
Carrie R., 2492.  
Carrie S., (1951).
- Carrie V., 1192.  
Catharine, 646, 1418.  
Catharine A., 1384, 2134.  
Catharine C. P., 1421.  
Catharine D., 1059.  
Catharine P., 2156.  
Catherine, 255.  
Catherine J., 1043, 1992.  
Celia S., 904.  
Charles, 365, 426, 649, 804, 943,  
1163, 1351, 1399, 1488, 1498,  
1653, 1779, 2026, (2032), 2350,  
Charles A., 2208, 2422.  
Charles B., 1554, 1972.  
Charles C., 747, 1915.  
Charles C. W., 1807.  
Charles D., 555, 1602, 1670, 2276.  
Charles E., 1030, (888) 1216, 1883.  
Charles F., 2003, 2213.  
Charles G., (1240), 1281, 1385,  
1606, 1623, 1941.  
Charles H., 572, 984, 1181, 1271,  
1644, 1732, 1847, 1945, 1951,  
2069, 2098, 2288, 2488.  
Charles J., 715, (1892), 2328.  
Charles O., 1995.  
Charles P., 1786, 2450.  
Charles S., 1755.  
Charles T., 1073, 1802.  
Charles W., 1451, 1582, 1747,  
1765, 1795, 1891, 2228.  
Charlotte, 915, 946, 1079, 1108,  
1348a, 1349.  
Charlotte A., 2223.  
Charlotte C., 960.  
Charlotte G., 1239.  
Charlotte P., 1810.  
Chester A., 874.  
Chester H. L., 2480.  
Chester C., (2073).  
Chloe, 165, 1306.  
Chloe Dart, 801.  
Chloe M., 833.  
Christiana, 2013.  
Chrischana, 1504.  
Christopher, 633.  
Clara, 1667, 1681, 1740.  
Clara E., 1713, 1854, 2292.  
Clara M., 2120.  
Clarence, 1728, 2265.  
Clarence E., (1176).  
Clarence M., 2439.  
Clarinda, 1105.  
Clarissa, 1457, 1524.

- Clarissa C., 977, (2481).  
 Clarissa G. B., 2079.  
 Clarissa R., 1625.  
 Clarissa S., 580.  
 Clark, 1487.  
 Clementina, 489.  
 Clifford F., 2486.  
 Coleby C., 1084, 1821.  
 Comfort, 59.  
 Cora, 2266.  
 Cora D., (1964).  
 Cora E., 1887.  
 Cora L., 1906.  
 Cora L. R., 2454.  
 Cora M., 2482.  
 Cordelia W., 1131.  
 Cornelia, (1003), 1278.  
 Cornelia M., 1223.  
 Courtlandt D., 2138.  
 Cynthia, 359, 1310.  
 Cynthia C., 848.  
 Cynthia E., 1260.  
 Cynthia H., 1763.  
 Cyrene, 866.  
 Cyrus, 713, 890.  
 Czarina J., 2096.  
  
 Daisy L., 2503.  
 Dan L., 2364.  
 Dana B., 1652.  
 Daniel, 65, 89, 97, 141, 221, 261,  
 317, 321, 334, 377, 402, 418, 603,  
 689, 750, 759, 791, 957, 971, 1007,  
 1298, 1342, 1521, 1674.  
 Daniel A., 869.  
 Daniel B., 1528.  
 Daniel C., 1014.  
 Daniel D. P., 2084.  
 Daniel F., 2056.  
 Daniel G., 705, 1097.  
 Daniel H., 828.  
 Daniel R., 1052.  
 Daniel S., 1081.  
 Daniel V., 2267.  
 Daniel W., 886, 1219, 1220, 1646,  
 2277.  
 Darius, 157, 1026.  
 David, 74, 176, 199, 233, 278, 298,  
 329, 654, 700, 764, 858, 948, 1427.  
 David H., 553.  
 David M., 1991.  
 Davis, 308, 383, 790.  
 Deborah, 55, 70, 194, 625.  
 Delos, 1710.  
  
 DeWitt C., 1273.  
 Dexter, 730.  
 Diadama, 549.  
 Dolly, 174, 313, 463.  
 Donald E., (2273).  
 Donald H., (1610).  
 Donald S., (2456).  
 Dorinda, 473.  
 Dorothy, 52, 193.  
 Dudley P., 1072.  
 Dulcenia, 782.  
 Dwight, J., 2007.  
 Dwight W., 1824.  
  
 F. Ray, (1857).  
 Earl A., 2282.  
 Earnest H., 2310.  
 Eben A., 2187.  
 Ebenezer, 15, 47, 58, 161, 186,  
 192, 207, 211, 443, 450, 535, 560,  
 565, 653, 779, 1077, 1167, 1249.  
 Ebenezer B., 2162.  
 Ebenezer B. P., 2346.  
 Ebenezer P., 1420.  
 Ebenezer T., 1440.  
 Eddie S., 1107.  
 Eddy G., 1856.  
 Ede, 290.  
 Edgar, 1398, 1729.  
 Edgar F., 1599.  
 Edith C., 2355.  
 Edith L., 2245.  
 Edmund R., 2315.  
 Edna, 2269, 2401.  
 Edna E., 1935.  
 Edna G., (1951).  
 Ednah V., 1248.  
 Edward, 31, 94, 327, 446, 647,  
 1386, 1387, 1470, 1671, 1825,  
 1864a, 1980, (2072), 2144.  
 Edward A., 1034.  
 Edward A. H., 1422.  
 Edward B., 834, 2157.  
 Edward D., 540, 543, 550, 1228.  
 Edward E., 2212, 2393.  
 Edward F., 1962.  
 Edward G., 1856, 2076.  
 Edward H., 1081, 2219, 2381.  
 Edward J., 1692.  
 Edward K., 2461.  
 Edward McA., 2132.  
 Edward P., 1193, 1777.  
 Edward R., 1789, 2450.  
 Edward S., 1071, 1798.

- Edward W., 686, 1491, 2047.  
 Edwin, 523, 1157.  
 Edwin A., 2375.  
 Edwin B., 530.  
 Edwin C., 990, 1750, 2330.  
 Edwin H., 1517.  
 Edwin J., 1201.  
 Edwin L., 2136.  
 Effie, 1557.  
 Eleanor G., 2214, 2468.  
 Eleanor P., 2050.  
 Eleanor S., 2426.  
 Eleanora M., 1549.  
 Electa S., 905.  
 Eli, 270, 609.  
 Elias, 867.  
 Elihu, 128.  
 Elijah, 66, 126, 635, 642, 1360, 1378, 1382.  
 Elijah G., 2101.  
 Elisha, 235, 664, 1325.  
 Eliza, 399½, 408, 462, 557, 558, 645, 719, 725, 1505.  
 Fliza A., 1601, 1700, 2178.  
 Eliza G., 993.  
 Eliza J., (709), 1110, 1464, 1751.  
 Eliza L., 2014.  
 Eliza N., 1764.  
 Elizabeth, (2½), 18, 26, 39, 69, 79, 98, 115, 175, 204, 241, 244, 440, 525, 561, 605, 629, 660, 668, 676, 917, 1118, 1123, 1319, 1618, 1657, 1776, 2150, (2158).  
 Elizabeth A., 2103.  
 Elizabeth C., 1580.  
 Elizabeth D., 1124.  
 Elizabeth E., 1861.  
 Elizabeth H., 996, 1430.  
 Elizabeth K., 1121.  
 Elizabeth M., 959.  
 Elizabeth P., 845.  
 Elizabeth R., 1224.  
 Elizabeth S., 2174, 2426.  
 Elizabeth T., 1425.  
 Ella E., (1491).  
 Ella H., 1677.  
 Ella M., 1973, 2389.  
 Ellen, 924.  
 Ellen C., 2250.  
 Ellen D., 969, 1931.  
 Ellen E., 2349.  
 Ellen G., 993, 2001.  
 Ellen L., 1226.  
 Ellen M., 1177, (2388).  
 Elliott P., 1405.  
 Elmer, 2370.  
 Elmer E., 1889, 2273.  
 Elmira C., 1578.  
 Elsey M., 1918, 2464.  
 Elsie B., 2329.  
 Elsie M., 1918.  
 Elva, 1971.  
 Elvina O., 2024.  
 Elvira, 693, 812, 1213.  
 Elvira G., 2484.  
 Elvira M., 716.  
 Emeline, 1304, 1443, 1969.  
 Emeline E., 899.  
 Emeline S., 1557.  
 Emery S., 1721.  
 Emilie D., 1832.  
 Emily, 706, 928, 1164, 1409, 1514.  
 Emily A., 2184.  
 Emily B., 1782.  
 Emily D., 1061.  
 Emily E., 883.  
 Emily G., 717, 2152, 2395.  
 Emily H., 2015.  
 Emily J., 1574.  
 Emma, 925, 1510, 1934.  
 Emma A., 2068, 2398.  
 Emma B., 2449.  
 Emma C., 1535.  
 Emma E., 1179, 1243.  
 Emma J., 2033, 2272.  
 Emma L., 1967.  
 Emma M., 1113, (1257).  
 Emma S., 1702.  
 Erastus, 167, 190, 448, (492), 511, 521, 1089.  
 Erastus H., 1112.  
 Erenema, 325.  
 Ernest F., (2420).  
 Esther, 95, 148, 391, 477.  
 Esther A., 2012.  
 Esther E., 1142.  
 Ethan, 349.  
 Ethel J., 2309.  
 Eugene, 2268.  
 Eugene H., 2308.  
 Eugene W., 1503.  
 Eunice, 178, 631, 704, 1364, 1507.  
 Eunice F., 1988.  
 Eunice R., 1960.  
 Eunice W., 436.  
 Evelyn E., 1919.



- Evelyn M., 2236.  
 Everett C., 2002.  
 Everett F., (2476).  
 Experience, 35.  
 Ezekiel, 109.  
 Ezra B., 1604.  
 Ezra R., 1791.  
 Fanning, 224.  
 Fanny, 360, 385, 449, 931, 949,  
 1093, 1106, 1753.  
 Fannie G., 2242.  
 Fanny H., 2200.  
 Fanny L., 718.  
 Fanny S., 907.  
 Flavia, 504.  
 Flora, (1502).  
 Flora L., 1907.  
 Florence, 1033, 2442.  
 Florence C., (1277).  
 Florence E., 2447.  
 Florence J., 2137, 2473.  
 Florence M., 1772, 2487.  
 Frances, 441, (1002), 1092, 2342,  
 2496.  
 Frances A., 962, 2175.  
 Frances A. T., 1245.  
 Frances E., 1100, 2109, 2241.  
 Frances G., 2331.  
 Frances H., 1065.  
 Frances L., (1006).  
 Frances M., 1865.  
 Francis, 1029, 1314, 2253.  
 Francis C., 1086.  
 Francis E., 1217.  
 Francis H., (1176), 1457.  
 Francis J., 1837.  
 Francis M., 1778, 2090, 2232.  
 Francis P., 2183.  
 Francis S., 2324.  
 Francis W. P., 2086.  
 Francis Z., 2244.  
 Frank, 1410, 2134, 2259, 2474.  
 Frank A., 2498.  
 Frank E., 1711, 2298.  
 Frank F., 2318.  
 Frank H., 1069, 1793, 2145, 2305.  
 Frank J., 1656.  
 Frank L., 2367.  
 Frank N., 2481.  
 Frank O., 1407.  
 Frank S., 1903, 1956, 2438.  
 Frank W., 1853, 2116, 2325, 2455.  
 Frank W. P., (2086).  
 Franklin, 368, 484, 821, 1012.  
 Franklin D., 1542.  
 Franklin H., 1857, 2095.  
 Fred, 2329.  
 Fred. J., 955.  
 Frederick, 435, 1134, 1136, 1783,  
 2256.  
 Frederick A., 2231, 2437.  
 Frederick B., 2151.  
 Frederick G., 2336.  
 Frederick H., 1265, 2446.  
 Frederick S., 437, 1068.  
 Frederick T., 2466.  
 Fritz, 2372.  
 G. S., 2299.  
 Gardner E., 1924.  
 Gearfield, 1358, 2088.  
 Genevieve, 1806.  
 George, 375, 400, 428, 434, 513,  
 650, 876, 891, 927, 965, 1006,  
 1469, (1525), 1784a, 2032, 2404.  
 George A., 1120, 1658, (1904),  
 2143, 2209.  
 George B., 1130, 1135, 1737.  
 George C., 1023, 1620.  
 George D., 2327.  
 George D. W., 1955.  
 George E., 1159, 1603, 1637, 1893,  
 1897, 2111, 2452.  
 George E. P., 2463.  
 George F., (1120), 1450, 1609,  
 2107.  
 George G., 2091.  
 George H., (744), 885, 1057, 1282,  
 (1603), 1771, 1904, 2279, 2456.  
 George L., 1975, 2247.  
 George M., 1103.  
 George N., 2048.  
 George R., 802.  
 George S., 2220, 2344, 2396.  
 George W., 1148, 1526, 1534, 1978,  
 2085, 2230.  
 George Y., 1391, 2148, 2386.  
 Georgia H., (1172).  
 Georgiana, 1949.  
 Georgiana M., (876).  
 Gershom, 285.  
 Gertrude G., 1809, 2491.  
 Gilman, 736.  
 Gilman P., 2160.  
 Goodith, (1).  
 Grace, (1688), 2406, 2416.  
 Grace E., 2505.

- Grace H., 442, 1818, 1826.  
 Grace M., 2231.  
 Grace R., 2451.  
 Grace W., 2352.  
 Grant, 634, 1354, 1374, 2072.  
 Grant B., 2083.  
 Guy N., 2323.  
 Guy T., 1502.
- H. Balcom, 1036.  
 Hannah, 5, 17, 24, 43, 44, 68, 121,  
 122, 136, 144, 147, 153, 228, 252,  
 300, 461, 485, 585, 599, 623, 638,  
 659, 728, 771, 787, 814, 1295,  
 1363, 1431, 1442.  
 Hannah B., 1064, 1423.  
 Hannah C., 2304.  
 Hannah E., 810, 1552.  
 Hannah F., 1564.  
 Hannah G., 964.  
 Hannah H., 833.  
 Hannah T., 875.  
 Hannah M., 390, 1127, 1270, 2051.  
 Harley, 1474.  
 Harmon R., 939.  
 Harriet, 680, (695), 926, 1208,  
 2029, 2313.  
 Harriet A., 1031, 2154.  
 Harriet F., 1062.  
 Harriet H., 1045, 1062.  
 Harriet J., (2502).  
 Harriet K., 1132.  
 Harriet L., 2057.  
 Harriet M., 837, 2345.  
 Harriet P., 844, 2112.  
 Harriet R., 1851.  
 Harriet S., 1182, 1953.  
 Harriet W., 425, 1241, 1816, 2063.  
 Harrington D. W., (2386).  
 Harris M., 1025.  
 Harry, 1835, 2408.  
 Harry A., 2326.  
 Harry B., 1844.  
 Harry G., (2085).  
 Harry M., 2460.  
 Harry O. G., (2086).  
 Harry S., 1668.  
 Harvey, 825, 1585.  
 Harvey H., (1857).  
 Hattie L., 2380.  
 Haynes, 195, 537, 1215.  
 Heber F., 938.  
 Helen, 974.
- Helen A., 2059.  
 Helen E., 1868.  
 Helen H., (2440).  
 Helen L., 1047, 1784.  
 Helen M., (1173), 1734, 1839,  
 2198.  
 Helen P., 2470.  
 Helen R., 1104.  
 Herman A., 369.  
 Henrietta D., 2141.  
 Henry, 80, 142, 387, 393, 401, 456,  
 467, 518, 637, 640, 893, 975, 1098,  
 1114, 1161, 1274, 1353, 1355,  
 1360, 1759, 2169, 2381.  
 Henry A., 1054, 1218, 1624, 2104.  
 Henry B., 1033, 1662, 1885, 1975,  
 2118, 2311.  
 Henry D., (888), 1484, 1551, 2211.  
 Henry E., 1176, 1737.  
 Henry G., 573, 2080.  
 Henry H., 675, 1942, (2219), 2377.  
 Henry J., 1965, 2419.  
 Henry S., 897, 1008, 1762.  
 Henry W., 937, 2338.  
 Hephzibah, 127.  
 Herbert, (2069), 2274.  
 Herman, 935.  
 Hermione, 1741.  
 Hervey, 724.  
 Hervey D., 1541.  
 Hezekiah, 113, 302.  
 Hezekiah C., 1621.  
 Hiram, 367, 823, 1482.  
 Hiram D., 1101.  
 Hiram H., 1581, 1901.  
 Hiram J., 1640.  
 Hiram L., 1987.  
 Hiram P., 846.  
 Hiram W., 1146, 1890, 2424.  
 Holbrook F., 2448.  
 Holland J., 1772.  
 Homer B., 1917.  
 Horace, 458, 701.  
 Horace A., 936.  
 Horace C., 1833.  
 Horace E., 2027, 2115.  
 Horace G., 1680.  
 Horace P., 843.  
 Horatio H., 1680.  
 Howard, 2258.  
 Howard B., 2078.  
 Howard M., 1650.  
 Hugh B., 1070.  
 Huldah, 860.

- Ida, 226a.  
 Ida E., 2399.  
 Ida L., 1718.  
 Ida M., 1697, 2493.  
 Ina, (940).  
 Ina M., 2366.  
 Ine E., (2099).  
 Iola L., 1195.  
 Ira, 726, 953, 1330, 2018, 2034.  
 Ira P., 2010.  
 Irene, 182, 468, 488.  
 Irma E., 2400.  
 Irving G., 1708.  
 Isaac, 3, 8, 10, 34, 112, 123, 250, 303, 679.  
 Isaac G., 1565.  
 Isaac M., 1461, 2238.  
 Isaac N., 304, 2234.  
 Isaac P., 842.  
 Isabel, 2428, (2485).  
 Isabella A., 1899.  
 Israel, (492), 507.  
 Iva E., 1714.  
 J. Perry, 2402.  
 Jacob, 129, 131, 541.  
 Jacob W., 1756.  
 James, 50, 180, 189, 427, 517, 643, 767, 777, 1250, 1370, 1608, 1659.  
 James A., 2000, 2314.  
 James E., 1183, 1820.  
 James G., 1648.  
 James H., 1180, 2444.  
 James M., 522, 819, 879, 1139, 1158, 1283, 1392, 1463, 1496, 1640, 1792, 2073, 2368.  
 James N., 879.  
 James O., 1720.  
 James S., 478, 1871.  
 James T., 2479.  
 Jane, (1), 111, 707, 930, 1312, 1509.  
 Jane A., 1389, 1612.  
 Jane E., 1060.  
 Jane H., 1041, 1074.  
 Jane M., 882, 1237.  
 Jane S., 1952.  
 Jane W., 1785.  
 Jarvis, 744.  
 Jason M., 910.  
 Jasper N., 1578.  
 Jay W., (1964).  
 Jeannette D., (1240).  
 Jedediah, 226, 1667.  
 Jemima, 133.  
 Jemima S., 1318.  
 Jennie, 1767.  
 Jennie L., 2384.  
 Jeremiah, 60, 202, 210, 562, 579, 1252.  
 Jeremiah D., 1240.  
 Jerusha, 200, 229, 253, 554, 618, 1329.  
 Jesse, 151, 239, 277, 420.  
 Jesse D., 740.  
 Jessie, 1722.  
 Jessie E., 1633.  
 Joel, 197, 538, 589, 595, 1207, 1327.  
 Joel W., 881.  
 John, 27, 36, 90, 114, 130, 152, 259, 260, 310, 358, 381, 421, 588, 608, 666, 674, 760, 1313, 1397, 1454.  
 John A., 491, 792, 911, 2351.  
 John B., 1287, 1501, 2264.  
 John C., 1553, 1958, 2467.  
 John D., 1994.  
 John E., 889, 1579, 1866, 2321, 2380.  
 John E. E., 1126.  
 John F., 887, 1174, 1645.  
 John G., 2071.  
 John I. B., 2333.  
 John H., 888, 1426, 2106, 2158, 2224.  
 John K., 656, 1437, 1579.  
 John M., 985, 1171, 1615.  
 John M. S., 2074, 2188.  
 John N., 1160, 1907.  
 John P., 1569.  
 John R., 1575.  
 John S., 396, 987, 1982.  
 John S. M., 1049.  
 John T., 691, 1529.  
 John W., 267, 729, (888), 1845.  
 Jonas, 86, 231, 257, 314, 1390.  
 Jonas C., 1577.  
 Jonas G., 820, 1641, 2322.  
 Jonas R., 805, 2123.  
 Jonathan, 73, 96, 222, (298), 328, 763, 852.  
 Jonathan H., 206, 1266, 2383.  
 Jonathan J. de C., 574, 1279.  
 Jonathan W., 754.  
 Jones G., 710.  
 Joseph, 41, 137, 160, 272, 354, 430, 600, 735, 1570.  
 Joseph D., 265, 1875.  
 Joseph G., 909, 1573, 1758.

- Joseph G. E., 966.  
 Joseph N., 900.  
 Josephine, 1396, (1850).  
 Josephine H. D., 2199.  
 Josephine M., 1706.  
 Josephus N., 1761.  
 Joshua, 75, 621, 1344.  
 Joshua B., 1614.  
 Joshua C., 1083.  
 Joshua S., 2064.  
 Josiah, 33, 104, 619, 685, 1337, 2039.  
 Josiah H., 1462.  
 Josiah H. C., 1796.  
 Josiah T., 2042.  
 Judith, 164.  
 Judson, 1140.  
 Judson J., 1872.  
 Julia, 1308, 1754, 1781, 2320.  
 Julia A., 1647.  
 Julia C., 1040.  
 Julia I., 2006.  
 Julia M., 1693.  
 Julia R., 1056.  
 Julian M., 1694.  
 Julianne, 520, 742.  
 Juliette, 528.  
 Juliette E., 836.  
 Juliette F., 1189.  
 Julius, 1277.  
 Justina A., 2097.  
  
 Kate E., 1200.  
 Kate L., 1021.  
 Katharine, 103, 655.  
 Katharine A., 2146.  
 Katharine C., 999.  
 Katie A., (2072).  
 Kenneth M., (2479).  
 Kenneth V., 2286.  
 Keziah, 166.  
  
 Lanson, 1506.  
 Laura, 363, 404, 702, 920.  
 Laura E., 1939.  
 Laura J., 2361.  
 Laura M., 1499.  
 Laura R., 1840.  
 Laura T., 2170.  
 Lauretta, 1717.  
 Lavia, (1172).  
 Lavinia, 305, 338, 857, 1744, (2032).  
 Lavinia J., 1983.  
 Lavina, 1874.  
 Leda, (1985).  
 Lena, 1725.  
 Lena J., 2284.  
 Lenora, 1675.  
 Leon, 2414.  
 Leon A., 1683.  
 Leon R., 2379.  
 Leona E., 1576.  
 Leonard C., 1087.  
 Leonard S., 2379.  
 Le Roy M., 1815.  
 Leslie, 2410.  
 Leslie E., 2289.  
 Lester E., 1787.  
 Lester S., 1957.  
 Lette, 2271.  
 Letty H., 2392.  
 Lewis, 353, 361.  
 Lewis D., 1547, 1630, 1945, 2290, 2294, 2296.  
 Lewis E., 1583.  
 Lewis M., 1259.  
 Lewis S., 1531.  
 Lewis T., 817.  
 Levi L., 2105.  
 Lilian A., (876).  
 Lilian O., (1640).  
 Lillie B., 1961.  
 Lillie J., 2435.  
 Lillie R., (1120).  
 Lilly C., 2391.  
 Lina, 2409.  
 Lizzie, 1558.  
 Lizzie B., 1928.  
 Lizzie M., 1696, 1937.  
 Lizzie R., 1997.  
 Lois, 42, 124, 613.  
 Lorinda A., 1231.  
 Lorinda E., 1494.  
 Loring, 578.  
 Louis, 569, 942.  
 Louisa, 749, 978, 1001, 1238, 1331, 1335, 1414.  
 Louisa A., 2202.  
 Louisa E., 1822.  
 Louisa J., 880.  
 Louisa V., 1548.  
 Louisa W., 1927.  
 Louise G., 1401.  
 Louise, 2328.  
 Lovicy J., 1316.  
 Lucas, 323.  
 Lucian, 1970.

- Lucian A., 2385.  
 Lucian S., 1267.  
 Lucian W., 1257.  
 Lucien, 1943.  
 Lucien C., 1280.  
 Lucien W. B., 894.  
 Lucinda, 350, 516, 544, 1307.  
 Lucinda M., 989.  
 Lucius, 922.  
 Lucius D., 850.  
 Lucius F., 1661a.  
 Lucretia, 188, 644, 1370.  
 Lucy, 169, 171, 234, 330, 341, 406, 509, 552, 606, 661, 762, 1019, 1137, 1297, 1326, 1339, 1347, 1445, 1986, 2031, 2436.  
 Lucy A., 755, 1038, 1095, 1178, 1424, 2055.  
 Lucy B., 2067, (2069).  
 Lucy E., 2122, 2155, 2278.  
 Lucy G., 1799.  
 Lucy M., 1860, 2113, 2192.  
 Lucy P., 818.  
 Lucy V., 2302.  
 Lucy W., 1790.  
 Lula M., 1664.  
 Luman A., 2004.  
 Luretta, 829.  
 Luther, 703.  
 Lydia, 62, 306, 326, 357, 384, 515, 567, 568, 582, 590, 699, 1016, 1362, 1435.  
 Lydia C., 417, 1812.  
 Lydia E., 1733, 2300.  
 Lydia G., 721.  
 Lydia K., 2180, 2196.  
 Lydia P., 2168.  
 Lyman, 451, 593, 2020, 2149.  
 Lyman M., 1293.  
 Mabel, 1731, 1819, (2069), 2412.  
 Mabel F., 2280.  
 Madelline, 1800.  
 Maggie H., 1187.  
 Melinda A., 1873.  
 Malvina, 1162.  
 Marcus, 322.  
 Marcus W., 849.  
 Marcia A., 981.  
 Margaret, 1655.  
 Margaret A., 1214.  
 Margaret B., 1417.  
 Margaret E., 1198.  
 Margaret W., 1827.  
 Margie, 2270.  
 Maria, 366, 510, 526, 556, 1613.  
 Maria C., 1055, 1346.  
 Maria E., 1230.  
 Maria L., 1801.  
 Maria S., 1447.  
 Marie L., 519, 1947.  
 Marietta, (709).  
 Marietta E., 2229.  
 Marietta N., 2478.  
 Mariette, 1119, 1686.  
 Marilla, 2023.  
 Marina, 505, 1497.  
 Marion D., 1548, 2291.  
 Marion F., 2434.  
 Marion I., 1246.  
 Marion V., 1780.  
 Mark C., 461.  
 Martha, 20, 56, 118, 205, 209, 337, 547, 571, 951, (1002), 1066, 1357, 1359, 1439, 1929.  
 Martha B., 424.  
 Martha E., 1638.  
 Martha G., 2082, 2094.  
 Martha J., 2203.  
 Martha R., 1229, 1735.  
 Martha S., 1154.  
 Martha T., 1376, 2121.  
 Martin, 610.  
 Martin D. V. B., 838.  
 Martin H., 2022.  
 Martin L., 1320.  
 Martin R., 709.  
 Martin V. B., 1222.  
 Mary, (1), 4, 13, 23, 37, 57, 72, 81, 83, 87, 116, 208, 236, 247, 294, 324, 373, 512, 533, 536, 564, 587, 604, 628, 630, 671, 672, 692, 712, 757, 781, 815, 934, 950, (1002), 1013, 1094, 1165, 1304, 1352, 1438, 1512, 1745, 1790, 1932, 1968, 2016, 2030, 2339, 2347, 2418.  
 Mary A., 775, 1107, (1428), 1566, 1607, 1979, 2053.  
 Mary C., 822, 832, 2130, 2499.  
 Mary D., 970, 1611.  
 Mary E., 980, 1044, 1152, (1240), 1416, 1465, 1838, 1848, 1877, 1920, 2041, 2070, 2102, 2306, 2390, 2506.  
 Mary E. E., 2297.  
 Mary E. F., 1966.

- Mary F., 1381, 2218, 2337.  
 Mary G., 1199.  
 Mary J., 972, 1194, 1288, 1290,  
 1334, 1643, 1984, 2089, 2126,  
 2216, 2441, 2495.  
 Mary L., 847, 991, 1024, 1262,  
 2382.  
 Mary M., 1628, 1817.  
 Mary N., 1811a.  
 Mary O., 2025.  
 Mary P., 1455, 1651, 2108.  
 Mary R., 1888.  
 Mary S., 439, 793, 1371, (1606),  
 2322.  
 Mary W., 1938, 1990, 2195, 2303.  
 Maud C., 2462.  
 Maude F., 2282.  
 May C., 2353.  
 May O., 2453.  
 Mehetabell, 67, 219, 895.  
 Melinda, 514.  
 Melissa, 527, 914, 919, 1523, 1706.  
 Melvina A., 1492.  
 Mercy, 84, 242, 258, 626.  
 Merrick, 780.  
 Merritt, 356, 401, 916.  
 Merton H., 1715.  
 Michael K., 1525.  
 Michael R., 2285.  
 Mildred A., (2480).  
 Miles, 1009.  
 Mills, 853.  
 Mina, 1513.  
 Minerva, 1096.  
 Minnie J., 1855.  
 Minnetta, 1635.  
 Miranda, 1412.  
 Miriam, 132, 352.  
 Misie A., 2363.  
 Morris, 459.  
 Moses, 19, 61, 106, 215, 271, 296,  
 584, 596, 615, 745, 753, 770, 799,  
 1322.  
 Myra, 288.  
 Myron G., 1406.  
 Myron L., 1974.  
 Myrtie, (1176).  
 Nahum, 766.  
 Nancy, 184, 185, 347, 413, 1296,  
 1486.  
 Nancy C., 1153.  
 Nancy E., 2045.  
 Nancy H., 2017.  
 Naomi M., 2358.  
 Nason, (1985).  
 Nathan, 138, 1328.  
 Nathan C., 1477.  
 Nathaniel, 251, 681.  
 Nathaniel H., 1478.  
 Nehemiah, 107.  
 Nellie, 1727, 2382.  
 Nellie A., 1709.  
 Nellie E., 1634.  
 Nellie G., 2243.  
 Nellie J., 2354.  
 Nellie S., 1723.  
 Nelson, 902, 947, 1684.  
 Nelson W., 2320.  
 Nettie, 1166.  
 Nettie L., 2374.  
 Newton, 464, 1686, 1712.  
 Newton M., 903, 1687.  
 Nicholas H., 444.  
 Nina, 2415.  
 Noah, 159.  
 Noahdiah, 432.  
 Nora S., 1959.  
 Norman, 1685.  
 Norris O., 1691.  
 Noyes N., 1481.  
 Olive, 862, 2171.  
 Oliver, 238, 11878.  
 Oliver S., 1309.  
 Olivia C., 1596.  
 Orin, 1205, 1212.  
 Orinda, 738.  
 Orinda H., 1559.  
 Orlando, (755), 1590.  
 Orlando S., 1954.  
 Orpha, 1485.  
 Orville, 1035.  
 Oscar, 2508.  
 Oscar E., 2248.  
 Oscar S., 1037.  
 Ossie A., 1910.  
 Otis, 376, 1010, 1253, 1255.  
 Ott L. J., 1196.  
 Pamela, 319.  
 Pamela, 835.  
 Parker C., 1395.  
 Parnel, 602.  
 Paschal P., 524, 1186.

- Patty, 101, 690, 698.  
 Paul, 243, 620, 2507.  
 Paul A., 2326.  
 Paulina, 945.  
 Pauline, 2356, (2404).  
 Pearley H., 1716.  
 Percy, 2413.  
 Percy P., 2325.  
 Percy W., (2420).  
 Perry B., 941.  
 Persis, 723.  
 Persis W., 1291.  
 Peter, 892.  
 Peter E., 2359.  
 Peter W., 1156.  
 Phebe, 734, 864, 1365, 1368.  
 Phebe E., 1673.  
 Phebe H., 1923.  
 Phebe L., 1275, 1571.  
 Phebe R., 841.  
 Philander, (492), 1117.  
 Philomena, 1804.  
 Phineas, 624, 1338.  
 Pinckney J., 1144, 1886.  
 Pitts A., 1235.  
 Polly, 263, 280, 284, 332, 342, 362, 447, 503, 696, 737, 1090, 1294.  
 Polly E., 1593.  
 Porter D., 940.  
 Priscilla J., 2165, 2166.  
 Prudence, 388, 570, 851, 2035.  
 Prudence C., 1244.  
  
 R. S., 1963.  
 Rachel, 150, 1432.  
 Rachel L., 386.  
 Ralph, 2254.  
 Ralph W., 1894.  
 Raymond, 2124.  
 Raymond H., 1975b.  
 Rebecca, 156, 266.  
 Rebecca D., 811.  
 Rebecca L., 2182.  
 Rebecca R., 1446.  
 Rebecca W., 907.  
 Rebekah, 382, 422.  
 Reuben, 279, (298), 751, 765.  
 Reuben H., 2186.  
 Reuel, 695.  
 Richard A., 2348.  
 Richard M., 1867.  
 Rispah L. A., 1247.  
 Robert, 240.  
 Robert C., 1082.  
 Robert E., 2513.  
 Robert G., 1058, (2440).  
 Rocina M., 1495.  
 Roene, 465.  
 Roger, (492).  
 Romeo, 912.  
 Rosa B., 2504.  
 Rosalette L., 1594.  
 Roscoe E., 2317.  
 Rowland J., 1985.  
 Royal, 183, 500, 1170.  
 Roxanna, 778.  
 Rufus, 201, 315, 813, 2028.  
 Rufus C., 1232.  
 Rufus D., 809, 1627.  
 Rufus F., 1221, 1256.  
 Russell, 1400.  
 Russell F., 1869.  
 Russell M., 988, 1749.  
 Russell H., (2273).  
 Ruth, 53, 134, 173, 214, 291, 301, 312, 340, 559, 592, 772, 798, 2417.  
 Ruth E., (2212).  
 Ruth M., 1639.  
  
 Salem, 333.  
 Salem F., 1671.  
 Sally, 264, 289, 453, 482, 508, 667, 697, 786, 854, 1321, 1333.  
 Sally C., 808.  
 Sallie E., 2301.  
 Samuel, 16, 40, 45, 64, 100, 105, 149, 216, 269, 281, 292, 295, 297, 318, 348, 379, 392, 399, 415, 554, 583, 591, 622, 657, 673, 755, 824, 982, 992, 1017, 1168, 1285, 1341, 1348, 1419, 1434, 2040.  
 Samuel B., 1020.  
 Samuel C., 1269.  
 Samuel D., 1539.  
 Samuel F., 1770, 2427.  
 Samuel F. H., 2092.  
 Samuel G., 2440.  
 Samuel H., 708, 1898.  
 Samuel J., 531, 983, 1003.  
 Samuel M., 1147.  
 Samuel S., 248, 1429, 1453, 2049, 2316.  
 Samuel W., (1766).  
 Sarah, (1), 2, 7, 11, 25, 38, 71, 88, 110, 125, 135, 168, 237, 246, 282, 412, 471, 594, 663, 669, 670, 684, 752, 1005, 1091, 1099, 1475, 1562, 1591, 1831, 1930, 2125.

- Sarah A., 933, 1143, 1150, 1292, 1666, 2062.  
 Sarah B., 1028, 1236.  
 Sarah C., 1151, 1527.  
 Sarah D., 2093.  
 Sarah E., 881½, 1111, 1388, 1555, 1556, 1760, 2100, 2128, 2334.  
 Sarah F., 1592.  
 Sarah H., 1921.  
 Sarah J., (713), 1302, 1600, 1617.  
 Sarah M., 389, 494, 973, 2193, 2222.  
 Sarah R., 1989.  
 Sarah S., 403, 997, 1169.  
 Sarah W., 1067, 1133, 1829.  
 Selden F., 1912.  
 Selina, 529.  
 Selinda, 2019.  
 Selinda T., 1050.  
 Seline, 913.  
 Semantha, 1305.  
 Seth, 711.  
 Seth L., 1511.  
 Sherwood J., 2341.  
 Sibbel, 187.  
 Silas, 641, 1533.  
 Silas F., 1383.  
 Silvia, 870, 1383.  
 Simeon, 855, 865.  
 Simon, 46, 63, 154, 217, 331, 343, 431, 826.  
 Simon G., 1155.  
 Simpson, 120, 307, 796, 800.  
 Solomon, 213.  
 Sophia, 406, 532, 576, 702, 743, 1476.  
 Sophia G., 968.  
 Sophia J., 1202.  
 Sophia L., 1276.  
 Sophronia, 806, 1210, 1609.  
 Sophronia A., 1233.  
 Sophronia S., 906.  
 Statira E., 840.  
 Stephen, 212.  
 Stephen D., 2061.  
 Stephen H., 575, 1268, 1864.  
 Stephen T., 1473.  
 Sumner, 2472.  
 Suna A., 1911.  
 Susan, 299, 581, 611, 648, 682, 1211, 1317, 2038.  
 Susan B., 1468.  
 Susan C., 979.  
 Susan E., 2161.  
 Susan G., 1748.  
 Susan H., 722, 2387.  
 Susan J., 1480, 1862.  
 Susan K., 1085.  
 Susan M., 1393, 2189.  
 Susan S., 1460.  
 Susan T., 2194.  
 Susannah, 293, 469, 601, 627, 665, 797, 1299, 1373, 1616.  
 Susanna M., 963.  
 Sybil, 776.  
 Sylvanus, 181, 196, 411, 472, 481, 546, 861.  
 Sylvanus M., 1905.  
 Sylvanus S., 1149.  
 Sylvester, 429, (562), 1042, 1784b.  
 Sylvia A., 1568.  
 Tabitha, 28, 256.  
 Thaddeus, 155, 276, 1048.  
 Thankful, 30.  
 Theoda, 336.  
 Theodore H., 2235.  
 Theodore W., 2476.  
 Theodota, 470, 479.  
 Theophilus, 162, 452, 1115, 2009.  
 Theodoty A., 1876.  
 Theda M., 1998.  
 Theresa, 394.  
 Thomas, 21, 78, 172, 220, 225, 232, 345, 380, 651, 652, 884, 1280, 1340, 1380, 1428, 2046, 2430.  
 Thomas A., 397, 995.  
 Thomas G., 1563.  
 Thomas H., 1394.  
 Thomas J., 486.  
 Thomas M., 1125, 1863.  
 Thomas N., 1188.  
 Thomas P., 2147, 2159.  
 Thomas R., 1631.  
 Thomas W., 1814.  
 Tracy, 2508.  
 Turell, 658.  
 Tyler P., 1190.  
 Tyra A., 839.  
 Ulysses G., 1884.  
 Uriah L., 1515.  
 Ursula P., 1128.  
 Vesta A., 1234.  
 Viola, 2275.  
 Virginia, 720, 1189.  
 Virginia D., 1185.  
 Volney, (492), 498.



- Wakeman B., 1311.  
 Wales, 476.  
 Waldo A., 2421.  
 Waldo M., 1964, 2119.  
 Walter, 1411, 1830, 2360, (2404).  
 Walter C., 1752, 2332.  
 Walter D., 2295.  
 Walter H., 2206, 2485.  
 Walter M., 2119.  
 Walter N., 2181.  
 Washington B., 1490.  
 Waterman, 1025.  
 Webster, 2431.  
 Webster D., 1544.  
 Wellington, 1116.  
 Wells, 1300.  
 Wesley, 1730.  
 Wesley R., 2321.  
 West W., 1004.  
 Whitney E., 1665.  
 Wilber, 1724.  
 Wilbur F., 2420.  
 Wilfred H., 1975a.  
 Willard, 868.  
 Willard, 1916.  
 Willard D., 1550.  
 Willard S., 1678.  
 William, 1, 6, 14, 48, 108, 143, 145, 170, 227, (298), 339, 376, 454, 460, 639, (695), 768, 986, 1015, 1129, 1145, 1433, 1451a, 1456.  
 William A., 961, 1774, 1849, 1913.  
 William B., 2065, 2388.  
 William C., 976, 1408, 1736.  
 William D., 2251.  
 William E., (1173), 1315, 1654, 1850, 2217, 2324, 2327.  
 William F., (2388), 2475, 2501.  
 William G., 398.  
 William H., 998, 1000, 1138, 1377, 1682, 1757, 1823, 2052, 2054, 2110, 2179, 2335, 2465.  
 William H. H., 1586, 2227.  
 William J., 1022, 1768, 1892, 2187.  
 William L., 1080, 1227, 2458.  
 William M., 872, 1794, 2005.  
 William N., 2177.  
 William P., 896, 2135.  
 William R., 1046.  
 William S., 1109, 1642, 1743, 1766, 1944.  
 William T., 1803, 2201.  
 William W., 511, 1483, 1882, 1902, 2497.  
 William Z., 1027.  
 Willie, (1985).  
 Willie E., 1184, 2394.  
 Willis, 1915.  
 Willis A., 1690, 2365, 2369, (2420).  
 Willis L., (2420).  
 Wilmer H., 1895.  
 Wilson T., 1999.  
 Winifred, 1739.  
 Winthrop T., 758, 2164.  
 Winthrop W., 2239.  
 Zebedee, 416.  
 Zenas M., 346.  
 Zilpah J., 1558.

## II. INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

- Abbott, Asenath, 2469.  
 Adams, ———, 70.  
 Adams, Caroline, 703.  
 Adams, George E., 1549.  
 Adams, Hannah L., 1820.  
 Adams, Henrietta, 339.  
 Adams, Jas. H., 1571.  
 Adams, John Q., 1239.  
 Adams, Joseph, 324.  
 Adams, Mary E., 1987.  
 Adams, Rufus, 816.  
 Adams, Samuel, 725.  
 Adgate, Geo., 832.  
 Adrean, Stephen W., 717.  
 Ainsworth, Francis, 1308.  
 Akers, Geo. G., 1150.  
 Akers, John, 480.  
 Alden, ———, 739.  
 Alden, Charlotte, 2181.  
 Aldrich, Marcia, 562.  
 Aldrich, Samuel, 2014.  
 Allen, Jonathan, 436.  
 Allen, Louis, 1040.  
 Allen, Robert L., 1538.  
 Allison, Eli, 723.  
 Allyn, Henry, 2089.  
 Alverson, Geo., 559.  
 Alverson, Rufus G., 580.  
 Amidon, Rufus, 461.  
 Ammidown, Nancy, 170.  
 Andrew, Charlotte T., 562.  
 Atterbury, John F., 1043.  
 Atwood, Joseph, 208.  
 Austen, Mary, 123.  
 Austin, Elijah, 366.  
 Austin, Eunice, 261.  
 Austin, William R., 1888.  
 Averill, Erastus, 390.  
 Averill, Ann J. M., 2088.  
 Bacon, Benjamin F., 2058.  
 Bacon, Sophie, 190.  
 Badcock, Hannah, 22.  
 Baggerly, Everett, 453.  
 Baker, Mary, 666.  
 Baker, Albert P., 1476.  
 Baker, Jerusha, 58.  
 Baker, Mary, 1279.  
 Baker, Sarah E., 1981.  
 Baker, Susan, 1978.  
 Balcom, Fanny, 416.  
 Balcom, Lyman, 1660.  
 Baldwin, Mary, 675.  
 Baldwin, Sarah, 843.  
 Ball, Ruth, 317.  
 Banks, Lillie D., 1793.  
 Barber, Elbridge, (100).  
 Barber, John, 1323.  
 Barker, Charles T., 1278.  
 Barker, Jennie, 1029.  
 Barker, Susan, 1978.  
 Barnard, Marietta, 838.  
 Barnes, Moses, 462.  
 Barnes, Sanford E., 2249.  
 Barr, Mary, 588.  
 Barrett, Emily, 1377.  
 Barrett, Hannah D., 727.  
 Barrett, Jonathan, 7.  
 Barron, Moses, 4.  
 Barstow, Ebenezer, 509.  
 Bartlett, S. C., 533.  
 Barton, Dorothy, 60.  
 Barton, Reuben, 103.  
 Bates, Louisa A., 1441.  
 Battell, Irene, 961.  
 Baxter, Ella, 2027.  
 Beadle, Elizabeth, 1917.  
 Beckford, Eliza, 2069.  
 Beckwith, Alice F., 1830.  
 Beckwith, Lewis W., 808.  
 Bemis, Sarah, 235.  
 Bement, Jefferson, 1307.  
 Bennett, Seth J., 1317.  
 Bennett, Titus, 1306.  
 Benson, Elizabeth J., 1227.  
 Benson, Sylvanus, 688.  
 Benscoter, Samantha, 1103.  
 Berry, Annie L., 2290.  
 Bethel, Salina E., 1951.  
 Betts, Charles H., (1491).  
 Beverly, Charles S., 388.  
 Binney, Mary, 2160.  
 Bickford, ———, 1347.  
 Bigelow, Sarah, 8.  
 Bishop, O., 905.

- Bissell, Eveline, 1257.  
 Blachfield, Hiram, 962.  
 Black, Hattie, 886.  
 Black, Rosabella, 163.  
 Black, Sally, 181.  
 Blair, Ella, 1850.  
 Blake, Mary, 666.  
 Blanchard, C. E., 1606.  
 Blanden, Susanna, 223.  
 Blasdel, Maria, 916.  
 Bobson, Isaac, 883.  
 Bodwell, Rhoda A., 1147.  
 Boileau, Marian, 1792.  
 Bond, Jerusha, 82.  
 Bond, Maria L., 1287.  
 Bond, William, 23.  
 Bonney, Jairus, 468.  
 Bonney, Morrell, 469.  
 Boston, Sarah T., 1684.  
 Bosworth, Hezekiah, 706.  
 Bowden, Martha, 486.  
 Bowen, Francis A., 1784.  
 Bowker, Clarissa G., 1355.  
 Bowles, E., 1230.  
 Boyce, William, 247.  
 Boyd, John M., 1535.  
 Boynton, Charles, 1028.  
 Boynton, Ethel C., 2485.  
 Brachley, Ida, 1529.  
 Brackett, Horace, 1452.  
 Bradford, Sarah J., 881.  
 Bradish, James H., 808.  
 Bradley, Horace, 875.  
 Bradley, W. W., 2012.  
 Bradway, Alida, 2010.  
 Brady, Horace D., 722.  
 Brainard, William F., 445.  
 Braisted, John K., 1734.  
 Breck, Daniel, 101.  
 Brennan, Mary, 1821.  
 Bridges, Dorcas, 652.  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 732.  
 Briggs, Almira F., 1587.  
 Briggs, Polly, 686.  
 Brobston, —, 1296.  
 Bronson, —, 2079.  
 Brookins, Mary A., 705.  
 Brooks, Hannah, 232.  
 Brown, —, 733.  
 Brown, Aletha B., 1146.  
 Brown, Alexander, 474.  
 Brown, Anna D., 375.  
 Brown, Betsey W., 2167.  
 Brown, Deborah, 225.  
 Brown, Ephraim, 395.  
 Brown, George A., 1967.  
 Brown, Helen, 1167.  
 Brown, John W., 1739.  
 Brown, Landon, 1208.  
 Brown, Lizzie C., 1221.  
 Brown, Mary, 1847.  
 Brown, Myra, 1163.  
 Brown, O., 2015.  
 Brown, William, 407.  
 Brunell, Louisa, 1204.  
 Bruce, John, 1371.  
 Bruce, Sarah A., 2159.  
 Bruce, Solan C., 974.  
 Bryant, Hannah, 14.  
 Bryant, Lydia, 19.  
 Buckminster, Sylvia A., 1550.  
 Bulkley, Mary W., 1811.  
 Bull, Ruth, 154.  
 Bullard, John, 245.  
 Bullard, Liberty, 283.  
 Bullis, Harry F., 830.  
 Bunner, Henry C., 1834, 1734.  
 Burdick, Nelson, 370.  
 Burdick, Sarah A., 1994.  
 Burgett, Henry W., 2389.  
 Burnham, Charlotte, 2163.  
 Burnham, Louisa M., 900.  
 Burr, Elihu, 585.  
 Burroughs, Sarah, 1360.  
 Burrows, Alfred, 690.  
 Bush, Edward W., 1214.  
 Buck, Sophronia, 1688.  
 Bushnell, Esther, 805.  
 Butler, Hiram, 1001.  
 Caldwell, Mary A., 713.  
 Cameron, Isabelle M., 2206.  
 Campbell, Annie, 206.  
 Campbell, Bartlett A., 2283.  
 Campbell, Emma B., 2092.  
 Campbell, William, 544.  
 Candlebaugh, Sardine, 709.  
 Cannon, Rebecca, 1372.  
 Cargill, —, 584.  
 Carmack, Joseph, 1509.  
 Carmichael, Elizabeth, 2351.  
 Carpenter, Comfort, 520.  
 Carpenter, Seba, 514.  
 Carpenter, Preston, 789.  
 Carruth, Ruthie E., 1701.  
 Carver, Webster, 2184.  
 Cary, Peter, 2171.  
 Castle, Submit, 847.

- Casty, Molly, 176.  
 Caulkins, John L., 1389.  
 Champion, George, 797.  
 Chandler, Clarissa, 392.  
 Chapin, Joseph B., 707.  
 Chase, George M., 2196.  
 Cheever, Hannah, 41.  
 Chew, Coleby, 441.  
 Child, Abby A., 1159.  
 Child, Mary, 119.  
 Childs, Mary, 603.  
 Churchill, Parker, 945.  
 Churchill, Emma F., 1762.  
 Cilley, John B., 895.  
 Clafkin, George W., 2218.  
 Clapp, Eliza M., 1392.  
 Clapp, Oliver, 570.  
 Claradge, Stephen H., 2044.  
 Clark, ———, 2082.  
 Clark, Clarissa C., 574.  
 Clark, D. A., 1634.  
 Clark, Elmira, 740.  
 Clark, Samuel, 98.  
 Clark, Samuel C., 989.  
 Clark, Simpson, 1243.  
 Clarke, Adelaide, 2049.  
 Clarke, Howard L., 1751.  
 Clarke, Sarah H., 2005.  
 Clemens, Lydia, 146.  
 Cleveland, John, 374.  
 Clifford, Benjamin, 406.  
 Clough, Joseph, 2193.  
 Coburn, David N., 996.  
 Coburn, Emily, 872.  
 Cochran, Hattie M., 1548.  
 Coit, Lydia, 443.  
 Coit, Nancy, 446.  
 Colburn, Maria, 1257.  
 Cole, Catherine L., 1101.  
 Cole, Joseph, 1336.  
 Cole, Susan, 1207.  
 Coleman, Arvilla, 2290.  
 Colgrove, Jane, 681.  
 Collins, Abby B., 2221.  
 Collins, Anna M., 2440.  
 Colt, Sylvia E., 426.  
 Comrich, J. O., 2017.  
 Conant, Hezekiah, 1133.  
 Conlin, Catharine L., 2087.  
 Conway, ———, 2100.  
 Cook, Ebenezer, 305.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 1129.  
 Cook, Emma, 1174.  
 Cook, Helen, 1749.  
 Cook, James C., 1811a.  
 Cook, O. A., 1477.  
 Cook, William, 672.  
 Cooledge, Lucy, 622.  
 Coolidge, Nathan, 244.  
 Coombs, Persis, 610.  
 Corbin, Samuel, 171.  
 Corbin, Sarah, 795.  
 Corey, Moses, 728.  
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Corledge, Lucy, 2060.  
 Courtwright, Burton, 1095.  
 Cox, Anna, 227.  
 Cox, Joseph D., 946.  
 Cragin, Cynthia, 1235.  
 Craig, Abbie, 1642.  
 Craven, Ellen, 2134.  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 647.  
 Crawford, Mary A., 1394.  
 Crocker, Mary, 1944.  
 Crosby, Hannah, 1344.  
 Crosby, Nathaniel, 389.  
 Crosby, Stephen, 534, 963.  
 Crowell, James R., 1499.  
 Crouch, Hepzibah, 270.  
 Crozier, Vina, 2026.  
 Culver, Anna C., 1847.  
 Cummings, Oakie, 2404.  
 Curries, John, 973.  
 Curtis, Orinda, 349.  
 Curtis, W., 1295.  
 Cushing, George H., 1744, 1745.  
 Cutler, Lizzie, 2481.  
 Cutler, Seth, 1562.  
 Cutting, Laura, 1915.  
 Daboll, Sarah M., 1309.  
 Daggett, L. W., 1601.  
 Dains, Mary A., 1522.  
 Daly, Thomas M., 1021.  
 Daniels, Mary C.,  
 Daniels, Polly, 274.  
 Darling, Abigail, 763.  
 Darracott, Orilla, 819.  
 Dart, Joseph E., 1609.  
 Davenport, Harford, 1100.  
 Davidson, Ralph N., 1131.  
 Davis, ———, 183.  
 Davis, Abel, 873.  
 Davis, Abigail, 114.  
 Davis, Clarissa, 356.  
 Davis, Edward, 54.  
 Davis, Elisha, 822.  
 Davis, Emma J., 1395.  
 Davis, Jabez, 702.

- Davis, Jonas, 273.  
 Davis, John, 313.  
 Davis, Lucy L., 1287.  
 Davis, Maraha, 196.  
 Davis, Margaret, 538.  
 Davis, Mary, 195.  
 Davis, Reuben, 1124.  
 Davis, Robert Y., 1196.  
 Davis, Samuel, 53.  
 Davis, Simon, 362.  
 Davis, Susan S., 530.  
 Davis, Virginia S., 524.  
 Davis, Winslow, 1435.  
 Davis, Wm., 2013.  
 Day, ———, 781.  
 Day, Betsey, 315.  
 Dealey, James Q., 1740.  
 Dean, Dolly, 345.  
 Deansfield, Susie M., 1823.  
 Dearborn, Susan E., 2219.  
 Dee, Polly, 1473.  
 Denick, William, 1493.  
 Denny, Edward, 1223.  
 Derby, Elvira, 724.  
 Derrick, Kate E., 1403.  
 Derving, Mary, 1942.  
 Dewey, Kezia H., 1479.  
 Dewing, Jonathan, 28.  
 De Witt, ———, 1092.  
 De Witt, Abraham V. D., 1826.  
 De Witt, Katharine, 1080.  
 Dickerman, Jane E. W., 1083.  
 Dickinson, Sarah, 943.  
 Dimmock, George M., 1319.  
 Dinsmore, Sarah, 903.  
 Dodge, Mary A., 975.  
 Doner, David C., 1510.  
 Dorrance, Charles T., 1748.  
 Downey, Leena, 1422.  
 Downing, Samuel, 1339.  
 Downs, Frances S., 2032.  
 Draper, Victorine N., 1813.  
 Dresser, Esther, 377.  
 Dresser, Jacob, 433.  
 Drury, Benjamin, 204.  
 Dudley, Betsey, 271.  
 Dunbar, Henry C., 2094.  
 Duncan, Walter D., 1527.  
 Duncan, Wm. S., 1200.  
 Dunham, Alphaeus, 442.  
 Dunlap, Henry W., 2335.  
 Dunton, ———, 2216.  
 Durgin, Sabrina, 755.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 459.  
 Eaton, Ezra, 1376.  
 Eddington, Annie, 2207.  
 Eddy, Joel, 851.  
 Eddy, Sopronia G., 1033.  
 Edgerton, Sarah, 1081.  
 Edmonds, H. H. W., 2114.  
 Edson, Simon, 1231.  
 Edwards, Abigail, 563.  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 984.  
 Eldridge, Mary S., 2248.  
 Elliott, Ebenezer, 218.  
 Elliott, Esther A., 1629.  
 Elliott, Thomas, 665.  
 Ellis, Edna M., 2138.  
 Ellsworth, Nancy, 1338.  
 Emerson, Nathaniel, 1254.  
 Emery, Ann J., 1560.  
 Engs, William, 991.  
 Estabrook, Joseph W., 2242.  
 Ethridge, Sarah A., 416.  
 Evans, Jane, 1313.  
 Ewer, Thomas, 2.  
 Ewinger, Hannah E., 1366.  
 Ezell, Marie B., 2135.  
 Fanning, Mary, 9.  
 Farnsworth, Hoel H., 831.  
 Farnsworth, Anna, 1171.  
 Farnsworth, Sally, 1327.  
 Farwell, Joseph, 5.  
 Faxton, Daniel, 360.  
 Fay, Joseph, 115.  
 Felch, Henry H., 1592.  
 Felton, Harriet S., 2163.  
 Felton, M. A., 1623.  
 Fenton, Lucinda, 1006.  
 Fields, Elizabeth, 1126.  
 Fields, Henry, 1333.  
 Fish, Arthur M., 1110.  
 Fish, Delilah, 1525.  
 Fisher, Alwilda, 1173.  
 Fisher, Harriet, 435.  
 Fisher, Rosie E., 1542.  
 Fisk, Cynthia M., 727.  
 Fisk, John, 214.  
 Fiske, Abigail, 100.  
 Fiske, Mary, 248.  
 Fitch, William E., 1785.  
 Fitzgerald, Rufus, 2193.  
 Flagg, Betsey, 639.  
 Flagg, Stillman, 1211.  
 Flanders, Daniel, 1416.  
 Foster, William D., 508.  
 Fowler, Nancy D., 1456.

- Fowler, Polly, 297.  
 Fox, Minnie, 2157.  
 Francis, Clarence W., 1024.  
 French, Cyrus, 625.  
 French, Haines, 182.  
 French, Maria, 2011.  
 French, Mary J., 1358.  
 Fry, Barbara S., 1565.  
 Fuller, Charlotte A., 1456.  
 Fuller, Elizabeth A., 2386.  
 Fuller, George W., 2387.  
 Fuller, Mary L., 2480.  
 Fuller, Sarah, 31.  
  
 Gabrielle, Harriet, 803.  
 Gage, Isaac V., 981.  
 Gale, Alonzo J., 1935.  
 Gallup, Lydia, 1427.  
 Galpin, Samuel A., 1625.  
 Gardiner, Alfred H., 1735.  
 Gardiner, Lucinda, 1266.  
 Gardner, Eliza, 517.  
 Gardner, Mary, 1428.  
 Gardner, Sarah, 248.  
 Garnby, Henry, 487.  
 Garrison, Joseph D., 1143.  
 Gates, Charles H., 2182.  
 Gates, Reuben, 592.  
 Gay, Anna S., 375.  
 Gay, Mary, 398.  
 Gayety, Louisa, 2073.  
 Gearfield, Martha, 634.  
 Geary, Ezra, 1204.  
 Gedding, Jonathan C., 228.  
 Gibson, Charlotte R., 747.  
 Gifford, ———, 682.  
 Gilbert, Ephraim, 845.  
 Gilbert, Frances, 976.  
 Gilbert, Mary A., 531.  
 Gilbert, Sarah D., 802.  
 Giles, Sarah, 207.  
 Gilt, Rosetta A., 2466.  
 Gillam, Chandler B., 1760.  
 Gilman, Paulina H., 716.  
 Gilman, Sarah, 759.  
 Gleason, John, 12.  
 Gleason, Marion, 2422.  
 Gleason, Thomas V., 2090.  
 Goddard, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Goe, Rebecca A., 1985.  
 Goff, ———, 693.  
 Goodale, Lavinia, 2012.  
 Goodnow, William F., 2189.  
 Goodrich, Abigail, 1109.  
 Goodrich, Chauncey, 1996.  
 Goodspeed, Laura M., 1293.  
 Gookin, Edmund, 670.  
 Gore, George, 447.  
 Goss, Vianna, 1358.  
 Gould, Elizabeth, 1366.  
 Gould, John, 68.  
 Goulding, Charles, 778.  
 Grant, Daniel, 93.  
 Grant, James, 1310.  
 Grant, Mary, 226.  
 Gray, John Bancroft, 719.  
 Gray, Luther, 1931.  
 Greely, Samuel S., 994.  
 Green, Charles, 1438.  
 Green, Lenora J., 1581.  
 Green, Mary, 60.  
 Green, Rachel, 45.  
 Green, Sally J., 731.  
 Green, Thomas P., 967.  
 Green, William M., 999.  
 Greene, Ann F., 990.  
 Greene, Celia, 399.  
 Greene, Chas. W., 1122.  
 Greene, Mary E., 988.  
 Greenleaf, John, 1430.  
 Greenwood, Aaron, 99.  
 Greenwood, Augusta, 593.  
 Greenwood, Thomas J., 1934.  
 Griffin, Ellen, 1112.  
 Griffin, James R., 1111.  
 Griffin, Jennie, 2117.  
 Griffin, Remmon T., 1178.  
 Griffith, Daniel, 741.  
 Griffiths, Mary E., 1541.  
 Grinnell, Jennette F., 1336.  
 Grinnols, Jacob, 746.  
 Griswold, Jeanette F., 1478.  
 Grosvenor, Mary A., 369.  
 Gunn, Delia, 843.  
 Gunn, Sumner, 815.  
  
 Hadley, George, 968.  
 Halcomb, Herman, 613.  
 Hall, Gennes D., 869.  
 Hall, Mary, 653.  
 Hall, Peleg, 168.  
 Hallam, Grace, 158.  
 Hallett, Benjamin F., 404.  
 Hamlin, Mary, 555.  
 Hancock, ———, 171.  
 Hancock, Daniel J., 1465.  
 Hancock, Hannah, 460.  
 Hancock, Lucy E., 595.  
 Hand, Samuel, 1812.

- Handford, Samuel, 1655.  
 Hann, Charles C., 1854.  
 Hansbrough, David, 720.  
 Harding, E. B., 837.  
 Harding, Seth, 284.  
 Hardy, Daniel, 1162.  
 Harkness, —, 449.  
 Harnil, Alice R., 1872.  
 Harrington, Jonathan, 1343.  
 Harrington, John B., 1276.  
 Harris, Mary L., 1191.  
 Hart, Matilda, 367.  
 Hartley, William, 2103.  
 Hartwell, Caroline, 1637.  
 Hartwell, Charlina, 1446.  
 Hartzell, Susannah, 1891.  
 Harvey, Harriet F., 1149.  
 Harvey, Benjamin C., 2008.  
 Harwood, Huldah, 333.  
 Haskell, Stephen, 150.  
 Haskins, Sarah, 1496.  
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 612.  
 Hastings, Hannah, 223.  
 Hatfield, Bell K., 1579.  
 Havens, Caroline M., 1315.  
 Hawes, Nathaniel, 1370.  
 Hawkins, Eva E., 2288.  
 Hayes, Sarah A., 1277.  
 Haynes, Cynthia, 1140.  
 Haynes, Deborah, 15.  
 Haynes, James A., 1329.  
 Haynes, Jerusha, 1434.  
 Haywood, Lucy, 863.  
 Heald, S. O., 1566.  
 Heard, Mary, 199.  
 Hearndon, Edwin C., 1464.  
 Heath, Catharine, 2105.  
 Heath, William, 246.  
 Hebard, Augustus, 419.  
 Hendee, Josiah, 32.  
 Henderson, William, 482.  
 Hereford, Jane, 427.  
 Herrick, Lucy A., 1688.  
 Hewit, Polly, 307.  
 Hews, Eleazer, 1639.  
 Hickey, Nellie, 2212.  
 Hicks, Betsey, 183.  
 Hill, Ann, 2039.  
 Hill, Charlotte E., 976.  
 Hill, Edson J., 2390.  
 Hill, George, 532.  
 Hill, James, 193.  
 Hill, Jonas B., 1431.  
 Hill, Mary A., 2039.  
 Hill, Susannah, 297.  
 Hill, Ruth, 61.  
 Hilton, Charles S., 2178.  
 Hilyard, Statira E., 320.  
 Hinchliffe, George, 882.  
 Hinman, Howard H., 836.  
 Hiscock, —, 737.  
 Hoadly, Maria E., 1258.  
 Hobart, Sarah J., 754.  
 Hobbs, Mary, 986.  
 Hobson, Deborah A., 1544.  
 Hodge, Maryette, 846.  
 Hoffman, Louise, 1747.  
 Holbrook, Emily, 650.  
 Holden, Ella M., 2476.  
 Holgate, Lucy, 358.  
 Hollingsworth, Lovinia J., 1467.  
 Holloway, Abbie F., 2003.  
 Holmes, Cynthia, 411.  
 Holmes, Donfas K., 1480.  
 Holmes, Lucy, 1125.  
 Holmes, William N., 1198.  
 Hooper, Charles, 547.  
 Hopkins, —, 713.  
 Hopper, Mary, 1071.  
 Horne, Harriet, 346.  
 Horr, Marcus T., 812.  
 Hotchkiss, Harriet E., 1690.  
 Houghton, —, 738.  
 Houghton, Orinda, 268.  
 Houghton, Sarah, 518.  
 Hovey, Joseph, 30.  
 Hovey, William B., 1299.  
 How, Sarah, 10.  
 Howard, Alexander, 1044.  
 Howard, Emma, 923.  
 Howard, Hiram, 1321.  
 Howard, James, 709.  
 Howard, Mary, 939.  
 Howe, —, 188.  
 Howe, George, 1165.  
 Howe, Henry A., 1047.  
 Howland, George T., 2345.  
 Hoyt, Dudley, (1492).  
 Hoyt, Jairus H., 1099.  
 Hoyt, Jane, 1098.  
 Hubbard, James L., 1810.  
 Huggins, Edgar, 950.  
 Huggins, Sarah, 947.  
 Hulbert, Betsey, 365.  
 Hull, Linda, 1020.  
 Hull, Polly, 355.  
 Humphrey, Mary, 201.  
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 60.

- Hunt, Henry H., 2096.  
 Hunt, Ira, 904.  
 Hunt, John, 424.  
 Hunt, William B., 2194.  
 Hunter, Belle, 1689.  
 Hunter, Nelson, 1210.  
 Hunting, Ann F., 1454.  
 Hunting, Joseph G., 1455.  
 Huntington, Mattie, 1649.  
 Hurlbert, Polly A., 927.  
 Hurlbut, Matilda D., 1077.  
 Huston, ———, 471.  
 Hutchins, Asa, 385.  
 Hutchins, Samuel, 2168.  
 Hutchinson, Rachel, 654.  
 Huxtable, Mattie E., 2298.  
 Jackson, Abigail, 224.  
 Jackson, Hannah, 1341.  
 Jacobs, John, 637.  
 Jaques, David, 1557.  
 Jaynes, Wealthy, 361.  
 Jenison, Maverick, 561.  
 Jenkins, Jabez H., 1094.  
 Jennes, Emma B., 2213.  
 Jewett, Hannah, 753.  
 Johns, Eliza, 941.  
 Johnson, ———, 470.  
 Johnson, Caroline, 415.  
 Johnson, Lewis, 784.  
 Johnson, Rufus, 526.  
 Johnson, Sarah, 607.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 384.  
 Johnson, Susan, 1337.  
 Johnson, William J., 958.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Jones, Kittie E., 2273.  
 Jones, Lucinda, 1089.  
 Jordan, Roxanna, 1255.  
 Joslin, Albro, 860.  
 Joslin, Edwin, 859.  
 Joslin, H. I., 1660.  
 Justin, Mary A., 458.  
 Kantner, Helen M., 1853.  
 Keenan, Margaret, 506.  
 Keith, James, 148.  
 Kelley, Joseph, 581.  
 Kellogg, Eliza, 1300.  
 Kellogg, Eunice, 1301.  
 Kemp, Francis, 684.  
 Kendall, Hattie L., 2477.  
 Kendall, Sarah, 25.  
 Kendrick, Warren F., 1442.  
 Kernochan, Frank E., 2127.  
 Kibbie, Orsino W., 1121.  
 Kidder, Mary, 369.  
 Killgore, William, 878.  
 Killian, ———, 1508.  
 Kindall, Elsey, 2159.  
 King, Harriet N., 1422.  
 King, Horace W., 1986.  
 King, Silence, 546.  
 Kingsbury, Alfred, 576.  
 Kingsbury, Rachel, 126.  
 Kingsbury, Ruth B., 315.  
 Kingsland, Edmund, 840.  
 Kinkham, Harriet A., 1849.  
 Kinney, ———, 188.  
 Kirby, Reynolds M., 425.  
 Kirkpatrick, William H., 2214.  
 Klie, Barbara, 1964.  
 Knapp, Lydia, 657.  
 Knight, Edward B., 1275.  
 Knight, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Knowles, Belle A., 850.  
 Knowlton, Emeline, 729.  
 Knowlton, Nathan, 582.  
 Knowlton, Kenna, 280.  
 Koons, F. A. B., 1104.  
 Ladd, Fred G., 1677.  
 Lamb, Frances, 1002.  
 Lamb, Joshua, 548.  
 Lamb, Katy, 1450.  
 Lamb, Sabrina, 1266.  
 Lamb, William, 42.  
 Lambkin, B. F., 1146.  
 Lamkin, Guy, 2112.  
 Lampee, Catharine M., 2072.  
 Lamping, Anna B., 1145.  
 Lane, Elvira R., 1145.  
 Lang, Lucy S., 1267.  
 Lansing, Helen L., 1042.  
 Lapham, Aug. C., 1622.  
 Larkin, Lewis, 363.  
 Lathrop, Katie A., 2410.  
 Lathrop, Thomas, 2.  
 Latimer, Jas. T., 2016.  
 Lauriat, Charles E., 2492.  
 Law, Lyman, 440.  
 Lawton, John, 844.  
 Leathe, Abigail, 1338.  
 Leatherbee, Phebe, 637.  
 Leavens, Benjamin, 187.  
 Leavens, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Leavens, George L., 525.  
 Leavens, Keziah, 47.  
 Leavens, Loring, 463.



- Lee, Helen, 966.  
 Lee, Louisa, 1257.  
 Lee, Roswell H., 1494.  
 Leet, Phylind, 821.  
 Leland, James, 24.  
 Leland, Sarah, 31.  
 Leland, Timothy, 26.  
 Lencoe, Jane, 2021.  
 Lenn, Anna, 1273.  
 Lester, Ellen S., 1042.  
 Letcher, Louisa M., 2123.  
 Lewis, James E., 1415.  
 Linscott, Abby E., 2209.  
 Livermore, Eunice, 1453.  
 Livermore, Lucy, 1342.  
 Livingston, Nettie P., 1766.  
 Lobdell, Daniel S., 829.  
 Locke, Bezaleel, 655.  
 Locke, Samuel, 659.  
 Locke, George W., 2195.  
 Loomis, Laura, 685.  
 Lopez, Catharine B., 2169.  
 Lord, James, 494.  
 Lord, William L., 495.  
 Lovejoy, Albert, 2185.  
 Lovejoy, Harriet A., 2181.  
 Lovejoy, Henry, 1154.  
 Lovett, Mary, 1120.  
 Lowe, Mary A., 710.  
 Lowe, Rachel, 142.  
 Lowry, Ann E., 531.  
 Lufkin, Wm. P., (2072).  
 MacAlpine, William J., 1388.  
 Maldin, ———, 183.  
 Mallory, Ann M., 1088.  
 Mallory, Polly, 501.  
 Mallory, William A., 1091.  
 Manice, William D. F., 1396.  
 Manley, James G., 1686.  
 Mann, Laura, 1256.  
 Manning, Josephine, 1057.  
 Manson, Charles A., 1593.  
 March, Mary, 304.  
 Marcy, Daniel, 175.  
 Marcy, Jedediah, 173.  
 Marsh, Eliza, P., 1427.  
 Marsh, Enoch, 337.  
 Marsh, Eunice, 157.  
 Marsh, Sophronia, 995.  
 Marshall, Francis, 255.  
 Marshall, Tamar, 183.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 18.  
 Martin, Lucinda, 396.  
 Martin, Newhall, 680.  
 Marvin, Paulina C., 1691.  
 Marvin, Phebe R., 1080.  
 Mason, Alison Z., 1557.  
 Mason, Ellen M., 2065.  
 Mason, Mary, 21.  
 Mattison, Andrew F., 1578.  
 Maxfield, ———, 366.  
 May, Levi R., 587.  
 Maynard, Sophronia, 685.  
 Mayo, John, 37.  
 Mayo, Elizabeth, 48.  
 McAllister, Hugh, 1414.  
 McAllister, William, 185.  
 McCafferty, James J., 1588.  
 McCloud, Mary J., 2104.  
 McCord, ———, 1519.  
 McCoy, James, 1472.  
 McCrea, Frances A. K., 1761.  
 McDonald, Hannah, 792.  
 McEwen, Robert, 1076.  
 McFarland, Asa, 552.  
 McGill, A., ———.  
 McGuire, Sanford, 1717.  
 McIntire, John, 1412.  
 McLaughlin, Joseph L., 2062.  
 McLaughlin, Walter, 2066.  
 McLure, John, 488.  
 McQuester, Calvin, 1417.  
 McReady, Mary Ann, 834.  
 McReedy, Myron, 1952.  
 Meacham, Philo W., 1105.  
 Meister, Geo. D., 1513.  
 Melborne, Eliza T., 400.  
 Melody, Ursula, 867.  
 Melody, Lucy, 879.  
 Merchant, Sarah, 827.  
 Merriam, Samuel L., 1245.  
 Merrill, Sally, 142.  
 Merrils, Sibbel, 50.  
 Merritt, Mehetabell, 137.  
 Metcalf, John I., 449.  
 Metlow, Drusilla, 1140.  
 Mifflin, Benjamin C., 2128.  
 Miller, Betsey, 586.  
 Miller, Betsey, 1437.  
 Miller, Edmund, 807.  
 Miller, Martha, 317.  
 Millikin, Mary, 365.  
 Milne, Camilla D., 1791.  
 Miller, Phebe J., 1144.  
 Miller, Maria, 1437.  
 Minkler, Edgar, 949.  
 Minnie, Mary, 1280.  
 Mitchel, Anna, 1914.

- Mitchel, John F., 959.  
 Mixer, Sarah, 74.  
 Moffatt, James B., 1031.  
 Monford, Samantha E., 1320.  
 Moody, Orinda, 595.  
 Moore, Clara G., 2350.  
 Moore, Elijah, 52.  
 Moore, Fanny A., 2002.  
 Moore, James C., 527.  
 Moore, John, 164.  
 Moore, Lydia A., 1541.  
 Moore, Mahlon K., 2174.  
 Moore, Nettie A., 2479.  
 Moore, Richard, 57.  
 Moore, Sally, 307.  
 Moore, Samuel, 788.  
 Moore, Susanna, 310.  
 Mophet, Issac, 125.  
 More, Nancy, 481.  
 Morey, Aaron, 549.  
 Morris, Hannah, 172.  
 Morris, ———, 1493.  
 Morrison, ———, 536.  
 Morrison, David, 1334.  
 Morrison, James, 539.  
 Morrison, Sophronia, 777.  
 Morse, Mary E., 1912.  
 Morse, Abigail, 31.  
 Morse, Clara B., 1383.  
 Morse, Ellen C., 1156.  
 Morse, Louisa, 1155.  
 Morse, Mercy, 233.  
 Morse, Tabitha, 86.  
 Morton, L. J., 1702.  
 Moseley, Dorcas D., 879.  
 Mosher, Melissa, 1502.  
 Moss, Jesse L., 1753.  
 Moulton, Daniel E., 1237.  
 Moulton, Marion, 1437.  
 Mount, James H., 1929.  
 Mower, Samuel, 59.  
 Munroe, James, 1100.  
 Munroe, Allan, 1741.  
 Murray, Helen, 1069.  
 Naylor, William A., 2154.  
 Nelson, Affia, 1159a.  
 Nelson, Mary A., 1008.  
 Nelson, Rachel R., 491.  
 Newcomb, Elizabeth, 984.  
 Newell, Elizabeth, 2022.  
 Newell, Sarah, 1017.  
 Newman, Elizabeth, 438.  
 Newton, Amos, 590.  
 Newton, Proctor, 1304.  
 Newton, Sarah, 2183.  
 Nichols, Rebecca, 1294.  
 Nichols, Sereno, 1687.  
 Nobes, William, 2155.  
 Norcross, Seth, 253.  
 Norcross, Susanna, 223.  
 Noteshine, Thomas, 1113.  
 Nowell, Mark, 1447.  
 Noyes, George H., 2197.  
 Noyes, Mary A., 1078.  
 Nuttall, Joseph H., 1801.  
 Nutting, Samuel, 237.  
 Oakes, Augusta H., 1575.  
 Oberholzen, Wm. A., 1524.  
 Onderdonk, Chas. S., 2015.  
 O'Niell, ———, 2217.  
 Osgood, Charles, 997.  
 Ovelette, Peter C., 1968.  
 Packard, Thomas, 907.  
 Page, Abbie, 1158.  
 Page, Carrie, 1161.  
 Page, Charles E., 1241.  
 Page, Eunice E., 2118.  
 Paige, Cora A., 1646.  
 Paige, Mary A., 1648.  
 Palmer, A. E., 841.  
 Palmer, Hannah, 334.  
 Parker, Priscilla, 1426.  
 Parkhurst, Walker, 979.  
 Parks, Eliza, 834.  
 Parsons, Annie, 1492.  
 Parsons, F. A., (1606).  
 Pate, Aletha, 1140.  
 Patten, Edna M., 1391.  
 Patten, Nellie A., 850.  
 Paulk, Ephraim, 528.  
 Peacock, Jos., 1514.  
 Pearce, Samuel, 455.  
 Pease, ———, 612.  
 Peck, Charlotte, 443.  
 Peckham, Ellis, 219.  
 Peltz, John D. W., 1817.  
 Pemberton, ———, 1352.  
 Pemberton, Frances R., 1820.  
 Pearce, Gertrude F., 2502.  
 Patch, Leander C., 870.  
 Penniman, Abby, 823.  
 Penniman, Katharine, 1027.  
 Perkins, Catherine S., 653.  
 Perkins, Laura, 1175.  
 Perry, Colvin, 282.  
 Perry, Ebenezer, 249.

- Perry, Edward W., 95.  
 Phelps, ———, (298).  
 Phelps, Jonathan, 774.  
 Peterson, Peter, 1887.  
 Phillips, Rachel, 123.  
 Phipps, Almon E., 881½.  
 Phipps, Jedediah, 88.  
 Pierce, Thaddeus, 661.  
 Pierson, Benjamin, 1041.  
 Pines, Desire, 1069.  
 Pingree, Franklin A., 2240.  
 Pollock, William, 1393.  
 Pond, Frances, 1377.  
 Poole, Hattie A., 2099.  
 Poole, Sarah, 374.  
 Pope, Eliza M., 1172.  
 Porter, Nathan, 258.  
 Post, Addison S., 1475.  
 Post, Eliza J., 1097.  
 Powell, Lydia, 354.  
 Powell, Maria, 1608.  
 Powers, Betsey, 732.  
 Prentice, Smith, 84.  
 Prentice, Susan M., 2161.  
 Preston, Nancy, 701.  
 Pratt, Sarah, 31.  
 Pratt, Sarah, 94.  
 Pratt, Phebe, 573.  
 Pratt, Sally, 608, 1321.  
 Pray, Ebenezer, 194.  
 Pray, Rufus, 556.  
 Pitts, Lydia, 203.  
 Prindle, Lucinda, 456.  
  
 Rand, Betsey, 545.  
 Raymond, Lucy, 1750.  
 Raymond, Maria, 1385.  
 Raynor, Thomas, 1364.  
 Reed, ———, 734.  
 Reed, ———, 1345.  
 Reed, Maria C., 434.  
 Reed, Sarah, 239.  
 Redfield, R. Jeanette, 1081.  
 Rehard, Florence H., 1824.  
 Reynolds, Abbie, 1003.  
 Rhodes, Hannah D., 2163.  
 Rice, Katharine, 33.  
 Rice, Persis, 317.  
 Rich, Isaac N., 1874.  
 Richards, Channing, 1182.  
 Richardson, ———, 683.  
 Richardson, Abigail, 1386.  
 Richardson, Ann J., 1259.  
 Richardson, John B., 1312.  
  
 Richardson, John T., 1700.  
 Richardson, Martha E., 2111.  
 Richardson, Noah F., 362.  
 Richmond, James E., 2006.  
 Richie, Polly, 664.  
 Riker, Adam, 611.  
 Rivers, Hattie, 1528.  
 Roach, Ann, 1366.  
 Roberts, L. D., 906.  
 Roby, Caroline A., 1444.  
 Roby, Rebecca, 603.  
 Robinson, Clarissa, 314.  
 Robinson, Hannah, 43.  
 Robinson, Henry J., 974.  
 Robinson, James J., 1127.  
 Robinson, Mary J., 975.  
 Robinson, Solomon, 336.  
 Rockwood, C. A., 703.  
 Rogers, David, 757.  
 Rogers, Robert S., (1428).  
 Root, Alfred B., 2133.  
 Rose, Martin, 266.  
 Ross, Harriet, 1315.  
 Roundy, Clark P., 2192.  
 Rowley, Mary, 1240.  
 Royce, Betsey A., 909.  
 Ruggles, Elizabeth L., 1461.  
 Ruggles, Stephen, 2050.  
 Rumney, William Y., 1045.  
 Russell, Abigail, 155.  
 Russell, Esther, 155.  
 Russell, Hannah, 1014.  
 Russell, Harriet, 434.  
 Russell, John H., 2077.  
 Russell, Lavina, 1943.  
 Russell, Simeon, 262.  
 Russell, Walter, 1350.  
 Rutledge, Sidney, 714.  
 Ryerson, Joseph T., 993.  
  
 Sabin, Mary A., 740.  
 Salvin, Harriet A., 2227.  
 Sanderson, Clarissa, 678.  
 Sanderson, Caroline, 897.  
 Sanders, Mary, 2092.  
 Sanderson, Rachel W., 896.  
 Sanderson, Sophronia, 276.  
 Sandford, Julia, 992.  
 Sanger, Anna, 620.  
 Sanger, David, 234.  
 Sanger, Grace, 619.  
 Sanger, Joseph G., 2066.  
 Sargent, Abiah, 1148.  
 Sargent, Eleanor, 1340.  
 Sargent, Sarah L., 1587.

- Sawin, ———, 87.  
 Sawyer, John M., 417.  
 Sawyer, Lois A., 511.  
 Scanley, ———, (208).  
 Schanlon, Mary L., 1023.  
 Scott, Carlisle, 1632.  
 Scott, Sally, 1328.  
 Scribner, Emma, 1752.  
 Seagraves, George, 564.  
 Seagraves, John D., 1236.  
 Seaver, Sarah, 621.  
 Seeley, Aletta, 691.  
 Seger, Emma, 2056.  
 Setchell, Adda O., 976.  
 Sewell, Albert W., 2487.  
 Sharpe, Matilda, 998.  
 Shattuck, Asher W., 2180.  
 Shattuck, T. F., 2225.  
 Shaw, Edward, 964.  
 Sheffer, Maggie, 1945.  
 Shepard, Sarah, 1000.  
 Sherburne, Selina, 874.  
 Sherman, Anna, 316.  
 Sherman, Edgar, 1050.  
 Sherwin, Malinda, 745.  
 Sherwood, Henry H., 414.  
 Shuler, Carrie M., 1491.  
 Shuler, Elizabeth M., 1491.  
 Shumway, Jeremiah, 35.  
 Shumway, Samuel, 38.  
 Shumway, Naomi, 211.  
 Sikes, Lovicy, 609.  
 Sikes, Chloe, 608.  
 Sibley, Cynthia, 565.  
 Sibley, William, 1262.  
 Simpson, Matilda, 936.  
 Simmons, Cook, 512.  
 Simmons, W., 2013.  
 Simmons, Jacob, 2029.  
 Sisson, Alice, 940.  
 Skinner, Harriet L., 1450.  
 Sly, Calista, (562).  
 Smiley, Joanna, 1209.  
 Smiley, Mary J., 1228.  
 Smith, Abbie O., 2475.  
 Smith, Alvira, 1640.  
 Smith, Amy, 454.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 1096.  
 Smith, Betsey, 452.  
 Smith, Catharine, 584.  
 Smith, Charles W., 1492.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 2158.  
 Smith, Hephzibah, 36.  
 Smith, Jacob, 134.  
 Smith, Lydia A., 1982.  
 Smith, Mary, 1249.  
 Smith, Miranda, 1322.  
 Smith, Miriam, 36.  
 Smith, Philomena, 1073.  
 Smith, Sarah, 77.  
 Smith, Sarah, 145.  
 Smith, Theodota, 180.  
 Smith, Uraniah, 920.  
 Smith, Katie J., 1945.  
 Smith, Selina, 888.  
 Smith, Wm. J., 1302.  
 Soule, Lafayette, 835.  
 Soule, Sally H., 320.  
 Soule, Sarah, 374.  
 Soule, William T., 833.  
 Southmayd, S. G., 1055.  
 Sparhawk, Elsie, 876.  
 Spaulding, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Spaulding, John A., 2197.  
 Spaulding, Peter, 818.  
 Spaulding, Zadoc, 153.  
 Spear, A. G., 1603. —  
 Spencer, Sullivan, 748.  
 Sprague, Josiah, 214.  
 Sprague, Laura A., 1759.  
 Spring, Converse, 242.  
 Springer, Mary, 1811.  
 Spinny, Fanny E., 2104.  
 Spencer, Sullivan, 806.  
 Spencer, Susan E., 537.  
 Stacy, ———, 2085.  
 Stanley, Edward, 1848.  
 Stanley, James A., 1651.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, 774.  
 Stannard, John, 2031.  
 Steenstra, Peter H., 1468.  
 Sternes, Henry, 864.  
 Sternes, Mary, 3.  
 Stetson, Charles, 1346.  
 Stevens, Sabrina, 755.  
 Stickney, Apphia, 355.  
 Stairbird, George B., 2426.  
 Stiles, Samuel C., 1102.  
 Stimson, Morton, 856.  
 Stimson, John, 1572.  
 Stimson, Nancy, 320.  
 Stimson, Thorlo, 856.  
 Stock, Lucius, 1989.  
 Stockwell, Freeman, 814.  
 Stockwell, Mary, 572.  
 Stockwell, Mercy, 316.  
 Stockwell, Susan, 210.  
 Stoddard, Caroline A., 1387.  
 Stoddard, Mary B., 2116.

- Stone, Fanny, 318.  
 Stone, Joseph, 209.  
 Stone, Luther, 866.  
 Stone, Mary, 308.  
 Stone, Mary, 1289.  
 Stone, Moses, 616.  
 Stone, Nattiet, 618.  
 Stone, Susanna, 310.  
 Story, Aaron, 359.  
 Story, Martha M., 942.  
 Story, Rhoda, 369.  
 Story, Volmer, 945.  
 Stowell, John, 638.  
 Stowell, Mary, 1367.  
 Stranahan, F., 1852.  
 Stratton, Abijah, 87.  
 Stratton, Frances, 2049.  
 Stuart, Alexander, 2175.  
 Styles, ———, 2086.  
 Sulham, Anna, 179.  
 Sullivan, Eliza, 1268.  
 Sunbury, Hiram, 504.  
 Sutliff, Clara, 1101.  
 Suttingham, Lizzie B., 2230.  
 Sutton, Emma J., 817.  
 Symonds, Amos L., 1990.  
 Swallow, John, 980.  
 Swan, James, 898.  
 Swan, John, 263.  
 Sweet, Henry H., 839.  
  
 Taber, Julia M., 1086.  
 Talcott, Lora E., 1082.  
 Tamery, Peter, 2012.  
 Taubitz, John, 1971.  
 Tay, Luke, 1293.  
 Taylor, A., 1857.  
 Taylor, Mary A., 2388.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 685.  
 Taylor, Simon, 716.  
 Taylor, Simon P., 2109.  
 Tead, Lucy A., 1456.  
 Teel, Jonathan W., 1443.  
 Temple, Hananiah, 69.  
 Tenny, ———, 1352.  
 Tenny, C. B., 2204.  
 Tent, Elizabeth, 2091.  
 Teulon, James A., 2097.  
 Thayer, Stephen, 2066.  
 Thierry, Harriet C., 710.  
 Thompson, Harrison, 877.  
 Thompson, Moses I., 2198.  
 Thurman, Joseph P., 1189.  
 Ticknor, Clark, 692.  
 Ticknor, Irene, 689.  
  
 Tidd, William, 687.  
 Tiffany, Delia A., 1022.  
 Titterton, Hannah, 231.  
 Topliff, Benjamin, 412.  
 Torrey, Hobart, 156.  
 Torrey, Samuel H., 164.  
 Town, Mehetabell, 105.  
 Townsend, Harriet M., 1077.  
 Townsend, Patty, 260.  
 Trask, Lydia, 675.  
 Trask, Nathan, 866.  
 Travers, George M., 1439.  
 Treadwell, Lydia, 220.  
 Troll, Arthur L., 841.  
 Trowbridge, Francis M., 1920.  
 Trowbridge, Lucy, 642.  
 Truman, Henry, 665.  
 Tucker, Hosea, 1090.  
 Tuly, Blanche, 1650.  
 Tyler, William, 725.  
  
 Ulrech, Fanny, 1526.  
 Underwood, Hannah, 251.  
 Upham, Benjamin, 127.  
 Upham, Betsey, 308.  
 Upham, Josiah, 344.  
 Upham, Simon, 132.  
 Upham, William, 793.  
  
 Van Horne, Henrietta, 1610.  
 Varina, Juliette C., 2208.  
 Varney, Theodore M., 1574.  
  
 Waite, ———, 645.  
 Wakefield, Abigail, 130.  
 Wakefield, Lucelia, 1553.  
 Wakefield, Nancy, 348.  
 Wales, Anna, 49.  
 Walker, Comfort, 284.  
 Walker, Clarinda, 368.  
 Walker, George L., 1053.  
 Walker, Hannah, 216.  
 Walker, Obadiah, 17.  
 Walker, Samuel, 604.  
 Ward, Osborn, 871.  
 Warren, Elizabeth, 744.  
 Warren, Jennie E., 579.  
 Washburn, Eleanor B., 364.  
 Washburn, John, 1107.  
 Washburn, Polly, 365.  
 Watinberg, Katharine W., 2348.  
 Waterfield, Martha, 130.  
 Watson, Emily, 428.  
 Watson, William, 2272.

- Way, Huldah A., 1140.  
 Weatherwax, John, 1333.  
 Weaver, Esther, 60.  
 Weaver, Martha, 372.  
 Webster, Ervin, 1241.  
 Webster, Peter, 480.  
 Welling, Wesley, 1523.  
 Wells, ———, 1345.  
 Wells, Thomas, 1001.  
 Wentworth, Lydia A., 1212.  
 Wetherbee, Joseph A., 2190.  
 Wheat, Mary E., 1654.  
 Wemmer, Ursula, 709.  
 Wemmer, Joseph, 712.  
 West, ———, 2120.  
 Wight, Hannah, 267.  
 Wilcox, Anna, 1332.  
 Wilder, Fanny N., 952.  
 Wilder, John, 951.  
 Wilkinson, Freeloove, 190.  
 Wilkinson, Rebekah, 141.  
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 189.  
 Wilkinson, William, 165.  
 Williams, Hugh, 1369.  
 Williams, Alpheus S., 1041.  
 Williams, Richard W., 960.  
 Williams, Matthewson, 394.  
 Willington, Lucretia P., 861.  
 Willis, Lucy F., 438.  
 Willis, Susannah, 222.  
 Willoughby, Sarah, 410.  
 Wilmot, David, 1326.  
 Wilson, Curtis H., 1700.  
 Wilson, Hannah, 1309.  
 Wilson, James F., 1851.  
 Wilson, Maria H., 438.  
 Wilson, Nancy T., 1325.  
 Winchester, C. W., 1607.  
 Winship, Edmund, 606.  
 Winship, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Winter, ———, 68.  
 Wharton, Elizabeth A., 1051.  
 Wheeler, H. M., 1274.  
 Wheeler, Lucinda, 1309.  
 Wheeler, Mary C., 813.  
 Wheeler, Paul J., 976.  
 Wheeler, Sabrina, 572.  
 Wheelock, Wealthy, 894.  
 Whipple, Alfred A., 1733.  
 Whipple, Amos, 1238.  
 White, Dolly, 799.  
 White, Elijah, 252.  
 White, Hannah, 73.  
 White, J. Phillips, 2170.  
 White, Lucy A., 1451.  
 White, Mary, 90.  
 White, Mary M., 1440.  
 White, William R., 2103.  
 Whiting, George F., 2057.  
 Whiting, Leslie C., 1248.  
 Whiting, Marietta, 2179.  
 Whitmarsh, Silas, 687.  
 Whitmore, Jabez, 147.  
 Whitney, Anna A., 2046.  
 Whitney, Lucinda W., 346.  
 Whitney, Ruth A., 2040.  
 Whitney, Sarah B., 1082.  
 Whittemore, Daniel, 2093.  
 Whittemore, Louisa, 343.  
 Wiswall, Ebenezer, 1384.  
 Wiswell, Henry M., 2063.  
 Wolfe, Mary, 674.  
 Wood, Clarinda E., 1474.  
 Wood, Mary A., 1500.  
 Wood, Daniel, 1567.  
 Wood, Edna, 1503.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1568.  
 Wood, Sally, 617.  
 Wood, Thomas, 721.  
 Woods, Jane, 1916.  
 Woods, Mrs., 427.  
 Woodbury, Mary, 546.  
 Woodward, George, 510.  
 Woodward, Louisa C., 540.  
 Woodward, Solomon, 568.  
 Woodward, Thomas, 623.  
 Woollams, Maud, 2132.  
 Woolley, Cynthia P., 1539.  
 Worcester, ———, 776.  
 Worden, George, 2023.  
 Worthington, Ambrose, 1305.  
 Worthington, Harriet J., 1954.  
 Worthington, Sarah B., 1309.  
 Wright, Carrie, 1889.  
 Wright, Sarah, 9.  
 Wyeth, Francis, 266.  
 Yates, ———, 2217.  
 Yell, Abby, 2177.  
 Young, Jesse C., 1335.  
 Young, Joab, 386.





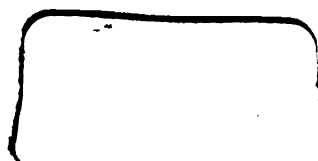


89062023874



b89062023874a

**NON - CIRCULATING**



89062023874



B89062023874A